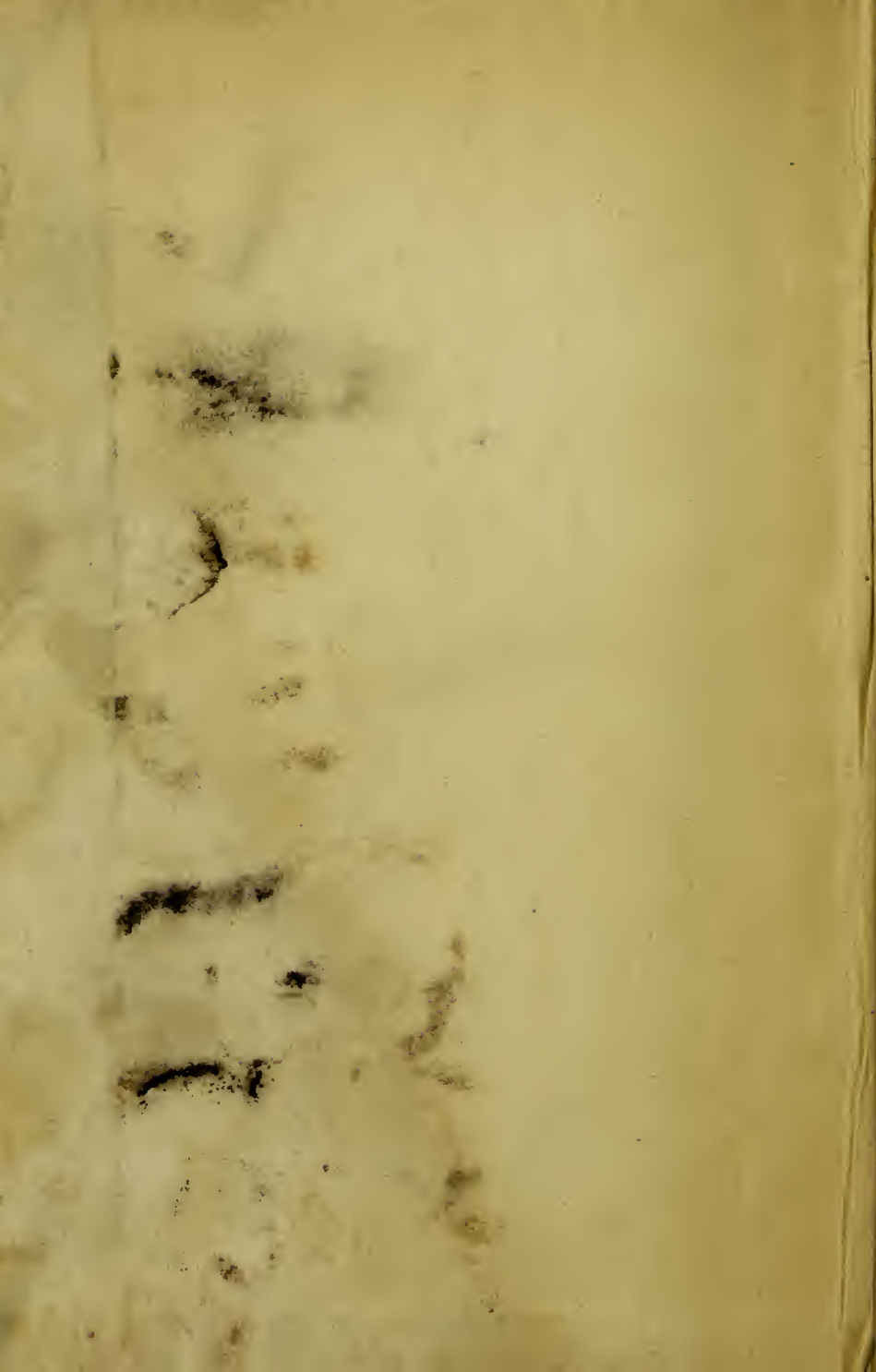
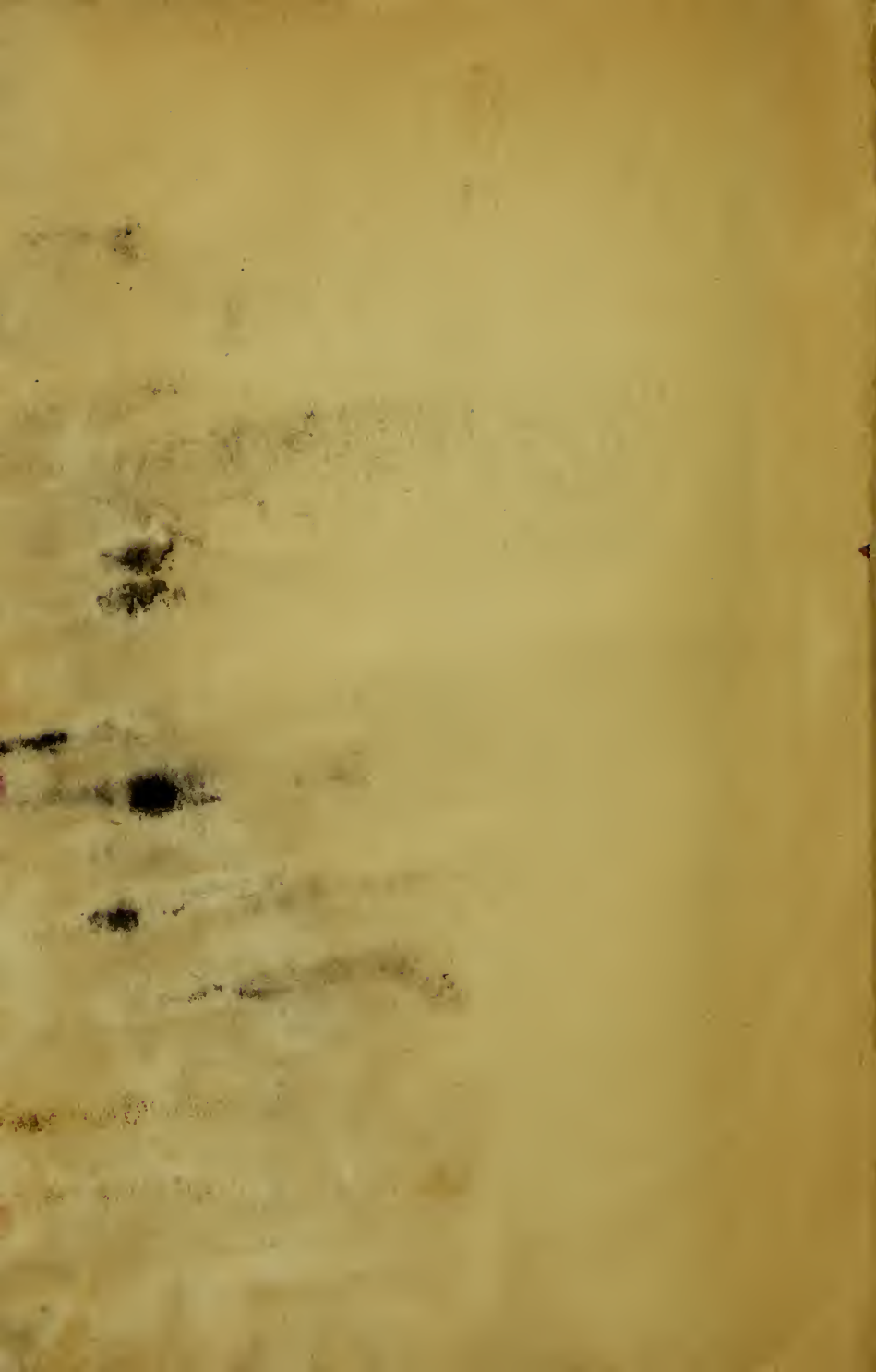






Clay Can was Jane H. H. H.



TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 25, 1900.

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. Rs., AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1900.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

Term Ending April, 1901.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY - - - Canton Court No. 67
Canton, Mass.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
Springfield, Mass.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85
29 Central Avenue, Lynn, Mass.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - Stoughton Court No. 69
Stoughton, Mass.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90
Rockland, Mass.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899.

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of
Foresters in Annual Convention Assembled, April 25, 1900.*

Representatives:

It is with satisfaction I present for your consideration the following report of the work performed by the High Standing Committee during the year 1899.

The High Standing Committee have held during the year regular weekly meetings, at which all matters pertaining to the welfare of the Order were carefully considered, discussed and such disposition as was for the interest of the general body given, earnestly praying that the disposition made was the best that could be devised. The Committee, in addition, have also held ten extra sessions, and have been incessantly active in visiting the various Courts in the different sections of the Commonwealth, giving hearings, holding public meetings and advancing the work of the Order by strengthening the love of its members and imbuing all with the spirit of true Charity and affection.

It is with pleasure that we bear our kindest testimony to our fellow members for the universal kindness and courtesy extended on every occasion which will linger with the most pleasant memories of our labors in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

NEW COURTS.

It has been the pleasant duty during the year 1899 to organize and put in communion with our great body the several new Courts, numbered and named as follows:

Father Stack Court No. 162, Watertown, instituted April 23rd, 24 charter members, average age 33 years.

Sancta Marie Court No. 163, Everett, instituted July 27th, 26 charter members, average age 32 years.

St. Eulalia Court No. 164, New Bedford, instituted August 9th, 18 charter members, average age 24 years.

Lady of Victory Court No. 165, Fall River, instituted November 28th, 14 charter members, average age 34 years, 6 months.

St. Agatha Court No. 166, Sandwich, instituted December 3rd, 15 charter members, average age 32 years.

Five Courts being completed and nine under way, six of which have been organized during the month of February of this year, making eleven Courts instituted.

Since January 1st, 1900, we have organized the following Courts:

Pinehurst Court No. 167, Fitchburg, instituted February 5th, 30 charter members, average age 35 years, 6 months.

Wachusett Court No. 168, Leominster, instituted February 5th, 13 charter members, average age 36 years, 2 months.

Charity Court No. 169, Milford, instituted February 8th, 30 charter members, average age 30 years, 4 months.

Westford Court No. 170, Graniteville, instituted February 10th, 15 charter members, average age 36 years, 8 months.

Wannalancet Court No. 171, North Chelmsford, instituted February 10th, 17 charter members, average age 33 years, 6 months.

St. Ambrose Court No. 172, West Quincy, instituted February 23rd, 16 charter members, average age 31 years, 8 months.

The average age being 32 years and a small fraction.

DEATH CLAIMS.

The total number of deaths reported during the year 1899 were 138. The number brought over from 1898 was 1, making a total of 139 deaths, of which number 126 were paid leaving the year 1900 to take care of 13, with a record of 8 Mortuary Calls for the year 1899. No Mortuary Call being issued by the High Standing Committee from Call No. 161, issued October 2, until Call No. 162 was sent out January 1, 1900, a period of three months is a record to be proud of throughout the Order. The Call now outstanding and due will yield sufficient to take care of more than all the deaths reported to the High Standing Committee.

AVERAGE AGE OF THE ORDER.

The average age of the Order as reported by the Courts on page 16 will show the character of the risks taken by the High Standing Committee. We cannot refrain from urging our members to ascertain to a certainty the correct age of the applicant for membership. Too much importance cannot be attached to procuring the true age of all who seek admission.

Our Order is a most desirable Organization to be connected with, and as such, tempts misrepresentation on the question of age frequently, and forces the High Standing Committee to a great deal of labor in procuring from Town Clerks proof of the ages given in the applications. Let our endeavor be to keep the average age at a figure below 35 years and the great result will be less assessments and the strengthening of the Order in the great work it is engaged in.

By computation made and returned to the Main Office from 153 Courts, the average age figures out the sum of 38 years, 8 months, 23 days. Let us endeavor during the present year to reduce this figure by our additions being among those whose age will be the main stay in accomplishing so desirable a result.

MORTUARY CALLS.

The small number of Calls issued during the year 1899 speaks volumes of praise for our Organization. The number being but eight, comprising Nos. 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160 and 161. We can with justice congratulate our Order on such a splendid showing in the twentieth year of our existence.

MEMBERSHIP.

The growth of the Organization during the year just ended, is a source of satisfaction to the membership. The total number of applications received being 1,748 of which 1,359 were accepted and 389 refused.

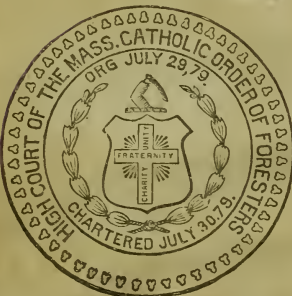
CONCLUSION.

The condition of the Order is such that the well wishers of the Organization cannot but rejoice in its growing prosperity. Let all continue their Labor of Love and bring within our fold the youth and strength of our people, thereby making our Order a tower of protection to all connected with it, and in the end merit the blessings of a Loving God.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1900.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1899.	Total Expenditures for 1899.	Balance Jan. 1, 1899.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1900.
1	Cathedral	\$2,670.08	\$2,609.08	\$ 205.27	\$ 266.22
3	Fenwick	1,008.60	973.98	130.41	165.03
4	St. Francis	2,671.08	2,707.06	282.55	246.57
5	Leo	3,532.92	3,471.56	486.40	547.76
6	Cheverus	2,256.69	2,321.13	430.36	365.92
7	St. Patrick	774.19	756.49	35.18	52.88
8	Sherwood	2,926.30	2,852.01	269.76	344.05
9	Columbus	593.90	538.29	15.59	76.20
10	Iona	4,393.80	4,564.20	845.52	675.12
11	St. Joseph	2,454.60	2,446.58		8.02
12	Fulton	586.50	525.55	100.55	161.50
13	Fitzpatrick	1,016.70	1,053.15	138.45	102.00
14	Lafayette	1,888.08	1,894.94	11.36	4.50
15	SS. Peter and Paul	2,161.80	2,224.94	487.03	423.89
16	Essex	3,218.45	2,996.48	317.00	538.97
17	Hamilton	3,047.70	3,129.45	76.32	Def. 5.43
18	St. Peter	2,931.40	2,896.78	58.30	92.92
19	Williams	2,370.00	2,479.45	538.01	428.56
20	Mt. Pleasant	2,617.36	2,517.60	609.09	708.85
21	St. Alphonsus	1,005.95	966.28	134.90	174.57
23	St. John	1,940.61	1,937.06	342.88	346.43
24	St. Gregory	1,546.83	1,437.20	33.93	143.62
25	St. Francis	2,130.35	2,139.85	194.00	184.50
26	St. Raphael	1,189.48	1,089.75	373.10	472.83
28	Erin	1,802.67	1,805.92	183.40	180.15
29	St. Thomas	3,619.45	3,611.02	233.06	241.49
30	Bass River	1,013.69	1,008.49	25.28	30.48
32	Qualey	1,614.50	1,647.88	242.95	210.07
33	St. John	2,225.27	1,847.93	123.17	505.51
34	Americus	1,681.00	1,703.34	147.29	124.95
35	Sheil	299.15	301.83	67.04	64.36
37	Friendship	648.05	571.35	23.95	100.65
38	St. Joseph	782.70	813.98	41.95	10.67
39	Benedict	967.40	872.65	55.61	150.36
43	St. Mary	1,163.35	1,184.45	121.58	100.48
44	St. Bernard	607.80	629.16	64.79	43.43
45	Unity	840.30	837.21	363.18	366.27
46	St. Augustine	1,096.05	1,108.56	278.50	265.99
47	St. Anne	1,426.15	1,380.33	59.39	105.19
48	Sarsfield	2,329.72	2,421.10	153.85	62.47
49	Constantine	1,326.10	1,391.16	437.30	372.24
51	Holy Trinity	2,562.33	2,441.86	337.48	457.95
52	Highland	396.40	368.30	319.30	346.90
53	Emerald	2,725.18	3,094.58	595.18	225.78
54	St. James	1,247.05	1,065.41	48.28	229.92
55	Charles River	1,463.40	1,407.36	39.24	95.28
57	Carroll	1,841.40	1,810.31	118.33	149.42
58	Prospect	678.10	618.75		23.32
59	Worcester	2,782.59	2,863.66	1,476.07	1,395.00
60	Middlesex	1,615.94	1,602.78	81.80	94.96
61	St. Lawrence	2,798.20	2,786.31	22.26	33.65
62	St. Catherine	1,489.30	1,418.31		

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1900.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1899.	Total Expenditures for 1899.	Balance Jan. 1, 1899.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1900.
63	Shields	\$888.80	\$942.05	\$ 97.78	\$ 44.53
64	Gallagher.....	2,001.55	1,996.69	136.74	146.10
65	St. Columbkille.....	2,194.80	2,335.20	307.70	167.30
66	Griffin.....	1,858.55	1,757.40	404.24	505.39
67	Canton.....	2 066.76	2,008.22	234.59	293.13
68	St. Margaret.....	996.25	973.81	195.64	218.08
69	Stoughton.....	2,580.75	2,590.09	356.18	346.18
70	St. Michael.....	1,405.75	1,401.76	117.50	121.50
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	1,920.10	2,019.79	204.24	104.55
72	Merrimack	1,969.86	1,876.65	696.63	789.84
73	Taunton	2,881.70	2,679.07	139.54	342.17
74	Hendricken.....	1,176.05	1,173.24	53.90	56.71
75	St. Jarlath.....	762.72	703.24	426.69	486.17
76	Quincy	813.90	797.16	32.25	48.99
77	Mystic.....	1,737.23	1,615.31	85.43	207.35
78	St. Monica.....	708.50	667.77	42.67	83.40
79	John Boyle O'Reilly.....	754.30	782.11	128.75	100.94
80	Gen. Sherman.....	1,129.65	1,081.66	33.46	81.45
81	St. Malachi.....	685.05	632.34	14.21	46.92
82	Brockton	1,585.52	1,563.55	219.77	241.74
83	John Henry Newman.....	2,133.45	2,066.57	108.64	180.52
84	Danvers	1,756.16	1,682.67	69.50	142.99
85	George Washington	3,175.45	3,270.77	99.99	4.67
86	Avon	869.50	860.40	56.37	65.47
87	Robert Emmett.....	803.65	742.38	29.51	90.78
88	Enterprise	143.45	136.71	15.02	21.76
89	Union.....	1,466.80	1,472.71	22.64	16.73
90	Rockland	896.30	872.47	38.48	62.31
91	St. Vincent.....	606.63	551.20	14.41	69.84
92	Harmony.....	698.70	700.60	55.10	53.20
93	Germania	1,467.60	1,468.57	72.23	71.26
95	Columbia	1,281.05	1,238.90	194.79	236.94
96	Sacred Heart	454.40	458.52	41.88	41.88
97	St. Anthony	776.39	737.90	16.35	4.84
98	Onota.....				
99	Mt. Hope.....	673.35	681.04	17.62	9.93
100	McCafferty.....	1,160.90	1,123.11	104.84	142.63
101	Greylock.....	258.05	314.18	89.28	33.15
102	St. Rose.....	2,174.83	2,204.22	125.21	95.82
103	St. Elizabeth.....	1,584.58	1,584.79	111.13	110.92
104	Springfield.....	1,200.85	1,120.09	69.20	149.96
105	St. Cecilia	1,189.95	1,241.36	164.66	113.25
106	St. Clare.....	1,143.00	1,022.15	183.29	304.14
107	Notre Dame.....	572.65	533.57	81.25	70.33
108	St. Agnes.....	1 089.45	1,110.40	158.57	137.62
109	St. Teresa.....	983.23	1,051.31	134.36	71.28
110	St. Veronica.....	437.75	159.26	31.74	310.23
111	St. Valerian.....	1,095.25	1,077.08	89.21	107.38
112	Isabella.....	821.30	718.64	58.01	160.67
113	St. Jerome.....	1,103.65	1,128.06	156.79	132.38
114	Alma Mater.....	799.60	757.30	177.59	219.89
115	Joan of Arc.....	694.40	756.47	169.68	107.61

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1900.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1899.	Total Ex- penditures for 1899.	Balance for 1899.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1900.
116	Martha Washington.....	\$1,291.72	\$1,182.97	\$ 117.47	\$226.22
117	St. Bridget	196.65	211.19	23.63	38.17
118	St. Othilia.....	458.05	471.86	84.99	71.18
119	St. Boniface	334.05	330.80	18.15	21.40
120	University.....	575.30	603.97	86.60	57.93
121	St. Beatrice.....	483.50	499.21	125.70	109.99
122	St. Matthew.....	408.15	386.03	15.75	37.87
123	St. Ursula.....	789.00	831.77	129.58	86.81
124	St. Loretta	1,515.04	1,487.29	291.94	319.69
125	St. Aloysius	392.36	368.89		13.08
126	Bunker Hill	2,394.55	2,917.46	364.30	341.39
127	St. Paul	362.53	325.19	117.94	155.28
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	904.83	879.24	44.63	70.20
129	Bay State.....	687.20	673.48		13.72
130	Annunciation.....	630.62	593.41	162.88	200.09
131	St. Stephen.....	1,172.77	1,063.80	6.59	110.56
132	St. Nicholas	333.05	304.28		28.77
133	Windhorst	346.30	362.37	62.38	46.01
134	Hugh O'Brien	611.30	570.47	51.26	92.09
135	St. Genevieve.....	1,264.55	1,147.26	274.75	392.04
136	Father Conway.....	1,051.99	963.98	138.36	226.37
137	Commonwealth.....	632.98	630.40	210.59	213.17
138	St. Josephine.....	855.24	915.98	77.88	17.14
139	Father Denvir	682.55	589.67	24.27	117.15
140	Angelus	448.44	399.53	6.47	55.38
141	St. Gertrude.....	857.30	867.56	16.31	84.80
142	Lepanto.....	1,545.85	1,407.41	170.00	
143	Our Lady of Lourdes....	862.22	751.46	128.25	239.01
144	Bethlehem	636.40	678.07	71.28	29.61
145	Norfolk	778.39	748.13	63.48	93.74
146	St. Wilhelm	980.70	963.35	69.80	147.15
147	St. Helena	998.45	906.91	120.45	211.99
148	Mount Carmel.....	1,590.69	1,623.95	169.21	130.95
149	General Montgomery....	652.96	629.84	12.22	35.34
150	Cambridge.....	635.42	562.40	16.84	89.86
151	Perpetual Help.....	1,281.69	1,166.59	24.25	171.65
152	Gen. F. A. Walker.....	354.35	383.70	202.63	173.28
153	Father Thayer	637.00	550.55	42.65	129.10
154	Hughes.....	255.80	194.75	11.95	73.00
155	Magdalen.....	457.10	348.70	34.37	142.77
156	Marquette	571.87	493.99	29.24	107.12
157	Assumption.....	687.66	625.82	113.95	175.79
158	St. Paula	531.62	513.97	15.11	32.76
159	Immaculate Conception..	334.95	315.80		19.50
160	Ave Maria	965.45	855.58	3.89	113.76
161	Wakefield	304.80	286.90		17.90
162	Father Stack.....	529.70	433.90		95.80
163	Sancta Maria.....	174.15	163.34		10.80
164	St. Eulalia.....	273.27	234.48		38.79
165					
166					
167		\$193,922.24	\$188,182.53	\$22,202.64	\$20,185.59

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance January 1, 1899.....		\$6,421.41
Per Capita Tax.....	\$10,047.25	
Charter Fees and Sale of Supplies.....	2,221.78	
Receipts from Courts....	\$12,269.03	
Interest in Old Colony Trust Co.....	87.07	
Sundry.....	17.12	
Received from all sources.....		\$12,373.22
Receipts with Balance.....		\$18,794.63

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

Rent of Office at 17 Worcester Street.....	\$300.00	
Salary of High Secretary-Treasurer... \$2,500.00		
Balance Salary H. S. T., 1898.....	2.85	
		2,502.85
Salary of Clerks.....	1,302.00	
Boston Post Office.....	1,577.99	
		5,682.84

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Deputy High Chief Rangers:	
January.....	\$98.37
February.....	83.51
March.....	9.50
April.....	44.80
May.....	9.10
June.....	54.70
August.....	49.03
September.....	16.00
October.....	4.25
November.....	13.00
December.....	19.75

\$402.01

High Standing Committee.

January.....	\$97.19
February.....	50.24
March.....	43.03
April.....	85.00
May.....	90.18
June.....	150.55
July.....	86 25
August.....	177.13
September.....	63.50
October.....	64.53
November.....	81.22
December.....	75.50

 \$1,064.32

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eldridge & Co., Book on Reserve.....	\$1.00
R. T. Purcell, Staffs.....	10.30
P. O'Loughlin, Legal Services.....	150.00
F. B. Conlon, Photos.....	23.50
Whitehead & Hoag, Badges.....	42.40
Rent of Telephone.....	181.26
Two Electro Stamps.....	2.40
M. J. McIntyre, Druggist Acids.....	3.00
A. Storrs & Bement, Paper.....	2.00
D. E. Lynch, Work on Vault and Applications.....	61.00
Mantles and Gas Tubing.....	2.20
Chemical Analysis.....	5.00
Painting and Repairing Trustees' Room.....	10.65
Gas Piping Trustees' Room.....	13.45
Caps and Gowns for High Standing Committee.....	74.00
John E. Heslan, Accountant.....	218.00
H. W. Belcher, Repairing Typewriter.....	.80
Rent Paul Revere Hall for Convention.....	133.00
New England Publishing Co., Pathfinder.....	3.00
John Goulding, Catering for Convention.....	330.50
Moss Safe Co., Repairing Safe.....	5.60
C. H. Burr, Treasurer Ben. Soc. Union.....	20.00
Services in Coat Room at Convention.....	5.00
Whittemore & Gerard, Catering Adj. Conv.....	219.50
Mutual District Messenger Co.....	4.45
Morgan Envelope Co.....	65.54
Angel Guardian Press, Binding.....	11.00
Shay Bros., Painting.....	8.45
John E. Heslan, Insurance Bonds.....	120.00
D. A. Cronin, Expenses of Trustees.....	40.00
Mass. General Hospital, Death Certificate.....	2.00
Expenses Dinner of C. Rs. and Deputies.....	265.00
Boston Mailing Co., Mailing Annual Report.....	56.00
Forbes Lithograph Co., Benefit Certificates.....	153.30

D. F. & J. J. Mahoney, Insurance	\$30.00
J. Hettinger, Public Meeting in New Bedford	17.80
Robert Burlen, Binding Reports for Clergy	49.50
Rent of Trustees' Room	37.50
Gas at 17 Worcester Street	20.00
Public Meeting in Worcester	15.00
" " Somerville	12.00
Expenses at Meeting in North Brookfield	3.60
Public Meeting in Quincy	6.50
Fall River Globe, Advertising	2.50
" Herald " 	2.50
Jones, McDuffee and Stratton, Cuspidores	5.00
Parcel Delivery Co.	2.50
F. A. Lawler, Instituting New Courts	50.00
Galvin Bros., Flowers for Bros. Kelly and Ward ...	25.50
Cigars and Candy for Convention	66.75
J. H. Montague, repairing Vault	5.85
M. Cashman, Keys for Doors, etc.	1.00
Hamilton Printing and Publishing Co.	5.00
Medical Examiners Conference	76.85
Dr. Shirley, Expenses for Re-Examination.	1.20
John F. Murray, Printing	2.00
N. E. Railway Publishing Co., Railway Guide	3.00
Boston Pocket Manual	8.00
Whitehead and Hoag, Badges	18.51
Curtain for Trustee's Room	1.00
St. Rose Hall, Adj. Convention	25.00
Salary of Messenger for Trustees	60.00
Rev. J. H. Gillis, Record of Birth	1.00
M. J. O'Day, Scales	5.00
Caslon Press, Printing	13.00
Sundry Bills of Trustees	105.90
T. Simms, Carpenter Work	3.00
Rent St. Rose Hall, Deputies Meeting	8.00
Sampson, Murdock, Directory	5.00
H. W. Kibbe, Resolutions for Bro. Kelly	10.00
Boston Ice Co., Ice	6.00
Expenses Committee on Anniversary	23.80
" " Constitution	98.44
" " Finance	234.15
Carriage Hire for High Standing Com. & Trustees.	66.00
Cleaning Office for year	98.00
Sundry Expenses "	70.49
Expressage "	14.54
High Medical Examiners Account, Medical Fees ...	262.75
Pre. Ex. Instituting Fr. Stack Court No. 162	17.85
" " Sancta Maria Court No. 163 ...	43.00
" " St. Eulalia Court No. 164	35.00
" " Lady of Victory Court No. 165.	10.50
" " St. Agatha Court No. 166	3.80

 \$3,932.58

BINDING.

T. Hearn & Co.

Court Books, Treasurers' Returns, Plain Facts and Chief Rangers' Books.....	\$91.45
--	---------

REGALIA.

Boston Regalia Co.

Ballot Boxes, Court Badges, Marshals' and Past Chief Rangers' Badges, Ballot Balls, D. H. C. Rs.' Badges, Badges for Convention and Regalia.....	132.58
--	--------

PRINTING.

John F. Reilly.

Circulars. Password, Envelopes, Per Capita and Reserve Calls, Amendments, Gummed Lists, Letter Heads and Various Blanks.....	299.10
--	--------

John D. O'Connor.

Constitutions and Report of Finance Committee.....	344.00
--	--------

Louis P. Pfau.

2000 Plain Facts in French.....	10.00
---------------------------------	-------

Eastburn Press.

Postals, Plain Cards, Mortuary Calls, Roll of Members' Books, List of Members' Books, Annual Reports, Note Heads and Applications.....	1,048.75
--	----------

STATIONARY AND OTHER GOODS.

Thorp & Martin.

Seals for Courts, Books, Revenue Stamps, Index Case and Cards, Check Books, Tubes, Rubber Bands, Ink, Paper..	236.05
--	--------

Joseph A. Williams.

Badges, Pins, Charms, Jewels	51.55
------------------------------------	-------

 \$13,295.23

General Fund, Dr.....	\$18,794.63
-----------------------	-------------

General Fund, Cr.....	\$13,295.23
-----------------------	-------------

Balance January 1, 1900.....	\$5,499.40
------------------------------	------------

 \$18,794.63

Dr. Annual Financial Statement.

1899.		MORTUARY FUND.	
January 1, Balance	- - - - -		\$5,442.87
January 31, Received in	January	- - - - -	\$1,416.10
February 28, "	February	- - - - -	13,903.90
March 31, "	March	- - - - -	14,810.05
April 30, "	April	- - - - -	14,924.10
May 31, "	May	- - - - -	343.00
June 30, "	June	- - - - -	15,137.40
July 31, "	July	- - - - -	14,863.80
August 31, "	August	- - - - -	502.90
September 30, "	September	- - - - -	14,970.00
October 31, "	October	- - - - -	15,321.20
November 30, "	November	- - - - -	15,046.60
December 30, "	December	- - - - -	29.40
			<u>\$121,268.45</u>
Total Receipts with Balance	- - - - -		\$126,711.32
Interest in New England Trust Co.	- - - - -		124.53
Total		- - - - -	<u>\$126,835.85</u>

1899.		GENERAL FUND.	
January 1, Balance	- - - - -		\$6,421.41
January 31, Received in	January	- - - - -	\$296.60
February 28, "	February	- - - - -	244.60
March 31, "	March	- - - - -	181.20
April 30, "	April	- - - - -	97.38
May 31, "	May	- - - - -	155.90
June 30, "	June	- - - - -	272.57
July 31, "	July	- - - - -	454.03
August 31, "	August	- - - - -	9,935.71
September 30, "	September	- - - - -	213.45
October 31, "	October	- - - - -	202.49
November 30, "	November	- - - - -	140.72
December 30, "	December	- - - - -	91.50
			<u>\$12,286.75</u>
Total Receipts with Balance	- - - - -		\$18,707.56
Interest in Old Colony and Federal Trust Cos.	- - - - -		87.07
Total		- - - - -	<u>\$18,794.63</u>

1899.		RESERVE FUND.	
January 1, Balance	- - - - -		\$14.70
January 31, Received in	Jan. \$8.00 less \$5.00 ret. to No. 151,	\$7.50	
February 28, "	February	- - - - -	68.50
March 31, "	March	- - - - -	55.00
April 30, "	April	- - - - -	81.00
May 31, "	May	- - - - -	3.50
June 30, "	June \$81.00 less \$92 to Gen. Fund,	80.08	
July 31, "	July	- - - - -	69.00
August 31, "	August	- - - - -	39.00
September 30, "	September	- - - - -	35.00
October 31, "	October	- - - - -	29.00
November 30, "	November	- - - - -	5,810.65
December 30, "	December	- - - - -	1,088.50
			<u>\$7,366.73</u>
Total		- - - - -	<u>\$7,381.43</u>

Annual Financial Statement.

Cr.

1899.

MORTUARY FUND.

Jan. 31.	Paid Death Claims in	January	-	-	\$6,000.00	
Feb. 28.	"	February	-	-	13,000.00	
Mar. 31.	"	March	-	-	15,000.00	
April 30.	"	April	-	-	10,859.26	
May 31.	"	May	-	-	5,500.00	
June 30.	"	June	-	-	12,500.00	
July 30.	"	July	-	-	13,000.00	
August 31.	"	August	-	-	5,000.00	
Sept. 30.	"	September	-	-	14,500.00	
Oct. 31.	"	October	-	-	8,000.00	
Nov. 30.	"	November	-	-	20,500.00	
Dec. 30.	"	December	-	-	2,000.00	
						\$125,859.26
December 30, Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office					-	976.59
Total					-	\$126,835.85

1899.

GENERAL FUND.

Jan. 31.	Expenses in	January	-	-	-	\$904.98	
Feb. 28.	"	February	-	-	-	992.66	
Mar. 31.	"	March	-	-	-	652.12	
April 30.	"	April	-	-	-	1,230.89	
May 31.	"	May	-	-	-	1,529.90	
June 30.	"	June	-	-	-	1,104.04	
July 31.	"	July	-	-	-	890.40	
Aug. 30.	"	August	-	-	-	2,386.07	
Sept. 30.	"	September	-	-	-	518.37	
Oct. 31.	"	October	-	-	-	1,406.42	
Nov. 30.	"	November	-	-	-	714.63	
Dec. 30.	"	December	-	-	-	964.75	
							\$13,295.23
December 30, Balance in Old Col. Trust, Fed. Trust Cos. & Office.							5,499.40
Total							18,794.63

RESERVE FUND.

May 31.	Check to Trustees	-	-	-	\$228.70	
June 30.	"	-	-	-	82.50	
						\$311.20
December 30, Balance in Old Colony Trust Co. and Office.						7,070.23
Total						\$7,381.43

Approved as correct upon examination by Convention Committee on Finance.

JOHN BRANT, Leo Court No. 5.

THOMAS F. KELLEY, St. Jerome No. 113.

OWEN F. BURNS, Worcester Court No. 59.

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1899.	Membership Jan. 1, 1900.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.	No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1899.	Membership Jan. 1, 1900.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
1	Cathedral	194	190	—	43	63	Shields	55	57	2	41
3	Fenwick	71	73	3	45	64	Gallagher	136	136	—	42
4	St. Francis	164	174	10	43	65	St. Columbkille.	150	160	10	36
5	Leo	229	257	28	40	66	Griffin	118	147	29	39
6	Cheverus	160	177	17	42	67	Canton	136	181	—	35
7	St. Patrick	52	59	7	40	68	St. Margaret	65	70	5	38
8	Sherwood	207	212	5	41	69	Stoughton	165	170	5	36
9	Columbus	39	39	—	42	70	St. Michael	98	109	11	36
10	Iona	250	257	7	39	71	Phil. Sheridan	137	149	12	39
11	St. Joseph	176	170	—	45	72	Merrimack	121	138	17	38
12	Fulton	40	39	—	46	73	Taunton	195	206	11	40
13	Fitzpatrick	74	75	1	46	74	Hendricks	71	77	6	34
14	Lafayette	134	134	—	42	75	St. Jarlath	57	58	1	39
15	SS. Peter and Paul ..	155	159	4	40	76	Quincy	55	59	4	41
16	Essex	198	229	31	39	77	Mystic	116	119	3	39
17	Hamilton	213	232	19	40	78	St. Monica		46	—	39
18	St. Peter	211	209	—	41	79	John Boyle O'Reilly. .	56	58	2	42
19	Williams	137	159	22	39	80	Gen. Sherman	53	50	—	38
20	Mt. Pleasant	180	186	6	39	81	St. Malachi	48	49	1	40
21	St. Alphonsus	68	70	2	47	82	Brockton	115	118	3	37
23	St. John	143	147	4	37	83	John Henry Newman. .	120	119	—	36
24	St. Gregory	107	107	—	40	84	Danvers	94	105	11	36
25	St. Francis	159	158	—	42	85	George Washington .	231	225	—	36
26	St. Raphael	84	89	5	38	86	Avon	65	66	1	35
28	Erin	124	135	11	44	87	Robert Emmett.	57	59	2	34
29	St. Thomas	219	231	12	39	88	Enterprise	11	11	—	44
30	Bass River	73	76	3	42	89	Union	89	112	23	35
32	Qualey	120	119	—	40	90	Rockland	61	61	—	37
33	St. John	127	127	—	42	91	St. Vincent	33	39	6	35
34	Americus	120	126	6	39	92	Harmony	46	52	6	36
35	Sheil	23	21	—	47	93	Germania	112	122	10	38
37	Friendship	43	41	—	42	95	Columbia	90	89	—	36
38	St. Joseph	57	53	—	44	96	Sacred Heart	35	40	5	35
39	Benedict	50	68	9	42	97	St. Anthony	49	58	9	32
43	St. Mary	85	87	2	40	98	Onota			—	—
44	St. Bernard	41	52	11	43	99	Mt. Hope	44	47	3	36
45	Unity	59	59	—	43	100	McCafferty	57	64	7	39
46	St. Augustine	76	80	4	41	101	Greylock	20	19	—	39
47	St. Anne		104	—	28	102	St. Rose	151	165	14	35
48	Sarsfield	147	161	14	39	103	St. Elizabeth	107	126	19	37
49	Constantine	100	98	—	41	104	Springfield	89	87	—	38
51	Holy Trinity	213	199	—	41	105	St. Cecilia		93	—	39
52	Highland	31	31	—	44	106	St. Clare	73	87	14	36
53	Emerald	194	193	4	42	107	Notre Dame	48	46	—	—
54	St. James		90	—	38	108	St. Agnes	70	74	4	36
55	Charles River	114	116	2	41	109	St. Teresa			—	—
57	Carroll	146	149	3	38	110	St. Veronica		31	—	33
58	Prospect			—	—	111	St. Valerian	72	80	8	35
59	Worcester	159	167	8	42	112	Isabella	52	53	1	36
60	Middlesex			—	—	113	St. Jerome	75	79	4	35
61	St. Lawrence	210	206	—	39	114	Alma Mater	49	60	11	36
62	St. Catherine	110	114	4	36	115	Joan of Arc		58	—	34

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

No. o	Court-	NAME OF COURT.	Membersh Jan. 1, 1899.	Membersh Jan. 1, 1900.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
116		Martha Washington.	84	91	7	34
117		St. Bridget	18	17	—	37
118		St. Othilia.....	37	36	—	33
119		St. Boniface	33	30	—	35
120		University.....		—	—	
121		St. Beatrice.....	32	38	6	34
122		St. Matthew.....	29	30	1	36
123		St. Ursula	50	45	—	37
124		St. Loretta		103	—	35
125		St. Aloysius	32	31	—	33
126		Bunker Hill	183	202	19	35
127		St. Paul	26	29	3	35
128		Abraham Lincoln ...	37	57	20	31
129		Bay State.....	46	55	9	38
130		Annunciation	44	43	—	36
131		St. Stephen.....		34	—	35
132		St. Nicholas.....	26	25	—	36
133		Windhorst.....	24	24	—	40
134		Hugh O'Brien	32	47	15	36
135		St. Genevieve.....	77	87	10	34
136		Father Conway.....	53	79	26	36
137		Commonwealth	49	46	—	35
138		St. Josephine.. ..		58	—	37
139		Father Denvir	47	48	1	36
140		Angelus.....		29	—	28
141		St. Gertrude.....	50	59	9	36
142		Lepanto.....	77	128	51	34
143		Our Lady of Lourdes	51	55	4	34
144		Bethlehem.....	47	47	—	34
145		Norfolk		—	—	
146		St. Wilhelm		46	—	36
147		St. Helena	62	71	9	31
148		Mount Carmel.....		—	—	
149		General Montgomery		—	—	
150		Cambridge.....	29	33	4	34
151		Perpetual Help.....	75	81	6	35
152		Gen. F. A. Walker..		31	—	36
153		Father Thayer.....		36	—	33
154		Hughes.....	18	20	2	35
155		Magdalen.....		—	—	
156		Marquette.....	28	46	18	29
157		Assumption.....	35	41	6	34
158		St. Paula.....	29	35	6	31
159		Immaculate Conc't'n	19	15	—	35
160		Ave Maria.....		46	—	31
161		Wakefield	18	26	8	30
162		Father Stack.....	11	35	24	32
163		Sancta Maria....		36	—	32
164		St. Eulalia		35	—	35
165		Lady of Victory.....		15	—	34
166		St. Agatha.....		35	—	32
167						

ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1899 TO JANUARY 1, 1900.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.			MEMBERSHIP			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
			Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.					
Michael C. Sullivan	St. Augustine 46	30	July 14, 1892	6	4	3	Nov. 19, 1898	Phthisis	Jan. 11, 1899	Widow	\$1,000	Jan. 11, 1899	Widow
Hannah M. Riley	St. Gertrude 141	40	July 29, 1897	1	4	24	Dec. 23, "	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	" "	Father	"	"	Father
Catharine Harrigan	Lepanto 142	27	Mar. 11, 1898	9	16	16	Dec. 27, "	Bronchitis	"	Sister-in-Law	"	"	Sister-in-Law
Michael Mangum	Efrin 28	52	Feb. 3, 1881	16	11	0	Jan. 8, 1899	Gastro Intes. Catarrh	"	Daughter	"	"	Daughter
Michael Green	Sts. Peter & Paul 15	45	Aug. 15, 1893	5	4	21	Jan. 6, "	Bronchitis	"	Widow	"	"	Widow
Patrick Harkins	St. Joseph 11	44	Dec. 23, 1896	2	0	20	Jan. 13, "	Pneumonia	" 18,	"	"	"	"
Otto C. Scherer	St. Peter 18	31	April 6, 1893	5	8	20	Dec. 26, 1898	Acute Miliary Tuberc.	Feb. 24,	"	"	Feb. 24,	"
John O'Brien	Geo. Washington 85	35	Oct. 23, 1893	5	3	9	Feb. 2, 1899	Consumption	" 6,	"	"	" 6,	"
Patrick O'Sullivan	St. Raphael 26	67	Dec. 31, 1880	18	0	2	Jan. 3, "	Apoplexy	" 7,	"	"	" 7,	"
John McParlan	St. Peter 18	37	May 15, 1896	2	8	3	Jan. 18, "	Pneumonia	"	"	"	"	"
Catherine Flanigan	Commonwealth 137	26	Dec. 10, 1896	2	0	27	Jan. 7, "	Phthisis	"	Mother	"	"	Mother
Michael J. Cleary	Gallagher 64	38	May 13, 1891	7	9	25	Jan. 8, "	Tuber. Pulmonalis	" 24,	Widow	"	" 24,	Widow
Thomas C. Kelly	St. Lawrence 61	50	June 15, 1896	2	6	23	Jan. 8, "	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	"	"	"	"	"
Edward J. Dolan	Sarsfield 48	52	Feb. 3, 1885	13	11	7	Jan. 10, "	Bright's Disease	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy F. Sheehan	Mt. Pleasant 20	43	Feb. 14, 1887	11	11	0	Jan. 14, "	Nephritis	"	"	"	"	"
Dennis T. Murphy	Cheverus 6	51	Feb. 20, 1883	15	10	24	Jan. 14, "	Pneumonia	"	"	"	"	"
John Shaffery	Unity 45	32	May 7, 1897	1	8	8	Jan. 15, "	Consumption	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick G. Westinski	St. Anthony 97	42	May 23, 1893	5	8	8	Jan. 27, "	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Murphy	Holy Trinity 51	29	Dec. 14, 1892	6	1	22	Feb. 6, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas H. Overend	Efrin 28	63	Feb. 3, 1881	17	11	10	Jan. 13, "	Ulcer in Throat	Mar. 6,	"	"	Mar. 6,	"
John Welch	Worcester 59	36	June 2, 1887	11	8	1	Feb. 3, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"	"	"	"
Peter F. Marron	Taunton 73	50	Feb. 22, 1892	6	11	11	Feb. 3, "	Acute Art. Rheumatism	"	"	"	"	"
Alphonse Brouillard	Stoughton 69	36	Feb. 6, 1890	8	11	27	Feb. 3, "	Appendicitis	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Douloine	Union 89	53	Aug. 24, 1892	6	5	23	Feb. 17, "	Chronic Nephritis	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph W. Calahan	Leo 5	36	June 28, 1893	5	6	19	Jan. 17, "	Pyo Pneumo Thorax	" 27,	"	"	" 27,	"
	St. Joseph 38	51	Mar. 20, 1881	17	10	6	Jan. 26, "	Meningitis	"	"	"	"	"

	63	April 18, 1881	17	10	21	Feb. 9,	9, 1899	Bright's Disease	\$1,000	Mar. 27, 1899	Widow
Henry Kieh	Friendship 37	59 Sept. 25, 1882	16	4	14	Feb. 9,	"	Acute Pneu. Pneum.	"	"	"
Michael J. Duane	St. Bernard 44	49 Sept. 24, 1897	1	4	26	Feb. 20,	"	Pneumonia	"	"	Daughters
Mrs. Fannie Dunn	St. Helena 147	42 Dec. 22, 1886	12	2	3	Feb. 25,	"	Consumption	"	"	Father
Thomas J. Casey	St. Catherine 62	54 Oct. 6, 1880	18	4	20	Feb. 26,	"	Pulmonary Disease	"	"	Widow
Timothy Edwight	St. Peter & Paul 15	53 Jan. 24, 1891	8	1	10	Mar. 4,	"	Meningitis	"	"	"
Bernard O'Brien	J. B. O'Reilly 79	55 June 12, 1883	15	8	25	Mar. 7,	"	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	"	"
John Barry	St. Francis 25	41 Aug. 21, 1889	9	6	9	Mar. 10,	"	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	"	"
Andrew J. Bowes	Cathedral 1	58 Oct. 20, 1880	8	3	21	Feb. 11,	"	Locomotor Ataxia	"	"	Daughter
John Hellyer	Mount Pleasant 20	64 Nov. 12, 1882	16	4	29	April 11,	"	Phtisis	"	April 24,	Widow
Patrick F. Driscoll	St. Thomas 29	67 May 26, 1880	18	9	19	Feb. 8,	"	Hemorrhage	850.26	" 4,	Daughter
James T. Fitzgerald	Cathedral 1	24 Nov. 8, 1898		2	4	Jan. 12,	"	Bright's Disease	1,000.00	" 24,	Mother
Alice J. Brickley	St. Rose 102	49 May 11, 1898		10	3	Mar. 14,	"	Heart Disease	"	"	Widow
Jeremiah McCarthy	Quincy 32	57 Aug. 12, 1891	7	7	5	Mar. 17,	"	Gastritis	"	"	Son
Thomas Duran	Americus 34	46 Feb. 21, 1839	10	1	10	Mar. 31,	"	Anaemia	"	"	Widow
John F. Murphy	Stoughton 69	52 Feb. 27, 1884	15	1	12	April 9,	"	Frac. Cerebral Artery	"	"	"
John H. Sullivan	Leo 5	56 May 25, 1891	7	10	17	April 12,	"	Neuralgia of Heart	"	"	"
Murto Moyulian	Quincy 76	38 Aug. 17, 1890	8	7	26	April 13,	"	Empyema	"	"	Husband
Michael Pigott	Benedict 39	St. Cecilia 105		7	11	April 17,	"	Disease of Kidneys	"	"	Widow
Mrs. Emma Herr	St. Cecelia 105	49 Sept. 6, 1894	4	7	2	April 22,	"	Heart Disease	"	May 4,	Administrator
Thomas F. Ryan	Geo. Washington 85	39 Feb. 22, 1892	7	2	0	April 22,	"	Pneumonia	"	" 9,	Widow
Michael Kennedy	Carroll 57	47 May 6, 1896	2	11	2	April 8,	"	General Debility	"	"	"
Casimir Reiser	Holy Trinity 51	63 April 13, 1883	16	0	6	April 19,	"	Heart Disease	"	"	"
William Clancy	Duerald 53	55 Nov. 23, 1887	11	5	7	April 30,	"	Apoplexy	"	" 20,	"
Joseph P. Gaynor	St. Raphael 26	39 Mar. 4, 1833	16	1	19	April 23,	"	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	June 7,	Guardian
Patrick J. Cunniff	Quincy 76	45 Oct. 24, 1839	9	6	3	April 27,	"	Quick Consumption	"	"	Widow
James M. Sharkey	Bunker Hill 126	31 April 24, 1896	3	0	7	April 28,	"	Consumption	"	"	"
Michael Norton	Gallagher 64	49 Mar. 23, 1894	5	1	6	April 29,	"	Acute Pneum. Phtisis	"	"	Mother
James H. Drake	St. Stephen 131	31 Dec. 18, 1896	2	4	11	April 29,	"	Pneumonia	"	"	Daughters
John Clifford	St. Joseph 11	51 April 21, 1881	17	10	6	Feb. 27,	"	Acute Phtisis	"	"	Widow
Thomas Fallon	St. Joseph 38	58 April 5, 1881	18	0	25	April 30,	"	Consumption	"	"	"
William H. Beers	Geo. Washington 85	36 Oct. 8, 1895	2	6	22	April 30,	"	Cancer of Stomach	"	"	"
Henry A. Kieh	Friendship 37	38 May 21, 1881	17	11	10	May 1,	"		"	"	"

ENDOWMENTS PAID 1899—Continued.

NAME.	COURT.	Age	INITIATED.			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID
			Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.					
Michael G. Lynch	Williams 19	53	Feb.	7, 1881	18	11	Mar. 18, 1899	Exhaustion	June 8, 1899	Guardian
John T. Haggerty	Cheverus 6	27	Jan. 20, 1897	2	3	23	May 13, "	Phtisis Pulmonalis	" 9,	Widow
Michael J. Davoren	St. Vincent 51	33	May. 12, 1892	6	5	6	May 14, "	Catarrh of Stomach	" "	Sister
Joseph J. Kelly	St. John 23	56	May 20, 1889	9	11	9	April 29, "	Hyp. of Heart, Cong. L.	" 15,	Administrator
Mrs. C. F. McDonald	Greylock 101	34	Mar. 21, 1898	1	1	17	May 8, "	Bronchitis	" 19,	Guardian
James Maher	Hamilton 17	38	April 4, 1898	1	0	12	April 16, "	Pneumonia	July 5,	Guardian
James Culhane	Iona 10	68	April 7, 1880	19	1	29	June 6, "	Heart Disease	" "	Daughter
Jeremiah Hurley	St. Patrick 7	34	Jan. 19, 1897	2	4	22	June 11, "	A. and M. Insufficiency	" 10,	Widow
Mrs. Theresa McAvoy	Iona 10	29	Jan. 20, 1898	1	4	16	June 16, "	Eclampsia	" "	Husband
Dennis F. Ahern	Rockland 90	31	Mar. 13, 1893	6	3	10	June 23, "	Phtisis	" "	Widow
William Heffernan	St. Raphael 26	53	Nov. 20, 1892	6	7	3	June 23, "	Bright's Disease	" "	"
William Murphy	Geo. Washington 85	52	May 26, 1892	7	0	9	June 5, "	Pertyphtitis	" 5,	"
Philip K. Doyle	Avon 86	31	Mar. 16, 1892	7	2	20	June 6, "	Phtisis	" "	Mother
David Mulhearn	Hendricksen 74	23	May 3, 1894	5	1	20	June 18, "	Yellow Fever	" 19,	"
Charles M. Trebert	Americus 34	25	Feb. 12, 1896	3	4	4	July 4, "	Railroad Accident	" "	Widow
Jacob Maurer	Holy Trinity 51	49	Dec. 12, 1894	4	6	27	July 9, "	Heart Disease	" "	"
Patrick J. Forrest	Hamilton 17	35	Sept. 9, 1898	8	10	1	July 10, "	Nephritis	" "	"
Jeremiah Regan	Cathedral 1	31	May 6, 1891	8	2	5	July 11, "	Oedema of Lungs	" Aug.	Daughter
William M. Carey	Columnus 9	55	July 25, 1892	6	10	17	June 12, "	Cirrhosis of Liver	" 8,	Son
John W. Reardon	St. Augustine 46	58	Jan. 19, 1887	12	8	4	Aug. 9, "	Locomotor Ataxia	" 15,	Husband
Mrs. Mary E. Whalen	Joan of Arc 115	29	Mar. 23, 1895	4	4	16	Aug. 9, "	Bright's Disease	" 24,	Widow and children
Thomas Crockwell	Mystic 77	49	Dec. 8, 1892	6	5	27	June 9, "	Apoplexy	" "	Widow
Ulric A. Miller	Hendricksen 74	29	Aug. 8, 1895	3	9	24	June 9, "	Pernicious Septicemia	" 30,	"
John J. Barnes	Hendricksen 74	29	Nov. 21, 1892	6	7	23	July 14, "	Diabetes	Sept. 11,	Mother
John P. J. Ward	Sheil 35	43	Mar. 18, 1881	18	4	6	July 24, "	Pulmon. Hemorrhage	" "	"
James E. Devoy	Merrimack 72	54	Feb. 28, 1889	9	4	28	July 26, "	Heart Disease	" "	Cousins

[illegible]

ENDOWMENTS PAID 1899—Continued.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Membership			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.					
Mrs. Sophie E. Grenier	Mt. Carmel 148	43	Jan. 30, 1898	1	9	0	Oct. 27, 1899	Acute Nephritis	\$1,000	Nov. 17, 1899	Daughter
Katharine A. Enright	Father Conway 136	24	June 7, 1898	1	2	8	Sept. 15, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	" 20,	Brothers
Phil Eldeacher	Holy Trinity 51	53	April 13, 1883	16	7	0	Nov. 13, "	Pneumonia	"	" "	Widow
Philip Smith	Williams 19	57	Oct. 18, 1880	19	0	25	Nov. 13, "	Heart Disease	"	" 29,	"
Cornelius Sullivan	St. John 33	67	Mar. 8, 1881	18	8	6	Nov. 14, "	Pneumonia	"	" "	Daughter
Mrs. Hannah Whelan	St. Josephine 138	30	Oct. 28, 1897	2	0	16	Nov. 14, "	Catarrhal Pneumonia	"	" "	Husband
Frank P. Connolly	Sarsfield 48	30	Dec. 27, 1892	6	10	21	Nov. 18, "	Typhoid Malaria	"	" "	Sister
Patriek Trimble	Tamilton 73	51	Mar. 12, 1889	10	8	13	Nov. 25, "	Hemorrhage of Stomach	"	" "	Son
Annie M. Reardon	Mt. Washington 116	39	April 7, 1895	4	7	20	Nov. 27, "	Cerebral Embolus	"	Dec. 5,	Mother
Peter O'Reilly	Unity 45	64	Nov. 12, 1882	17	0	24	Dec. 6, "	Heart Disease	"	" 21,	Widow

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

DEACON HALL,

Boston, April 25, 1900.

A High Mass was celebrated by Rev. Father Sullivan and sermon by the Rev. High Court Chaplain Father James H. O'Neil in the Cathedral of the Holy Cross at nine o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Deacon Hall for the Twenty-first Annual Convention.

MORNING SESSION.

Meeting called to order at 11.10 A. M., by High Chief Ranger, Thomas F. Doherty.

The High Chief Ranger then called the attention of the delegates to the High Secretary-Treasurer, James J. McLaughlin who proceeded to read the Annual Call for the Convention.

The High Chief Ranger then declared the Convention opened for its appropriate business of the Order. He then introduced his Reverence the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil who opened with prayer after which he spoke at length of the work performed by the High Standing Committee during

the year and spoke flatteringly of the self-sacrifice made by the High Standing Committee in their efforts to advance the interests of the Order. He spoke encouragingly of our Order and urged all to stand firmly by their organization and build it to endure and carry it forward in the work of Charity and Mutual Love.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees :

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan - - - - Cathedral Court No. 1.
 Patrick H. Desmond - - - - Iona Court No. 10.
 Frank S. Maloney - - - - Williams Court No. 19.
 Thomas E. Sullivan - - - - Shields Court No. 63.
 Patrick F. Brady - - - - Canton Court No 67.
 Valentine R. Donovan - - Brockton Court No. 82.
 Thomas H. Doherty - - Wachusett Court No. 168.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Garrett H. Keefe - - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
 Samuel J. Cochran - - - Hamilton Court No. 17.
 Frank P. Flood - - - St. Catherine Court No. 62.
 Miss Mary E. Gibbons - St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.
 Mrs. Mary A. Malley - - St. Ursula Court No. 123.
 Maurice Dineen - - - - Lepanto Court No. 142.
 William A. Flynn, Gen. Montgomery Court No. 149.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

William H. Hughes - - - Cheverus Court No. 6.
 Hugh Montague - - - - Sherwood Court No. 8.
 John E. Wagner - - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51.
 John J. Sweeney - - - - Emerald Court No. 53.
 Miss M. Stella Lyons, - - St. Agnes Court No. 108.
 Laura A. C. Hughes, M. D., Hughes Court No. 154.
 Mrs. Sarah E. Rye - - Sancta Maria Court No. 163.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

John E. Heslan - - - St. Francis Court No. 4.
 Jeremiah W. Buckley, Phil Sheridan Court No. 71.
 John J. O'Flynn, - - - Union Court No. 89.
 Cornelius J. Farrell - - Springfield Court No. 104.
 Mrs. Ellen M. Couch - - St. Clare Court No. 106.
 Miss Mary J. Fennessey, Annunciation Court No. 130.
 Edward Donnelly, Gen. F. A. Walker Court No. 152.

COMMITTEE ON GOOD OF THE ORDER.

James H. Donovan - - - - - Leo Court No. 5
 Martin T. Folan, S.S. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.
 Edward F. Chamberlain - - St. Peter Court No. 18.
 Margaret Pension, M. Washington Court No. 116.
 Miss Katie Flynn - . St. Beatrice Court No. 121.
 John J. O'Hare - - Bunker Hill Court No. 126.
 James T. Barrett . - Cambridge Court No. 150.

Address of High Chief Ranger

THOMAS F. DOHERTY.

In accordance with the usual custom, I submit the following report.

During the year the High Standing Committee has held sixty regular meetings, has visited a large number of local courts of the Order, inasmuch as they attracted a large number of people who were not members and this afforded an opportunity of making known the benefits and blessings of membership in our Organization. From one of these public meetings alone, in which nine Courts were interested, over one hundred applications for membership have been received.

A number of new courts have been organized and instituted during the year and others are now in process of organization.

The High Standing Committee are especially gratified with the work accomplished in the cities of Fall River and Fitchburg where two new Courts have been instituted, the first the Order has had in either City. The seed in these cases has been sown in fertile fields and we look with confidence for fruitful results.

The following is a list of new Courts instituted since the last Convention :

Sancta Maria Court No. 163, Everett, instituted July 27, 1899.
St. Eulalia Court No. 164, New Bedford, instituted August 9th.
Lady of Victory Court No. 165, Fall River, instituted November 28th.

St. Agatha Court No. 166, Sandwich, instituted December 3rd.

Pinehurst Court No. 167, Fitchburg, instituted February 5, 1900.

Wachusett Court No. 168, Leominster, instituted February 5th.

Charity Court No. 169, Milford, instituted February 8th.

Westford Court No. 170, Graniteville, instituted February 10th.

Wannalancet Court No. 171, North Chelmsford, instituted February 10th.

St. Ambrose Court No. 172, West Quincy, instituted February 23rd.

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, Charlestown, instituted April 17th.

St. Winnifred Court No. 174, Chelsea, instituted April 17th.

Star of the Sea Court No. 175, Marblehead, instituted April 22nd.

While the above list is very gratifying we had hoped it would be larger. Not all our efforts in this direction have been successful owing to hostile influence in some localities.

There have been during the year 2034 applications for membership, 1568 have been accepted and 449 rejected. 152 Courts have increased their membership while 12 have not. The banner Court of the Order in membership is Iona Court No. 10 of Malden, with a membership of 258; the largest increase of membership during the past year has been in Lepanto Court No. 142 of Malden, they having had 67 new applications.

The membership for the past ten years was:—

April 1, 1890, - - - 4,450.	April 1, 1895, - - - 7,667.
April 1, 1891, - - - 4,875.	April 1, 1896, - - - 8,800.
April 1, 1892, - - - 5,400.	April 1, 1897, - - - 10,492.
April 1, 1893, - - - 6,314.	April 1, 1898, - - - 12,175.
April 1, 1894, - - - 6,800.	April 1, 1899, - - - 13,185.
April 1, 1900, - - - - 14,700.	

The admission of women to our Order is no longer an experiment, but I consider it one of the wisest steps ever taken by the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. There are 44 Courts composed entirely of women and 43 Courts in which they are associated with the men. There are 3,431 women in the Order and since their admission there has been fifty deaths. A little figuring will demonstrate that from a business as well as a social standpoint we were very wise in our day and generation in opening the doors to the women.

The number of deaths since the last Convention have been 119, and the amount paid out \$123,000.00. The entire number of deaths since the organization of the Order is 1,243.

A strict medical examination and a proper care for the rules in other respects have made the percentage of rejections large, and although it may be unpleasant for those who fail in the necessary requirements for membership, the Order must be safeguarded and its reputation established in the community, by doing business on safe principles.

The assessments during the last financial year, (January 1, 1899 to January 1, 1900) were EIGHT, and it is a question if there is another Fraternal Organization in Massachusetts that has had a similiar experience.

The continual up-building of the Order, together with a strict scrutiny of all applicants, will keep the assessments down, whilst a lack of growth or a want of adherence to the rules that govern the admission of members at the present time, will mean an increase in the number of assessments, such as other neighboring Fraternal Orders have experienced.

At the last Convention the Owen A. Galvin Memorial was referred to the High Standing Committee with power to act, and at the suggestion of the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, it was decided to ask the Courts for a voluntary subscription, in the endeavor to raise the sum of FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS to endow a scholarship in the Brighton Seminary, for the education of Foresters or their sons who may be called to the Priesthood. Every Court in the Order has been invited to contribute, and many generously responded.

We were not unmindful of the fact that our beloved Archbishop is deeply interested in the Seminary and has been a good friend of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The scholarship shall be known as the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Scholarship, in Memory of the Late Hon. Owen A. Galvin. 111 Courts have subscribed \$3,899.00, and the sum will be presented to his Grace, the Archbishop, at to-night's meeting, with the hope that all the Courts will be counted among

the subscribers within a short time, so that the full sum may be paid to make this a Perpetual Memorial.

The Reserve Fund is now \$66,588.90 and it is estimated that in three years it will be \$100,000.00.

A Committee has been giving attention to a revision of the Ritual, and will report the result of their efforts to the Convention.

The Finance Committee have examined the books during the past year and will give result of their labors. I would recommend that an expert examination of all books and papers be had at stated periods, say for instance, once in every two years, or whenever a change of the Financial Officer should take place.

The Deputy High Chief Rangers have done good work during the year and it is hoped they will continue. No person should accept the position unless they are determined to do their full duty. Deputies can exert a good influence over the Courts to which they are assigned, and a failure to do their duty is an injury to the Order.

I recommend that the Bond of every Financial Officer in the Order be placed in a Surety Company of good standing.

The labors of the High Standing Committee have increased with the growth of the Order and I suggest that some steps be taken to lighten their burden if possible. It will be a serious question in the future as to whether men can be found who will give the time and energy which the position requires.

And now, my friends, after four years of service on the High Standing Committee, I shall return to the ranks. I have seen the Order grow in these four years from 8,000 member to 14,700 or nearly 6,000 and 46 new Courts.

It is a source of gratification and much pleasure to me that I had an humble part in its prosperity. I wish to testify to the perfect harmony that has existed in the Committee during these four years.

To my colleagues of the past year, I have only words of love and praise; they have been self-sacrificing and ever ready to give their time and efforts for good of our beloved Order.

To you, my Brothers and Sisters, and through you to the Courts you represent, I give my best wishes, your reward and mine will be to see the Order grow and prosper. God grant that it may.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY,

High Chief Ranger.

April 25, 1900.

A motion was made that we proceed to the election of officers immediately after dinner, a motion to amend and hold election the last business of the convention, and the amendment upon a vote being taken was defeated. The motion was put and it was voted to proceed to the election of officers immediately after dinner.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, which was as follows:—

Report of High Medical Examiner,

Dr. FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY.

Representatives:—

In pursuance of the custom inaugurated last year of presenting to the convention a resume of the work of the Medical Department of our Order, I have the honor to submit my report for 1899.

Our list of Examiners in the previous years comprised 86 Physicians, in April of 1899 we advanced the number to 93.

Through the occurrence of four vacancies, two due to removal from the State and two by resignation, Dr. Franklin L. Warren was appointed to Bridgewater and the remaining vacancies filled by the selection of Dr. J. J. Mahoney at Adams and Dr. John T. Duggan at Worcester.

The formation of new Courts in localities inconvenient for the regular Examiner, required the additional appointments of Drs. Ellen R. Canney in New Bedford, John P. Treanor in Fall River, Robert Faunce in Sandwich, Herbert H. Lyons in Fitchburg, John E. Walsh in Leominster, Daniel J. Sullivan in Milford, Joseph R. Draper of Westford for the Granitville Court and Thomas F. Harrington of Lowell for the North Chelmsford Court.

The High Standing Committee bearing the fact in mind that the greater the number of applicants sent a Physician, renders the position of Medical Examiner to our Order more valuable as well as desirable, have avoided adding to our corps, preferring to increase the work of its present Doctors. This practice has certainly improved the quality of our examination papers, and also afforded our Examiners proper remuneration.

During the year we have paid 126 Death Claims, 5 less than 1898. The greatest number of deaths, as usual, have been due

to Consumption, thirty-nine (39) being from this cause, seventeen (17) deaths occurred from Disease of the Heart, Kidney Disease caused thirteen (13) deaths, twelve (12) deaths were from Pneumonia, Disease of the Brain and Abdomen were twelve (12) each, seven (7) deaths were Accidental, four (4) deaths caused by Disease of the Liver. Cancer occasioned the loss of three (3) members, and the remaining eight (8) were due to a variety of causes.

We had 216 rejections during the eight months of 1898, this year we refused 398 applicants, the ratio of both years being nearly alike.

The reasons for the rejections of this number were as follows:—

- 2 refused to be Vaccinated.
- 6 were suffering from nervous affections.
- 10 had Hernia.
- 12 were postponed till 30 years of age.
- 12 suffered from Diabetes.
- 14 bad family history.
- 16 refused to give Information.
- 27 were of Alcoholic Habits.
- 28 Disease of the Kidneys.
- 36 Disease of the Heart.
- 40 were under or over weight.
- 42 had Diseases of the Lungs.
- 43 were in Poor Physical Condition.
- 61 were beyond the Age Limit.
- 13 from Miscellaneous Causes.
- 11 were rejected by the Investigation Committee of the Courts.

This latter cause is one to be encouraged, its development among the Courts through the secret report of the Committee affords our Order protection that no other method possesses.

The deterrent effect of our refusal to accept applicants without thorough inquiry for the correction of their age has resulted in decreasing the number rejected for that cause. In the eight months of 1898, 62 were declined, and only 61 during last year. A somewhat similar improvement is apparent in the memory of candidates regarding their family history and the cause of death among their relations.

By many of the proposers of new members our careful scrutiny has been harshly as well as unjustly criticised; we believe however that after the annoyance wears off that a rejection occasions, the conduct of our work in the interest of our Order will be better understood.

Rejections are no less disagreeable to the High Standing Committee than they are irritating to the friends of the applicants; of that, our members may be assured.

At the Annual Dinner tendered the Corps of Medical Examiners, we had invited as guests the Medical Directors of the American Legion of Honor, the Royal Arcanum, the American Order of United Workmen and the Brigade Director of the State Militia, Dr. Devine.

The opportunity afforded our Committee at these Annual gatherings of meeting our Examiners upon whom our Order is dependent in so great a degree, is as valuable as it is necessary in the best interest of our Organization.

Personally apart from the inevitable criticism bestowed upon a Medical Director, the year has been a laborious but also a pleasant one in my relations toward the members of my profession.

Some thirty-eight special examinations to clear up doubtful risks were made by me during the year at my office.

The deep interest taken by our Examiners in the Medical work of our Society is agreeable compensation for the large and increasing correspondence entailed upon me.

In conclusion Ladies and Gentlemen of the Twenty-first Annual Convention, allow me to express my thorough appreciation of the devotion and loyalty of my colleagues of the High Standing Committee to the principles involved in the maintenance of the highest possible standard in the insurance work of our Society.

Notwithstanding the injudicious protests of Courts in not appointing their favorite Physician to our Medical Corps, your Committee have had but one object in view, namely, the good of the Order and the protection of its membership.

You have honored me in the past two years by my election as High Medical Examiner, during that period I have neither urged nor suggested the appointment of a personal friend.

In common with the gentlemen of the High Standing Committee I have had but one ambition, the selection of honest competent and fearless Medical Examiners, that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters may live to continue in its career of perpetuating and maintaining the principles of Unity, Fraternity True Christian Charity.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY,

High Medical Examiner.

Boston, April 25, 1900.

The report of the Committee on Finance was then called for by High Chief Ranger Doherty, and Chairman Brant presented the following:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-first Annual Convention
of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1899.

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1899	-	-	-	-	\$5,442.87
Received for Assessments during the year	-	-			121,268.45
Interest on same	-	-	-	-	124.53
Total					\$126,835.85
Paid out during the year	-	-	-	-	125,859.26
Balance on hand December 31, 1899					\$976.59

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1899	-	-	-	-	\$14.70
Received during the year	-	-	-	-	7,366.73
Total					\$7,381.43
Paid Trustees during the year	-	-	-	-	311.20
Balance on hand December 31, 1899					\$7,070.23

GENERAL FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1899	-	-	-	-	\$6,421.41
Received during the year	-	-	-	-	12,286.15
Interest on same	-	-	-	-	87.07
Total					\$18,794.63
Paid out during the year	-	-	-	-	13,295.23
Balance on hand December 31, 1899					\$5,499.40

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different Funds, as shown by vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order, and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Board of Trustees and find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct, and consider the investments good, and fully covered by Insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this Report, desire to make the following recommendations:—

- 1st. That the Per Capita Assessment of One Dollar per member be levied for 1900.
- 2nd. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1900 be \$2,500.
- 3rd. That the sum of \$1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
- 4th. That the sum of \$500 be appropriated to meet current expenses, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Trustees.
- 5th. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision to verify their examination.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN BRANT,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
OWEN F. BURNS,

Finance Committee.

On motion of Bro. Fay it was laid on the table for future consideration.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Trustees, which report was made by Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, Chairman of the Board, and which read as follows:—

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, APRIL 25, 1900.

Brothers and Sisters:

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1899.

Total amount in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1899	-	-	\$56,703.43
Received during the year	-	-	311.20
Interest on investments and deposits in banks	-	-	2,253.19
Total December 31, 1899	-	-	\$59,267.82

INVESTMENTS.

Twelve (12) Mortgages, Real Estate	-	-	\$47,300.00
Deposits in Saving Banks and Trust Companies	-		11,967.82
Total December 31, 1899	-	-	\$59,267.82

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN,	} Trustees.
PETER A. SULLIVAN,	
PATRICK F. BURKE.	

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Meeting called to order at 2.55, P. M., by High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty.

Motion by Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, as there is an Amendment to the Constitution dividing the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, that action be taken on that amendment before the election of officers, and the motion was carried.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved that the Committee's report on Amendment No. 2 be accepted. Bro. Tighe opposed the acceptance. Bro. Grady of 48 hoped the report of Committee would be accepted. Bro. Long favored the report of the Committee. Bro. Doody of 57 hoped that report of the Committee would not be accepted. A yea and nay vote was taken; the Chair being in doubt, a standing vote was then taken, and was as follows: yes 156, no 86. and the report of the Committee was accepted.

The High Chief Ranger stated that the Election of Officers was in order and called for nominations for High Chief Ranger. Bro. Hayes of Springfield arose, and in a happy moment and an eloquent manner presented for the high office of High Chief Ranger the honored name of B. R. Doody, the present High Vice Chief Ranger. There being no other nominations the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Bro. B. R. Doody, which he did, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Doody duly elected.

Upon the call of the High Chief Ranger, Bro. F. Smith arose and placed in nomination High Senior Conductor Daniel E. Lane for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger. Bro. William E. Shay arose and placed in nomination the name of Bro. Daniel A. Cronin. On motion the Convention proceeded to ballot. Bro. Daniel A. Cronin received 135 votes, Bro. Daniel E. Lane 122 votes, and the Chair declared Daniel A. Cronin elected High Vice Chief Ranger for the ensuing term.

The High Chief Ranger called for nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer, and Bro. P. O. Loughlin placed in nomination Bro. James J. McLaughlin the present incumbent; on motion of John J. O'Hare

Bro. J. J. Leonard was placed in nomination. Bro. Leonard arose and withdrew his name, and said he considered Bro. McLaughlin the proper person for the position of High Secretary-Treasurer, and he moved that the High Chief Ranger cast one ballot for Bro. McLaughlin for High Secretary-Treasurer, which motion was carried and the Chair declared James J. McLaughlin elected High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Doherty called for nominations for the position of High Senior Conductor, and Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16 nominated Bro. T. B. Reardon for the office. Bro. Reardon claimed he was not a candidate for the office and withdrew in favor of Capt. John J. Leonard, and on motion the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Capt. John J. Leonard which he did, and the High Chief Ranger declared Capt. Leonard unanimously elected High Senior Conductor.

On motion of Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16, the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Bro. T. B. Reardon for the position of High Junior Conductor, which duty he performed, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Reardon elected High Junior Conductor.

The High Chief Ranger called for nominations for High Inside Sentinel, and Bro. Hurlihy of 126 arose and placed in nomination J. J. O'Hare; Bro. Golding of Cheverus 6, nominated P. J. Glynn of Leo 5 which was seconded by Bro. Brant of No. 5. Bro. Fay of St. Joseph 11 nominated Bro. D. E. Murphy of Brockton, which was seconded by Sister Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148, when the nominations were closed, and the ballot resulted as follows: D. E. Murphy 128, J. J. O'Hare 17 and P. J. Glynn 90. The High Chief Ranger declared Bro. D. E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court No. 29 elected High Inside Sentinel.

Nominations were next in order for High Outside Sentinel. Sister McCann of St. Rose No. 102 placed in nomination for the position Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes; Bro. Crockwell of Mystic No. 77 placed the name of Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142 for the office of High Outside Sentinel; F. L. Smith nominated High Senior

Conductor Daniel E. Lane for the position. The vote was as follows: necessary for a choice 119; no choice being made, the vote standing Daniel E. Lane 62, Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes 63, M. Leonard 25 and C. E. Bonning 86. Total 236. A second ballot was ordered.

On motion one ballot was ordered cast for High Medical Examiner and Dr. F. J. McQueeney was elected High Medical Examiner, and Rev. James H. O'Neil was elected High Court Chaplain.

On ballot William E. Shay was elected as a member of the Board of Trustees, in place of Daniel A. Cronin who was elected High Vice Chief Ranger.

Patrick F. Burke was elected to succeed himself as Trustee for the incoming three years, after which the High Court adjourned for Supper and to attend the presentation of the Scholarship to His Grace, Archbishop Williams, which took place in Boston College Hall, and on which occasion the Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, upon being introduced by High Chief Ranger Doherty, presented to His Grace the money necessary for the endowment of a permanent Scholarship from the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Brighton Seminary, in honor of the memory of the late Hon. Owen A. Galvin.

His Grace replied, accepting the gift, and spoke in favor of the spirit displayed and in commendation of the good work of the Order.

His Honor Mayor Hart of Boston was then presented as "Our Guest" and he spoke flatteringly of the Order and of the work it was doing which he hoped would continue through all time as one worthy of praise. He paid a handsome tribute to His Grace for the grand work he was engaged in, and hoped that many days would be spared him to remain one of Boston's most esteemed and worthy citizens.

During the evening Orchestral Selections were rendered by J. Fred O'Connor's Orchestra, also Vocal Selections by Mr. Thomas E. Clifford and Miss Ellen McLaughlin.

EXERCISES AND PRESENTATION
OF THE
SCHOLARSHIP IN BRIGHTON SEMINARY
TO
His Grace, Archbishop JOHN J. WILLIAMS.

Evening Meeting, Boston College Hall, Wednesday, April 25, 1900.

Boston College Hall was well filled with Foresters and the meeting was called to order by High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty, at 8.15, who stated in his speech that the occasion was a marked one in the history of the Order and it was a very great pleasure to extend a cordial welcome to his Grace, the Rev. Archbishop John J. Williams, of Boston, and in behalf of the Foresters of Massachusetts he confidently assured him that the occasion was one of the brightest in the history of the Order and particularly so by having him as the guest of the evening.

Musical selections by J. Fred O'Connor's Orchestra and a vocal selection by Thomas E. Clifford followed, after which High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty presented Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, High Court Chaplain, who delivered in a masterly manner the following address :

ADDRESS OF

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL.

Most Reverend and Dearly Beloved Archbishop :

The responsibility of fitly representing fifteen thousand members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is so great that I might shrink from it were it not that my confidence in your kind forbearance and the charitable judgment of my fellow priests and brother Foresters urge it upon me. It is with this feeling that I have accepted this honor.

Twenty-one years ago the first Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters was formed in your own Cathedral parish. From that time to the present moment, its history has been an open and familiar story to you. Its Constitution and By-Laws ; the Society's Ritual and Methods ; its every effort in the furtherance of Friendship, Unity and Christian Charity : everything has been submitted to your Grace's Episcopal consideration, and it is our highest honor and proudest boast that what has been accomplished has met with your approbation, and that never for an instant have our mutual relations departed one hairs-breadth from those of the truthful and obedient child towards the kindest and most considerate of fathers.

Indeed to this happy unity, far more than to any machinery of organization we freely acknowledge that the great results which have crowned the Society's efforts are due.

Such being our sentiments and belief, it need not be wondered at, if we could discover no more acceptable means of perpetuating the memory of one who was a faithful Catholic and a most devoted Forester than by seeking to further, in our own poor way, the work that of all works has crowned your years. The Seminary of St. John's at Brighton.

Only God knows how your administration has enriched the Catholic life of Boston and all the State of Massachusetts. Societies, hospitals, orphan asylums, homes for the old, reformatories for the wayward, churches, schools, a thousand things for the elevation and education of your people, your Apostolic interest and fostering care have made first possible and then actual. But the foundation and completion of any one or all of these, their Alpha and Omega, is the Sacred Ministry.

The good priest and the thoroughly equipped priest; here is at once the support of the wall and the key-stone to the arch, and the good priest and the well equipped priest means and necessitates the well supplied and generously endowed Seminary. To bring to pass such an institution you have known no limit to your labor and your sacrifice; a labor and a sacrifice that have fired those privileged to secure God's Altar, and have encouraged your faithful people to work with might and main for this grand end.

Thanks be to God, a main part of the glorious purpose has been realized.

In Brighton there stands the Seminary of St. John; within its walls the young levites are receiving daily their wisdom and that holiness which fit them for the holy work awaiting them in the vineyard of God. There remains but one thing to perfect this institution; it must be fittingly endowed. To this end, your Grace, your Forester children bring you to-night a little offering indeed, but as the widow's mite compared to that which yet must be, withal, like hers, it is our act of fealty, gratitude and faith, and as such we know your love will value it.

May God round out to the full your hope for the Seminary, and may God bless us with your valued guidance for many and many a year yet to be.

~~~~~  
Orchestral selections then followed, and a vocal selection by Miss Ellen McLaughlin,

High Chief Ranger Col. Doherty in a happy manner introduced his Grace, Archbishop John J. Williams, who accepted the Scholarship and replied in the following words:

ADDRESS OF  
ARCHBISHOP JOHN J. WILLIAMS.

---

"The Organization" he said "I am proud of, for it is one that is a friend to those who need a friend most, and its friendship is shown when friendship is most needed."

"I am happy to think that the members took upon themselves an extra assessment to found a Scholarship at Brighton Seminary."

"Those" he said "who will be benefited by this act of the Order years hence, will go forth into the world, never forgetting the personal sacrifice of the members of the present day, to whom they will owe their education for the Catholic Priesthood."

He expressed the hope that the day would come when the fond hopes of the High Chief Ranger would be realized and that there will be at least one hundred thousand members gathered together for one common cause, Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity.

Selections by the orchestra was next on the programme, after which Mayor Thomas N. Hart of Boston was introduced.



ADDRESS OF THOMAS N. HART,  
MAYOR OF BOSTON.

Mayor Hart said "He was glad to come to do honor to one of Boston's best known Citizens, a Boston Boy, Archbishop Williams," and spoke in praise of the action of the Order.

Before closing he paid a high tribute to the Late Hon. Owen A. Galvin, though he at one time was a candidate against Mr. Galvin for the office of Mayor of Boston, Mayor Hart said he was glad at this time to say that during that campaign not one word was uttered that would reflect against the character of either candidate.

From that day" continued the Mayor, "Mr. Galvin and myself were friends, and at this time I take the opportunity of saying these few words in memory of Hon. Owen A. Galvin."

High Chief Ranger Col. Thomas F. Doherty then introduced Bartholomew R. Doody, High Chief Ranger elect. Bro. Doody expressed his great satisfaction at being present and rendering homage to his Grace the Archbishop of Boston. "The occasion is one that will live in the history of the Order as being fraught with good results." It was the source of great satisfaction to be present on such a great occasion and will remain a memory to me through life. The Order was prospering, growing in strength, growing in number and growing in all that tends to make it a grand Catholic Institution, and when on an occasion like this we are honored by the presence of his Grace, the most beloved Archbishop of Boston, Rev. John J. Williams, each and every one of us can retire from here with the full satisfaction that our work and our labors are of the highest that we can indulge in.

High Chief Ranger Col. Doherty congratulated all upon the occasion as being one which would long linger in their memories as an epoch in the history of the Order. He thanked them for their zeal and interest which they had shown and by such such a large attendance, assuring his Grace that the Foresters and their children will be ever faithful to the truth and teachings of the Church and merit by their lives and actions to be worthy sons of our Holy Church. He then declared the meeting adjourned.

## MORNING SESSION.

Thursday, April 26, 1900.

---

Called to order by High Chief Ranger Thos. F. Doherty at 10.30, who opened the meeting with prayer.

He then called for the election of High Outside Sentinel. Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes arose and withdrew her name in favor of Daniel E. Lane and requested the 63 who voted for her to cast their votes for Bro. Lane.

Balloting commenced for Daniel E. Lane of No. 69, Charles E. Bonning of No. 142, and Michael Leonard of No. 34, which resulted as follows:

Chairman Tighe reported whole number of votes cast 151, necessary for a choice 76. D. E. Lane 77, Charles E. Bonning 39, M. Leonard 34, scattering 1, and High Chief Ranger Doherty declared D. E. Lane elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

Nomination for Corporation Counsel being in order, Bro. Fitzgerald of Gallagher Court No. 64, arose and nominated the present incumbent Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, arose and placed the name of Bro. P. O. Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, in nomination. Election then took place and resulted as follows:

P. O. Loughlin receiving 57 votes and Wm. P. Hayes 112 and the High Chief Ranger declared Wm. P. Hayes elected Corporation Counsel for the ensuing year.

Bro. P. F. Burke then arose and placed in nomination the present Finance Committee the additional name of John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17 being also placed in nomination. Bro. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5, placed in nomination Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5.

A motion was made and carried that we proceed to ballot which resulted as follows:

Bro. Brant of No. 5, had 134 votes; Bro. Kelley of No. 113, 110 votes; Bro. Burns of No. 59, 99 votes and Bro. Hurley of No. 17, 88 votes and the High Chief Ranger declared the Finance Committee for 1900 Bro. Brant, Bro. Kelley and Bro. Burns.

Report of Committee on Ritual was next in order.

Voted to adopt the first Amendment. On motion it was voted that all be adopted unless objected.

On motion it was voted to refer the matter to the High Standing Committee and the Committee on Ritual.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

BOSTON, MARCH 22, 1900.

*To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

The Committee on Constitution appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, have considered the several Amendments herein presented, and herewith submit the following recommendations:

1. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh and eight lines, and inserting in the place thereof the word "seventy-five." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
2. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" in the third line of said section, and inserting in the place thereof the words "High Secretary," "High Treasurer." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
3. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "Annual" in the third line of said section, and inserting the word "Biennial" in the place thereof, and by adding the following clause thereto. "said biennial session to commence the 25th of April, 1900." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

4. Amend all sections of the General Constitution wherein the words High Secretary-Treasurer may appear, the word "Treasurer" being removed in conjunction with the words High Secretary. GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
5. Amend Article VII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 13, by striking out the word "Secretary" in the twenty-fourth line so as to read "for the payment of money by the High Treasurer." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
6. Amend Article VII, Section 3, High Court Constitution, page 15, by adding at the end of said section the following words, "He shall employ all necessary clerical help subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee."  
GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
7. Amend Article VII, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, to read as follows: "Section 4. The High Secretary shall collect all moneys due the High Court and transfer the same to the High Treasurer, taking a receipt for the amount paid him. He shall have the custody of the bonds of the Trustees of the High Court and of the Subordinate Court Officers, and of the supplies for the High Standing Committee and all Subordinate Courts."  
GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
8. Amend Article VII, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by striking out the last six lines of said section wherein it provides that the High Secretary-Treasurer shall pay the Mortuary Benefit of One Thousand Dollars and make provision for such payment by the High Treasurer.  
GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.
9. Amend Article VII, Section 6, High Court Constitution, page 16, by adding after the words "High Court" in the tenth line of said section the following words: "Shall send a copy of the Annual Report to every member of the Order, said report to be folded and addressed to each member, and sent in bulk to all Courts, to be mailed by each Court to its members." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.



**10.** Amend Article VII, High Court Constitution, page 18, by adding the following section: "Section 12. The High Treasurer shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session. The High Treasurer before entering upon the duties of his office, shall give good and sufficient bonds for the true and faithful performance of his duties in a sum not less than Fifteen Thousand Dollars, to be obtained from some responsible surety company, the expenses of which shall be borne by the Order. This bond shall be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court, and shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel, and the amount thereof shall be increased whenever the High Standing Committee or the High Chief Ranger, during a recess, may decide that the bond is not sufficient." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**11.** Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 28, by striking out the last line of the table in said section the figures "\$1.50", and inserting in the place thereof "\$2.00" so as to read "From 45 to 50 years of age, \$2.00." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**12.** Amend Article I, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 34, by striking out the last sentence of said section which reads as follows:

"No Court shall be instituted where two or more Courts in the immediate vicinity object, and transmit their objection to the High Standing Committee."

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**13.** Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 36, by striking out the word "fifty" in the third line of said section, inserting in the place thereof the word "forty-five" so as to place the age limit of membership at forty-five years, and otherwise amend the Constitution to conform thereto.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**14.** Amend Article V, Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 44, by striking out in the twenty-ninth and succeeding lines the following words: "Furnish a good and sufficient bond, satisfactory to the Court, in a sum not



less than one hundred dollars:" and by inserting in the place thereof the following words: "Before entering upon the duties of the office, furnish a good and sufficient bond in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, to be obtained from some responsible surety company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Court, which bond shall be approved by and deposited with the High Standing Committee."

RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION.

15. Amend Article V, Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 45, by striking out in the twenty-first and succeeding lines the following words:

"Furnish a good and sufficient bond, satisfactory to the Court, in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, before entering upon the duties of his office;" and by inserting in the place thereof "before entering upon the duties of the office, furnish a good and sufficient bond, in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, to be obtained from responsible surety company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Court, which bond shall be approved and deposited with the High Standing Committee."

RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION.

16. Amend Article VII, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 48, by striking out said Section, and in its place inserting the following:

"Section 2. Any member suspended for the non-payment of a Mortuary Assessment shall be re-instated by paying to the Financial Secretary all arrears including fifty cents for the Reserve Fund within thirty days from the date of suspension. The sum of fifty cents and the reinstatement paper shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer."

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

17. Amend Article VIII, Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 51, by adding thereto the following:

"Each member shall also pay the sum of twenty-five cents for a membership certificate, which shall state the name of the beneficiary, together with his or her relationship to the member, and if at any time the member desires to change the beneficiary, it shall be done upon the

payment of twenty-five cents and the surrender of the certificate, or if the same be lost, shall certify to that effect, and receive the desired certificate, which shall be recorded by the Recording and Financial Secretaries of the Courts.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW."

## ARTICLE.—

### DISTRICT COUNCILS.

18. Section 1. The High Chief Ranger, with the advice and consent of the High Standing Committee, shall arrange the Order into districts, according to the location, none of which shall consist of more than — Subordinate Courts. The Chief Rangers of the Subordinate Courts of each district shall constitute a District Council for such district.

Section 2. The District Council shall assemble in some convenient place within the district, annually, in the month of May, and shall organize by the election of the same officers as are elected by a Subordinate Court with the prefix of district before the title of each officer.

Section 3. The members of each District Council shall attend the meetings and installations of the Courts, and shall promote the general welfare of the Order, and shall organize new Courts within the district.

Section 4. The High Standing Committee shall call a meeting of the District Council at least once in each quarter, at which meeting the Council will report upon the condition of the Order within its district.

Section 5. The District Council shall meet once in each month to consider and act upon matters of interest to the Courts of its district. The general expense of District Councils shall be paid from the General Fund of the Order.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

## RESOLVED.

19. 1st. That every new member on the day of his initiation, or as soon thereafter as possible, be presented with a certificate of membership.

2nd. That the High Court present every member in good standing with such certificate.

3rd. That such certificate be furnished free of charge to the members (present or future), and that the cost of same be charged to the General Expense Account.

4th. That ARTICLE XV, of Subordinate Courts is hereby made void.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY.

WILLIAM P. HAYES.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY.

JAMES H. FITZGERALD.

MATTHEW F. CONROY.

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN.

JOHN O'SHEA.

*Committee on Constitution.*

The Report of the Committee was adopted, except on Amendment No. 18.

Amendment 18. Article—. District Councils. Section 1.

“That the High Chief Ranger, with the advice of the High Standing Committee, shall arrange the Order into districts, according to location, none of which shall consist of more than — Subordinate Courts. The Chief Rangers of the Subordinate Courts of each district shall constitute a District Council for such a district.”

This was amended by making the districts not more than 10 Courts nor less than 2.

Sections 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted as read.

On motion the vote adopting the foregoing was made to reconsider and on vote was lost. On a final motion the whole matter was referred to the High Standing Committee to complete and adjust.

The Finance Committee reported and they recommended that the Per Capita Tax be placed at \$1.00. On motion this was laid over until the others were acted on.

Recommendation No. 2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1900 be \$2,500. ADOPTED.

Recommendation No. 3. That the sum of \$1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee. ADOPTED.

Recommendation No. 4. That the sum of \$500 be appropriated to meet current expenses, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Trustees. LOST.

Recommendation No. 5. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision, to verify their examinations. LOST.

A motion was carried to amend the above, and it was voted that the High Standing Committee have the power to hire an expert instead of the Finance Committee.

On motion the action was taken up on the Per Capita Tax, and an amendment was offered that the Per Capita Tax be made (.75) seventy-five cents instead of \$1.00 as recommended by the Committee, which amendment was carried.

Installation of officers was next in order. The High Chief Ranger called on Past High Chief Ranger, Dennis F. O'Sullivan to install the officers, who, upon accepting the position, returned his thanks for the honor conveyed in being selected to install the officers, and assured the Representatives that he felt towards the Order the same zeal and interest that animated him in the early days of the Organization and he hoped that it would continue to increase and grow in numbers and usefulness in the good work it was engaged in. He then appointed as High Conductors Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 and John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 who prepared the Court for installation and presented the following:

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY - - - Canton Court No. 67

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - Stoughton Court No. 69

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9

## HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90  
for induction into office.

After the installation of officers, Past High Chief Ranger, Dennis F. O'Sullivan introduced the new High Chief Ranger, Bartholomew R. Doody, who returned his heartfelt thanks to the delegates of the Twenty-first Annual Convention for the honor and confidence they place in him by electing him to the honorable position of High Chief Ranger. He spoke at length on the good work of the Order, and urged the support and work of his Brother and Sister Foresters towards the advancement of this noble cause.

The High Chief Ranger after his address, there being no other business to be done, proceeded to close the session of the Convention in due form, and declared the Convention adjourned without date.



J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*



MEDICAL EXAMINERS, DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF

RANGERS, REPRESENTATIVES,

DIRECTORY OF COURTS WITH OFFICERS,

AND

TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING.

# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1901.

- 1 SAMPSON A. CALLANAN, M.D.....82 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.
- 2 CHARLES H. WINN, M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.
- 3 EDWARD F. O'SHEA, M. D.....49 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
Leo 5, Alma Mater 114.
- 4 WILLIAM H. DEVINE, M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston  
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.
- 5 THOMAS M. SHAY, M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Sherwood 8, Erin 28, Holy Trinity 51.
- 6 WILLIAM J. GALLIVAN, M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston  
St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125.
- 7 JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.....32 Worcester Street  
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.
- 8 FRANCIS P. SILVA, M. D.....206 Main Street, Charlestown  
Sheil 35.
- 9 ROBERT M. MERRICK, M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24.
- 10 JOHN A. HICKEY, M. D.....144 Saratoga Street, East Boston  
Williams 19.
- 11 TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.
- 12 FRANCIS H. BARNES, M. D.....1507 Washington Street, Boston  
Columbus 9, Friendship 37, Highland 52.
- 13 DANIEL S. HARKINS, M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
St. Augustine 46.
- 14 JAMES P. BROIDERICK, M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
Carroll 57.
- 15 JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D.....401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown  
Bunker Hill 126.
- 16 HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D.....Brighton  
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- 17 JULIUS D. WERNER, M. D.....2644 Washington Street, Roxbury  
Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Pere Police 177.
- 18 THOMAS J. SHANAHAN, M. D.....13 Harvard Street, Brookline  
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.
- 19 OLIVER M. SHERIDAN, M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain  
Columbia 95.
- 20 J. FRANCIS FORD, M. D.....Roslindale  
Mount Hope 99.
- 21 WILLIAM D. MADDEN, M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue  
Fenwick 3, Constantine 49.
- 22 JAMES H. O'TOOLE, M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown  
Cheverus 6, Hamilton 17, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- 23 ELIZABETH A. BRACKETT, M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154.

# **MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.**

- 24 HELEN I. DOHERTY, M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston  
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, St. Gertrude 141, Our Lady of Lourdes 143,  
Bethlehem 144, Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153.
- 25 JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M. D..... 144 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
St. Jerome 113.
- 26 M. LOUISE GRAHAM, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester  
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158.
- 27 WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, M. D.....Norfolk Street, Dorchester  
Norfolk 145.
- 28 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D.....Hyde Park  
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
- 29 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D.....Salem  
Essex 16.
- 30 WILLIAM V. McDERMOTT, M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem  
Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.
- 31 JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D.....Quincy  
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.
- 32 EDWARD W. FINN, M. D.....Dedham  
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.
- 33 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D.....Gloucester  
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.
- 34 MICHAEL E. VANCE, M. D.....North Attleboro  
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.
- 35 JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D.....Peabody  
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
- 36 MICHAEL J. KELLEY, M. D.....Watertown  
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.
- 37 J. LAWRENCE RYAN, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden  
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.
- 38 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D.....Brockton  
St. Thomas 29.
- 39 THOMAS H. MCCARTHY, M. D.....Brockton  
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148.
- 40 GEORGE A. BOUCHER, M. D.....Brockton  
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- 41 JOSEPH F. O'SHEA, M. D.....Lynn  
Lafayette 14, George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116,  
St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149.
- 42 W. FRANKLIN HOLMES, M. D.....Pearl Street, Randolph  
St. Mary 43.
- 43 FRANCIS M. O'DONNELL, M. D.....Newton  
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.
- 44 FRANKLIN L. WARREN, M. D.....Bridgewater  
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- 45 J. J. DUGGAN, M. D.....226 Southgate Street, Worcester  
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.
- 46 CORNELIUS J. MCCORMICK, M. D.....Waltham  
Prospect 58.
- 47 J. CUSHING GALLISON, M. D.....Franklin  
Griffin 66.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- 48 CHARLES F. HAMLIN, M. D. .... Medway  
St. Anthony 97.
- 49 T. H. O'TOOLE, M. D. .... Canton  
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.
- 50 MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D. .... Stoughton  
Stoughton 69.
- 51 JOHN J. MAHADY, M. D. .... Adams  
Greylock 101.
- 52 DANIEL HURLEY, M. D. .... Norwood  
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.
- 53 GEORGE H. CLARKE, M. D. .... 441 High Street, Holyoke  
Shields 63, Isabella 112.
- 54 WILLIAM J. LEONARD, M. D. .... Springfield  
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.
- 55 CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D. .... 147 Main Street, Springfield  
Springfield 104.
- 56 JAMES J. HEALY, M. D. .... Newburyport  
Phil. Sheridan 71.
- 57 JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D. .... Haverhill  
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.
- 58 DANIEL J. MEHEGAN, M. D. .... Taunton  
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.
- 59 JOHN J. O'FLYNN, M. D. .... North Easton  
Hendricken 74.
- 60 DANIEL D. MURPHY, M. D. .... 164 Main Street, Amesbury  
St. Jarlath 75.
- 61 J. B. MAHONEY, M. D. .... Medford  
Mystic 77.
- 62 D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D. .... Broadway, Lawrence  
St. Monica 78.
- 63 LORETTA K. CAVANAUGH, M. D. .... 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford  
St. Ursula 123.
- 64 EDWARD W. DEHN, M. D. .... New Bedford  
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.
- 65 EDGAR D. HILL, M. D. .... Plymouth  
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132
- 66 CHARLES E. MONGAN, M. D. .... 18 Central Street, Somerville  
Benedict 39, St. Malachi 81, Hugh O'Brien 134.
- 67 F. J. HANLEY, M. D. .... Whitman  
Union 89.
- 68 JOHN D. MCINTOSH, M. D. .... Rockland  
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
- 69 F. G. ATKINS, M. D. .... Holliston  
St. Vincent 91.
- 70 A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D. .... East Bridgewater  
Harmony 92.
- 71 HENRY S. SWAN, M. D. .... Middleboro  
Sacred Heart 96.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- 72 WILLIAM D. MERCER, M. D. .... Pittsfield  
Onota 98.
- 73 P. J. CONROY, M. D. .... Everett  
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.
- 74 E. J. MAGEE, M. D. .... Danvers  
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- 75 BERNARD F. McGRATH, M. D. .... Beverly  
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- 76 JAMES H. CONWAY, M. D. .... Woburn  
Qualey 32.
- 77 C. H. BOODY, M. D. .... Wayland  
St. Bridget 117.
- 78 MICHAEL F. BURKE, M. D. .... Natick  
St. Matthew 122.
- 79 PATRICK J. FINNIGAN, M. D. .... Cambridge  
St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.
- 80 EDWARD J. POWERS, M. D. .... 575 Broadway, Chelsea  
Bay State 129.
- 81 WILLIAM P. MCGUIRKE, M. D. .... Providence, R. I.  
St. Wilhelm 146.
- 82 Drs. MARY E. NOONAN & GEORGE R. SPOONER .... North Brookfield  
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.
- 83 PETER O. SHEA, M. D. .... So. Framingham  
Marquette 156.
- 84 THOMAS F. MCCARTHY, M. D. .... Marlboro  
Immaculate Conception 159.
- 85 JOSEPH A. O'LEARY, M. D. .... Wakefield  
Wakefield 161.
- 86 ELLEN R. CANNEY, M. D. .... 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford  
St. Eulalia 164.
- 87 JOHN P. TRAINER, M. D. .... 1515 South Main Street, Fall River  
Our Lady of Victory 165.
- 88 ROBERT FAUNCE, M. D. .... Sandwich  
St. Agatha 166.
- 89 H. H. LYONS, M. D. .... Fitchburg  
Pinehurst 167,
- 90 JOHN E. WALSH, M. D. .... Leominster  
Wachusett 168.
- 91 DANIEL T. SULLIVAN, M. D. .... Milford  
Charity 169.
- 92 JOSEPH R. DRAPER, M. D. .... Westford  
Westford 170.
- 93 THOS. F. HARRINGTON, M. D. .... Lowell  
Wannalancet 171.
- 94 EMMA E. YOUNG, M. D. .... 86 Shurtleff Street, Chelsea  
St. Winnifred 174.
- 95 J. NAPOLEON ROY, M. D. .... West Gardner  
Montcalm 176.



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1900-1901.

|    |                             |                                                      |
|----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral.....              | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.       |
| 3  | Fenwick.....                | William T. Rich, 111 Charlestown Street, Boston.     |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury....    | Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury.          |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....       | Henry F. Purcell, 233 Pond Avenue, Brookline.        |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown..     | Chas. D. McGlew, 11 North Pine Street, Salem.        |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston ..  | John H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain.  |
| 8  | Sherwood .....              | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston.     |
| 9  | Columbus.....               | Wm. P. Hughes, West Quincy.                          |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....           | Wm. H. Hughes, 9 Prospect Street, Charlestown.       |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....     | Wm. E. Shay, 83 Warren Street, Roxbury.              |
| 12 | Fulton.....                 | Daniel F. Cotter, 39 Bower Street, Roxbury.          |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick.....            | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....        | N. J. Murray, Danvers.                               |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston | Frank B. Kelly, 5 Sachem Street, Roxbury.            |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .....          | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody.      |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown..     | W. A. Kelly, 70 Moulton Street, Lynn.                |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester....   | James J. McLaughlin, 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont.        |
| 19 | Williams. East Boston..     | John Mahan, 30 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.         |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury..     | Chas. H. Tighe, 23 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury.         |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....     | E. C. Murphy, Canton.                                |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park ....    | Gerald Healy, Canton.                                |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....    | Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury.   |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy..    | T. F. Roche, 40 Florence Street, Brockton.           |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham....     | John F. Cuff, Norwood.                               |
| 28 | Erin .....                  | Patrick A. Donovan, 32 Auckland Street, Dorchester.  |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton...     | John J. O'Flynn, Blake Street, Whitman.              |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....    | John J. Sweeney, Peabody.                            |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn .....        | John Hurley, 4 Mount Vernon Street, Charlestown.     |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge..    | John E. Lynch, cor. Willard and Leverett Streets.    |
| 34 | Americus.....               | William J. Goslin, 23 Valentine Street, Roxbury.     |
| 35 | Sheil.....                  | Patrick J. Gorman, 43 Brook Avenue, Roxbury.         |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury....     | John D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street, Boston.           |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....    | Daniel F. Sullivan, 23 Tyler Street, Boston.         |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville ....   | James T. Riley, 2 Pearl Place, Somerville.           |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph .....    | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 16 Packard Street, Brockton.       |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton.     | Wm. J. VanEtten, 249 Market Street, Brighton.        |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater. ....    | Patrick Caplice, 2nd, Rockland.                      |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston.   | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury.         |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|    |                            |                                                     |
|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester....   | E. Cahill, School Street, Beverly.                  |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro..  | John F. Cuff, Norwood.                              |
| 49 | Constantine.....           | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 264 Bowen Street, South Boston |
| 51 | Holy Trinity.....          | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.          |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury .....    | Timothy Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury.          |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody.....      | David F. McCarthy, Box 295, Danvers.                |
| 54 | St. James.....             | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn.           |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown   | M. J. O'Day, 36 Davis Street, Brookline.            |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain..   | David Magner, Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain.      |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham.....     | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.      |
| 59 | Worcester .....            | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester.    |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. ..     | O. T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester.        |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline.   | Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston.     |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood..   | Edward Callahan, Dudley Avenue, Roslindale.         |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....      | T. J. Fitzgerald, 31 Webster Street, Springfield.   |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | Dr. George H. Clark, 441 High Street, Holyoke.      |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton  | William E. Shay, 83 Warren Street, Roxbury.         |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin.....     | Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro.                  |
| 67 | Canton.....                | " "                                                 |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms   | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.       |
| 69 | Stoughton .....            | John Connery, Avon.                                 |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston..  | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston.   |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'burypt    | David F. Roach, Charles Street, Haverhill.          |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill ...   | Jeremiah W. Buckley, 11 Pond Street, Newburyport.   |
| 73 | Taunton.....               | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton.     |
| 74 | Hendricksen, No. Easton.   | Michael F. Powers, Park Street, Stoughton.          |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury...   | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.                        |
| 76 | Quincy.....                | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton.          |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....       | William Cusick, 31 Jefferson Street, Lynn.          |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence...    | Peter A. Wilson, High Street, Amesbury.             |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.  | John L. Gaffney, 64 Broadway, Taunton.              |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth     | J. J. O'Flynn, Blake Street, Whitman.               |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington..   | Edw. J. Burke, Chapel Street, Watertown.            |
| 82 | Brockton.....              | J. Frank Smith, Atherton Street, Stoughton.         |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev      | Maurice Dineen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden.          |
| 84 | Danvers .....              | John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms.                    |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn     | David Hurley, Northey Street, Salem.                |
| 86 | Avon.....                  | Edward O. Cox, Porter Street, Stoughton.            |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                         |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 87  | Robert Emmett, Walpole    | John J. Slavin, Plimpton Avenue, Norwood.               |
| 88  | Enterprise, W. Newbury    | J. A. Reardon, Merrimack.                               |
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....       | Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.              |
| 90  | Rockland.....             | D. C. Donovan, Whitman.                                 |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston..  | Matthew A. Skelton, 23 Central Street, Milford.         |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater   | Val. R. Donovan, 21 Kingman Street, Brockton            |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....    | Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley Street, Roxbury.             |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....    | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham.               |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro  | Michael Lyons, Water Street, E. Bridgewater.            |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway...    | J. B. McKinnon, Franklin.                               |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....    | Edward B. Cain, Pittsfield.                             |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale...   | Richard Sullivan, Hyde Park Avenue, Hyde Park.          |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester..   | James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester.     |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....      | Rev. Thos. McLaughlin, Adams.                           |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton...     | Madge Riordan, Plain Street, Rockland.                  |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton..  | James Dignan, 38 South Emerson Street, N. B.            |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | Thos. F. Crosby, 43 Murray Avenue, Springfield.         |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....          | George Wirth, 170 W. Fifth Street, South Boston.        |
| 106 | St. Clare.....            | J. J. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown.             |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston.   | John Doolin, 211 West Third Street, So. Boston.         |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.     | Grace Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton.           |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody....   | R. T. Fennessey, Danvers.                               |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth..  | D. C. Donovan, Whitman.                                 |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Margaret Clark, 441 High Street, Holyoke.          |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....    | Catherine Leonard, City Hall, Springfield.              |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | Michael Mooney, 15 Concord Square, Boston.              |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston.    | Mrs. Etta Welch, 38 Albion St., Charlestown.            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland..   | J. J. Collins, Avon.                                    |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn..   | Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley Street, Roxbury            |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland...   | Matthew Branigan, Natick.                               |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury....  | Fred Schwaab, 31 Leon Street, Roxbury.                  |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury     | " "                                                     |
| 120 | University, Cambridgept   | Bernard J. Brogan, Sixth and Otis Streets, East Cambdg. |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Montague McKinnon, Whitman.                             |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick....   | P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston.                    |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford..  | Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.             |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester..  | James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester      |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Martin T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston.             |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                              |                                                     |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown...  | Charles E. Bonning, 5 Thatcher Street, Malden.      |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham.....        | George Mennig, 125 Linden Park Street, Roxbury.     |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'...  | William F. Moore, 27 Commonwealth Ave., Gloucester. |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea... ..     | John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston.          |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers...     | Charles S. Pope, 13½ Barton Street, Salem.          |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....             | E. E. Lynch, Woburn.                                |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth...    | Richard T. Devine, Seaside, Plymouth.               |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford...    | James H. Miskell, 96 E. Sixth St., New Bedford.     |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville...  | Edward C. Murphy, Canton.                           |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton..    | Robert J. Naghten, 247 Market St., Brighton.        |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem...      | T. Kelly, Beverly.                                  |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton..       | Patrick F. Brady, Canton.                           |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester... | M. Stella Lyons, 38 Garfield Street, Hyde Park.     |
| 139 | Father Devir, Beverly..      | Patrick F. Collins, 52 Bridge Street, Salem.        |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester ....     | Mrs. Margaret Finn, Bussey Street, E. Dedham.       |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charlestown... | Samuel Cochran, 38 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.    |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....         | P. J. Glynn, 303 Sumner Street, E. Boston.          |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P.    | Wm. Rooney, 711 Center Street, Jamaica Plain.       |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale..      | T. J. McDonnell, 16 Cypress Street, Somerville.     |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....     | J. J. Curran, Davidson Avenue.                      |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence...   | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.          |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn .....       | P. Fitzgibbons, Lovett Street, Beverly.             |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton...    | Robert Sheehan, Avon, Mass.                         |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..      | F. B. Reardon, 27 Central Avenue, Lynn.             |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge...   | W. A. Flynn, 100 Park Street, Lynn.                 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury...   | James Killion, 3 Bromley Park, Roxbury.             |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..     | E. Donnelly, North Brookfield.                      |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....          | John E. Lynch, cor. Willard and Leverett Streets.   |
| 154 | Hughes .....                 | J. H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain.   |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....        | Charles H. Hurley, Aschcroft.                       |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing...    | J. J. Barry, Holliston.                             |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden....       | John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden.               |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....      | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury.        |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception...     | P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston.                |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline...      | M. J. O'Day, 36 Davis Avenue, Brookline.            |
| 161 | Wakefield .....              | J. J. Callahan, 75 Tremont Street, Peabody.         |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown...   | M. E. Conroy, Bacon Street, Watertown.              |
| 163 | Saucta Maria, Everett...     | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Avenue, Everett.        |



**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.**

|     |                           |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford  | John N. O'Brien, 567 Cottage Street, N. B.           |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory....   | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers, 180 Purchase, Street, N. B.    |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich...   | Mrs. Mary A. Malley, 70 Rockland Street, N. B.       |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg...   | Wm. H. Hughes, 9 Prospect Street, Charlestown.       |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster..   | J. J. Gaffney.                                       |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....     | Matthew A. Skelton, 23 Central Street, Milford.      |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | John F. McMonimon, No. Chelmsford.                   |
| 171 | Wannalancet.....          | John A. Healey, Graniteville.                        |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.   | Lizzie Langley, 154 Lawrence Street, Brockton.       |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n    | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.   | Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden.     |
| 175 | Star of the Sea.....      | Peter M. Riordan, Beverly.                           |
| 176 | Montcalm, W. Gardner.     | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester.     |
| 177 | Pere Police.....          | M. F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt Street, Somerville.           |
| 178 | Mary A. Fallon.....       | Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.          |
| 179 | Father McNulty.....       | John Finn, Canton.                                   |
|     |                           |                                                      |



## REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-First Annual Convention.

|    | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT.             | No. | PROXY REP.            |
|----|------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1  | John D. Kelly.....     | Cathedral.....     | 1   | Michael McBarron.     |
| 2  | J. J. Lanigan.....     |                    |     | Michael Edmonds.      |
| 3  | Charles H. Tighe.....  |                    |     | Thos. B. Fitzgerald.  |
| 4  | John J. Sheehan.....   |                    |     | N. M. Williams.       |
| 5  | Daniel Gallagher....   | Fenwick.....       | 3   | Jere. J. Crane.       |
| 6  | David Magner.....      | St. Francis.....   | 4   | John Haggerty.        |
| 7  | John E. Heslan.....    |                    |     | Thomas Sproules.      |
| 8  | Frantis B. Kelly....   |                    |     | George E. Meunig.     |
| 9  | P. J. Glynn.....       | Leo.....           | 5   | D. T. McCallion.      |
| 10 | W. F. O'Donnell.....   |                    |     | Thomas H. Gilbert.    |
| 11 | John Brant.....        |                    |     | G. F. Lowe. Deceased  |
| 12 | James H. Donovan....   |                    |     | John Gallagher.       |
| 13 | M. J. Cunningham....   |                    |     | John A. McKenna.      |
| 14 | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick | Cheverus.....      | 6   | William T. Rich.      |
| 15 | Andrew Golding.....    |                    |     | Dominick J. Harkins.  |
| 16 | William H. Hughes....  |                    |     | Charles F. Smith.     |
| 17 | John Mahan.....        |                    |     | Thomas G. Farren.     |
| 18 | John J. Brennan.....   | St. Patrick.....   | 7   | Thomas M. Hogan.      |
| 19 | John P. Dore.....      | Sherwood.....      | 8   | Rudolph Farrenkopf.   |
| 20 | Hugh Montague.....     |                    |     | Michael Mooney.       |
| 21 | John E. Ryan.....      |                    |     | Alfred J. Lill.       |
| 22 | Patrick J. Colbert.... |                    |     | Jeremiah O'Callahan.  |
| 23 | Dr. F. J. McQueeney..  | Columbus.....      | 9   | William H. Murphy.    |
| 24 | Patrick H. Desmond..   | Iona.....          | 10  | Timothy J. Mahoney.   |
| 25 | Thomas F. Powell....   |                    |     | Dennis Kelleher.      |
| 26 | Paul J. McMahan.....   |                    |     | Michael C. Desmond.   |
| 27 | Thomas Tracey.....     |                    |     | John J. Doyle.        |
| 28 | John J. McCormack...   |                    |     | Frank E. Donohue.     |
| 29 | Patrick O'Loughlin...  | St. Joseph.....    | 11  | Christopher J. Fay    |
| 30 | Daniel A. Cronin.....  |                    |     | John Long.            |
| 31 | Hugh J. O'Neil.....    |                    |     | John E. Lynch.        |
| 32 | Dennis Shea.....       | Fulton.....        | 12  | James Finnegan.       |
| 33 | Joseph H. McIntyre..   | Fitzpatrick.....   | 13  | John D. Mahoney.      |
| 34 | Anthony Thompson...    |                    |     | Charles J. Jordan.    |
| 35 | John Driscoll.....     | Lafayette.....     | 14  | Edmond O'Callaghan.   |
| 36 | Patrick H. McCarthy..  |                    |     | John Hayes.           |
| 37 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D..  |                    |     | Frank McHugh.         |
| 38 | John S. McGann.....    | SS. Peter & Paul.. | 15  | Thomas Desmond.       |
| 39 | M. T. Folan.....       |                    |     | J. B. White.          |
| 40 | P. A. Donovan.....     |                    |     | Peter A. McKenna.     |
| 41 | David H. Hurley.....   | Essex.....         | 16  | Thomas Gorman.        |
| 42 | Patrick F. Collins.... |                    |     | Daniel J. O'Brien.    |
| 43 | Michael A. Dodd.....   |                    |     | John B. Tiernan.      |
| 44 | Charles S. Pope.....   |                    |     | Peter F. J. Caney.    |
| 45 | Chas. D. McGlew.....   |                    |     | Lawrence E. Miller.   |
| 46 | John Hurley.....       | Hamilton.....      | 17  | Malachi J. Flynn.     |
| 47 | Samuel J. Cochran....  |                    |     | John A. Finnegan.     |
| 48 | J. A. McGee.....       |                    |     | Lawrence J. Lyons.    |
| 49 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll.. |                    |     | Patrick E. Neagle.    |
| 50 | Edward Kirby.....      | St. Peter.....     | 18  | Thomas F. Crowne.     |
| 51 | Edw. F. Chamberlain..  |                    |     | Thomas J. Franklin.   |
| 52 | John F. Brooks.....    |                    |     | John J. Curran.       |
| 53 | John H. Dixon.....     |                    |     | Christopher Skelly.   |
| 54 | Michael J. Burke.....  | Williams.....      | 19  | Francis N. Kievenaar. |
| 55 | Dennis J. O'Regan....  |                    |     | James Douglass.       |
| 56 | Frank S. Maloney....   |                    |     | Michael J. Kelly.     |
| 57 | Wm. E. Shay.....       | Mt. Pleasant.....  | 20  | E. A. Dever.          |
| 58 | Garrett H. Keefe.....  |                    |     | W. J. Downing.        |
| 59 | Thomas J. Dunn.....    |                    |     | Harry C. Byrne.       |
| 60 | Michael W. Kelly.....  |                    |     | Michael O'Riordan.    |
| 61 | Patrick H. Shea.....   | St. Alphonsus....  | 21  | Owen J. Phinn.        |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT.             | No. | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 62  | William Mungan.....   | St. John.....      | 23  | R. J. Sullivan.      |
| 63  | John Cullen.....      |                    |     | Thomas Mulcahy       |
| 64  | John P. Norton.....   |                    |     | John Brady.          |
| 65  | Thomas P. Lockney..   | St. Gregory.....   | 24  | Patrick J. Mulry.    |
| 66  | Patrick F. Burke..... |                    |     | Wm. A. Chamberlain   |
| 67  | Dr. Jos. M. Sheehan.. | St. Francis.....   | 25  | Michael J. Daley.    |
| 68  | William T. Shea.....  |                    |     | Joseph L. Heaney.    |
| 69  | W. P. Hughes.....     |                    |     | Thomas J. Foley.     |
| 70  | Charles H. Riley..... | St. Raphael.....   | 26  | Thomas P. Murray.    |
| 71  | Jeremiah Sweeney..    |                    |     | Bernard J. McCaffrey |
| 72  | Rev. John F. Kelly... | Erin.....          | 28  | Stephen Murphy.      |
| 73  | James J. Conway.....  |                    |     | Cornelius J. Lynch.  |
| 74  | Daniel F. Cotter..... |                    |     | John J. Madden.      |
| 75  | Thomas F. Kane.....   | St. Thomas.....    | 29  | Fred. L. Smith.      |
| 76  | Dennis E. Murphy...   |                    |     | Daniel Connolly.     |
| 77  | R. D. McNeil.....     |                    |     | James P. Conley.     |
| 78  | T. F. Linehan.....    |                    |     | John J. Morton.      |
| 79  | Timothy F. Roach...   |                    |     | John E. Saxton.      |
| 80  | David Lynch.....      | Bass River.....    | 30  | Edmund Cahill.       |
| 81  | William Gorman.....   |                    |     | Peter Riordan.       |
| 82  | John Maguire.....     | Qualey.....        | 32  | Thomas Heavey.       |
| 83  | Levi Armstrong.....   |                    |     | Edward E. Lynch.     |
| 84  | John Bowler.....      |                    |     |                      |
| 85  | James P. McCabe.....  | St. John.....      | 33  | Timothy J. Quinn.    |
| 86  | J. S. Kenny.....      |                    |     | Thomas Cawley.       |
| 87  | D. J. Donovan.....    |                    |     | Michael F. Murphy.   |
| 88  | Jas. J. McLaughlin..  | Americus.....      | 34  | M. J. Leonard.       |
| 89  | Thomas F. Tremble..   |                    |     | J. W. Brown.         |
| 90  | H. F. Purcell.....    |                    |     | John F. White.       |
| 91  | John J. O'Hare.....   | Sheil.....         | 35  | Andrew A. O'Dowd.    |
| 92  | William F. Arkinson   | Friendship.....    | 37  | T. J. Good.          |
| 93  | John P. Ego.....      | St. Joseph.....    | 38  | James J. Kenney.     |
| 94  | William A. Flaherty.  | Benedict.....      | 39  | John J. McGonagle.   |
| 95  | John P. Brady.....    | St. Mary.....      | 43  | Charles S. Dolan     |
| 96  | John B. Wren.....     |                    |     | William W. Hurley.   |
| 97  | Michael P. O'Connor.  | St. Bernard.....   | 44  | B. D. Farrell.       |
| 98  | Samuel J. Kingston..  | Unity.....         | 45  | David Cashion.       |
| 99  | Francis M. McCarthy.  | St. Augustine..... | 46  | John Doolin.         |
| 100 | John M. Rigby.....    |                    |     | John A. Duggan.      |
| 101 | Martin J. Whalen....  | St. Anne.....      | 47  | William F. Moore     |
| 102 | John F. Riley.....    |                    |     | William J. Crawley   |
| 103 | Patrick Grady.....    | Sarsfield.....     | 48  | James B. Smith.      |
| 104 | Patrick Ryan.....     |                    |     | Joseph D. Irvine.    |
| 105 | John P. Zilch.....    |                    |     | John L. McGinn.      |
| 106 | James T. Riley.....   | Constantine.....   | 49  | W. J. Goslin.        |
| 107 | Daniel Sullivan.....  |                    |     | William T. Maloney   |
| 108 | Martin Hazenfuss....  | Holy Trinity.....  | 51  | F. Schwenderman.     |
| 109 | Frederick Schwaab..   |                    |     | John M. Seiberlich.  |
| 110 | George Wirth.....     |                    |     | Joseph Mathis.       |
| 111 | John E. Wagner.....   |                    |     | John J. Korman.      |
| 112 | John J. Corbett.....  | Highland.....      | 52  | Hugh H. Collins.     |
| 113 | James B. Carbrey...   | Emerald.....       | 53  | David J. Horrigan.   |
| 114 | John J. Sweeney.....  |                    |     | Richard Dowling.     |
| 115 | John J. Callahan..... |                    |     | John L. McManus.     |
| 116 | Jere. F. McAuliffe..  |                    |     | John F. Carbrey.     |
| 117 | Jere. G. Fennessey..  | St. James.....     | 54  | James F. Gleason.    |
| 118 | T. W. Kievenaar.....  |                    |     | J. E. Hayes.         |
| 119 | Dr. M. J. Kelley..... | Charles River..... | 55  | Martin J. Cunniff.   |
| 120 | E. N. Clancy.....     |                    |     | Michael J. Conroy.   |
| 121 | William Rooney.....   | Carroll.....       | 57  | E. P. Doody.         |
| 122 | J. D. Fallon.....     |                    |     | J. H. Cronin.        |
| 123 | J. W. Paterson.....   |                    |     | Charles Mahan.       |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.        | COURT               | No. | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 124 |                         | Prospect.....       | 58  |                       |
| 125 | Walter T. Beesting...   | Worcester.....      | 59  | P. J. Quinn.          |
| 126 | John F. Tierney.....    |                     |     | Timothy H. Murphy.    |
| 127 | Owen F. Burns.....      |                     |     | James H. Fitzgerald.  |
| 128 | James Ryan.....         | Middlesex.....      | 60  | W. E. McDonald.       |
| 129 | Richard Lyons.....      |                     |     | James Cannon          |
| 130 | M. J. O'Day.....        | St. Lawrence.....   | 61  | Michael Driscoll.     |
| 131 | F. F. Muldowney.....    |                     |     | Michael J. Kelly.     |
| 132 | John J. Horgan.....     |                     |     | James Moloney.        |
| 133 | John Cook.....          |                     |     | James J. Black.       |
| 134 | Charles P. Duun.....    | St. Catherine.....  | 62  | John J. Slavin.       |
| 135 | Frank P. Flood.....     |                     |     | John P. Cuffe.        |
| 136 | Thomas E. Sullivan..... | Shields.....        | 63  | Lawrence A. O'Neil.   |
| 137 | Hon. Wm. P. Hayes.....  | Gallagher.....      | 64  | J. F. Shea.           |
| 138 | T. J. Fitzgerald.....   |                     |     | D. W. Hill.           |
| 139 | J. J. Leonard.....      |                     |     | John T. Lovett.       |
| 140 | John J. O'Keefe.....    | St. Columbkille...  | 65  | William J. Van Etten. |
| 141 | Robert J. Naughten...   |                     |     | Charles Sanderson.    |
| 142 | Patrick Kelly.....      |                     |     | John H. Greenleaf.    |
| 143 | William G. Cody.....    | Griffin.....        | 66  | J. E. O'Donnell.      |
| 144 | James B. McKinnon...    |                     |     | J. H. Riordan.        |
| 145 | D. F. O'Sullivan.....   |                     |     | M. F. Conroy.         |
| 146 | John P. Dennison.....   | Canton.....         | 67  | Edward C. Murphy.     |
| 147 | John Finn.....          |                     |     | Patrick F. Brady.     |
| 148 | Thomas P. McGhann...    |                     |     | Robert E. Lloyd.      |
| 149 | John J. Bresnahan.....  | St. Margaret.....   | 68  | John C. McCarthy.     |
| 150 | Edward O. Cox.....      | Stoughton.....      | 69  | A. H. McDonald.       |
| 151 | James Polycutt.....     |                     |     | J. F. Smith.          |
| 152 | Daniel E. Lane.....     |                     |     | Michael F. Powers.    |
| 153 | John J. Reilly.....     | St. Michael.....    | 70  | Robert Dwyer.         |
| 154 | Frederick W. Otto.....  |                     |     | John Hogan.           |
| 155 | Jeremiah W. Buckley.    | Phil. Sheridan...   | 71  | Timothy O'Connell.    |
| 156 | John M. Holland.....    |                     |     | Jeremiah Healey.      |
| 157 | James F. Carens.....    |                     |     | John J. Dunn.         |
| 158 | Bernard Haughey.....    | Merrimack.....      | 72  | John E. Murphy.       |
| 159 | David F. Roche.....     |                     |     | Daniel H. Maguire.    |
| 160 | John T. Desmond.....    |                     |     | Richard Dwyer.        |
| 161 | John L. Gaffney.....    | Taunton.....        | 73  | Daniel J. Meheghan.   |
| 162 | George F. Brammer...    |                     |     | Lawrence O'Donnell.   |
| 163 | Benjamin Morris.....    |                     |     | Richard P. Coughlin.  |
| 164 | Wm. H. Gallagher...     |                     |     | William S. Woods.     |
| 165 | Joseph Sweeney.....     | Hendricken.....     | 74  | Edward Readdy.        |
| 166 | Frederick Maliff.....   |                     |     | Timothy Cramer.       |
| 167 | J. McGrath.....         | St. Jarlath.....    | 75  | James E. Condon.      |
| 168 | Michael Burns.....      | Quincy.....         | 76  | Conrad Mischler.      |
| 169 | J. H. Hemphill.....     | Mystic.....         | 77  | Thomas J. Curtin.     |
| 170 | John J. Crockwell...    |                     |     | John Crowley.         |
| 171 | J. F. McQueeney.....    | St. Monica.....     | 78  |                       |
| 172 | James Digman.....       | John Boyle O'Reilly | 79  | John N. O'Brien.      |
| 173 | James M. Downey...      | Gen. Sherman.....   | 80  | George F. Anderson.   |
| 174 | Edmund Reardon...       | St. Malachi.....    | 81  | Patrick Ahearn.       |
| 175 |                         | Brockton.....       | 82  |                       |
| 176 |                         |                     |     |                       |
| 177 | F. F. Driscoll.....     | John Henry Newman   | 83  | Patrick T. Shea.      |
| 178 | S. J. O'Brien.....      |                     |     | A. J. Byrne.          |
| 179 | David F. McCarthy...    | Danvers.....        | 84  | Timothy A. Gallivan.  |
| 180 | William A. Spears.....  |                     |     | Charles McGovern.     |
| 181 | John B. McCarthy...     | Geo. Washington.    | 85  | J. J. McGuigan, M.D.  |
| 182 | Edw. W. Shannahan...    |                     |     | Timothy B. Reardon.   |
| 183 | Patrick J. Sullivan...  |                     |     | Chas. E. Dever, M.D.  |
| 184 | James S. Barry.....     |                     |     | William A. Kelley.    |
| 185 |                         |                     |     |                       |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT              | No. | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 185 | James J. Doherty....   | Avon.....          | 86  | John J. Collins.     |
| 186 | William Moore.....     | Robert Emmett...   | 87  | Thomas Lavender.     |
| 187 | Daniel Cooney.....     | Enterprise.....    | 88  | Thomas J. Murphy     |
| 188 | John J. O'Flynn.....   | Union.....         | 89  | William E. Walsh.    |
| 189 | Montague McKinnon.     |                    |     | Daniel C. Donovan,   |
| 190 | John F. Whalen.....    | Rockland.....      | 90  | H. S. Healey.        |
| 191 | James J. Barry.....    | St. Vincent.....   | 91  | George A. Fair.      |
| 192 | Bart. J. Doody.....    | Harmony.....       | 92  | Michael H. Lyons.    |
| 193 | Dr. Julius D. Werner.  | Germania.....      | 93  | Christian Lambrecht. |
| 194 | Joseph P. Kees.....    |                    |     | Henry Wessling.      |
| 195 | Patrick F. Manning..   | Columbia.....      | 95  | Timothy J. O'Connell |
| 196 | Walter Curley.....     |                    |     | James J. McCarthy.   |
| 197 | James H. Russell....   | Sacred Heart.....  | 96  | Edw. F. Dougherty.   |
| 198 | S. J. Kenney.....      | St. Anthony.....   | 97  | P. Hart.             |
| 199 |                        | Onota.....         | 98  |                      |
| 200 | John F. Callahan....   | Mount Hope.....    | 99  | Dr. J. F. Ford.      |
| 201 | M. J. Hackett.....     | McCafferty.....    | 100 | John F. Harrigan.    |
| 202 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin. | Greylock.....      | 101 |                      |
| 203 | Mrs. M. McCann.....    | St. Rose.....      | 102 | Mrs. Mary Connolly.  |
| 204 | Elizabeth Langley....  |                    |     | Mary Conley.         |
| 205 | Mary L. Smith.....     |                    |     | Hanora M. Turpin.    |
| 206 | Mary J. Dugan.....     | St. Elizabeth..... | 103 | Annie Magee.         |
| 207 | Mary E. Gibbons.....   |                    |     | Kath. V. Mahoney.    |
| 208 | Ellen V. Galligan....  |                    |     | Mary A. Feeley.      |
| 209 | C. J. Farrell.....     | Springfield.....   | 104 | T. D. Quilty.        |
| 210 | J. R. King.....        |                    |     | Thomas Meehan.       |
| 211 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo.  | St. Cecilia.....   | 105 | Mrs. Rosa Fandel.    |
| 212 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth.  |                    |     | Mrs. Barbara Vincent |
| 213 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch.   | St. Clare.....     | 106 | Mrs. C. F. Leonard.  |
| 214 | Mary A. O'Keefe.....   |                    |     | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey |
| 215 | Mrs. A. M. Holland...  | Notre Dame.....    | 107 | Joanna Reddick.      |
| 216 | M. Stella Lyons.....   | St. Agnes.....     | 108 | Mrs. Margaret Finn.. |
| 217 | A. V. A. Masterson...  | St. Teresa.....    | 109 | Julia Donovan.       |
| 218 | Mary Carr.....         | St. Veronica.....  | 110 | Mrs. Kath. DeVine.   |
| 219 | Catherine J. Doolan..  | St. Valerian.....  | 111 | Mrs. C. A. Gleason.  |
| 220 | Catherine T. Leonard.  |                    |     | Annie Collins.       |
| 221 | Mrs. Mary O'Connell.   | Isabella.....      | 112 | Mrs. Margaret Clark. |
| 222 |                        |                    |     | Mrs. M. A. Bosworth. |
| 223 | Thomas F. Kelly.....   | St. Jerome.....    | 113 | William J. O'Brien.  |
| 224 | Robert Curran.....     |                    |     | Patrick H. Troy.     |
| 225 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant..  | Alma Mater.....    | 114 | Mrs. Mary T. Riley.  |
| 226 | Madge Reardon.....     | Joan of Arc.....   | 115 | Mrs. H. Healey.      |
| 227 | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | Martha Washington. | 116 | Annie J. Kennedy.    |
| 228 | Margaret M. Pension.   |                    |     | Elizabeth Delear.    |
| 229 |                        | St. Bridget.....   | 117 |                      |
| 230 | Mrs. Monica Schroth..  | St. Othilia.....   | 118 | Mrs. Anna Muller.    |
| 231 | Leo. Scroth.....       | St. Boniface.....  | 119 | Joseph Ufheil.       |
| 232 | Michael Fitzmaurice..  | University.....    | 120 | Austin A. O'Toole.   |
| 233 | Katie Flynn.....       | St. Beatrice.....  | 121 | Nellie M. Devine.    |
| 234 | B. J. Carroll.....     | St. Matthew.....   | 122 | Lawrence Branagan.   |
| 235 | Mrs. Mary A. Malley..  | St. Ursula.....    | 123 | Mrs. Mary E. Backus. |
| 236 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney   | St. Loretta.....   | 124 | Hanora L. Murphy.    |
| 237 | Annie M. Gallagher..   |                    |     | Katherine Buckley.   |
| 238 | Edward Gramer.....     | St. Aloysius.....  | 125 | Conrad Hampe.        |
| 239 | John J. O'Hare.....    | Bunker Hill.....   | 126 | George A. McIntire.  |
| 240 | John J. Lynch.....     |                    |     | C. J. Dempsey.       |
| 241 | George Barnes.....     |                    |     | Edmund P. Kelly.     |
| 242 | Charles E. Herlihy...  |                    |     | Thomas Burns.        |
| 243 | Joseph Kern.....       | St. Paul.....      | 127 | Peter Helmer.        |
| 244 | Mrs. Mary McPhee...    | Abraham Lincoln.   | 128 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelly. |
| 245 | William J. Lynch....   | Bay State.....     | 129 | Dr. Thomas J. Ball.  |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.         | COURT               | No.   | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 246 | Mary J. Fennessey . .    | Annunciation.....   | 130   | Mrs. Mary E. Kirby.  |
| 247 | Michael J. Mahoney..     | St. Stephen.....    | 131   | John M. Keane.       |
| 248 | Charles J. Lavis.....    | .....               | ..... | John T. Mahoney.     |
| 249 | Nicholas Freyermuth..    | St. Nicholas.....   | 132   | Peter Thomas         |
| 250 | Anton L. Zoeggele... .   | Windhorst.....      | 133   | Joseph Hettinger     |
| 251 | Thomas J. McDonnell      | Hugh O'Brien.....   | 134   | Dr. Chas. E. Mongan  |
| 252 | Winnifred Sullivan...    | St. Genevieve.....  | 135   | Mary Welch           |
| 253 | Catherine Donigan...     | .....               | ..... | Helen Neville        |
| 254 | Mrs. M. E. Duignan...    | Fr. Conway.....     | 136   | Christina McNeil     |
| 255 | Mary J. Aherne.....      | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Mary E. Gaffey  |
| 256 | Margaret Danahy.....     | Commonwealth...     | 137   | Eva White            |
| 257 | Mrs. Ellen J. Lane...    | St. Josephine.....  | 138   | Mary J. Dolan        |
| 258 | Alice Gorman.....        | Fr. Denvir.....     | 139   | Annie Campbell       |
| 259 | .....                    | Angelus.....        | 140   | .....                |
| 260 | Margaret E. Lynch...     | St. Gertrude.....   | 141   | Henrietta A. Welch.  |
| 261 | John O'Shea.....         | Lepanto.....        | 142   | John Barron.         |
| 262 | Maurice Dineen.....      | .....               | ..... | William Mulready.    |
| 263 | Charles E. Bonning..     | .....               | ..... | Timothy D. Cronin.   |
| 264 | Mrs. Mary E. Fallon..    | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143   | Catherine Mullane.   |
| 265 | Bridget J. Kelley....    | Bethlehem.....      | 144   | Mary T. Maguire.     |
| 266 | Thomas F. Doherty...     | Norfolk.....        | 145   | Dr. Wm. Johnston.    |
| 267 | Joseph Gerhard.....      | St. Wilhelm.....    | 146   | Joseph Kramer.       |
| 268 | Katherine F. Brogan..    | St. Helena.....     | 147   | Theresa Quigley.     |
| 269 | Grace Reardon.....       | Mt. Carmel.....     | 148   | Julia A. Dowd.       |
| 270 | Isabella Wilde.....      | .....               | ..... | Nellie Gilgan.       |
| 271 | William M. Cusick... .   | Gen. Montgomery.    | 149   | William A. Flynn.    |
| 272 | James T. Barrett.....    | Cambridge.....      | 150   | Bernard J. Brogan.   |
| 273 | Delia T. Killion.....    | Perpetual Help...   | 151   | Margaret J. Cleary.  |
| 274 | Annie A. McCarthy...     | .....               | ..... | Ellen C. Killion.    |
| 275 | Edward Donnelly.....     | Gen. F. A. Walker.  | 152   | John O'Mahoney.      |
| 276 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore...    | Father Thayer....   | 153   | .....                |
| 277 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes..    | Hughes.....         | 154   | M. J. Kelley.        |
| 278 | Katherine B. Hurley..    | Magdalen.....       | 155   | Teresa L. Dowling.   |
| 279 | George F. Shine.....     | Marquette.....      | 156   | John J. County.      |
| 280 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell..   | Assumption.....     | 157   | Mrs. M. L. Plummer.  |
| 281 | Isabella M. Spencer... . | St. Paula.....      | 158   | .....                |
| 282 | Daniel J. Dillion....    | Imm. Conception.    | 159   | Daniel O'Leary.      |
| 283 | Sarah H. Connelly....    | Ave Maria.....      | 160   | Mrs. Mary Burns.     |
| 284 | William F. Bowman...     | Wakefield.....      | 161   | Bartholmoew Cotter.  |
| 285 | Catherine McSherry..     | Father Stack.....   | 162   | Mrs. P. A. Murray.   |
| 286 | Mrs. Catherine Phelan    | Sancta Maria.....   | 163   | .....                |
| 287 | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney..    | St. Eulalia.....    | 164   | Mrs. Ellen McCarthy. |
| 288 | Mary A. Sweeney.....     | Our Lady of Victory | 165   | .....                |
| 289 | M. J. McLaughlin...      | St. Agatha.....     | 166   | .....                |
| 290 | .....                    | Pinehurst.....      | 167   | .....                |
| 291 | .....                    | Wachusett.....      | 168   | .....                |
| 292 | Dr. D. T. Sullivan...    | Charity.....        | 169   | George A. Larkin.    |
| 293 | .....                    | Westford.....       | 170   | .....                |
| 294 | .....                    | North Chelmsford    | 171   | .....                |
| 295 | .....                    | St. Ambrose.....    | 172   | .....                |



# DIRECTORY.

## NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral, Boston.<br>Instituted Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                 | C. R. Richard Leahy.....<br>R. S. John J. Lawton.....<br>F. S. Thomas Uniacke.....<br>T. Daniel O'Keefe.....          | 409 Shawmut Avenue, Boston<br>645 E. Second Street, South Boston<br>10 East Dedham Street, Boston<br>87 E. Canton Street, Boston          |
| 3. Fenwick, Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Union Hall,<br>133 Blackstone Street.                              | C. R. Daniel F. Sweeney...<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane...<br>F. S. Charles E. Waite....<br>T. Lawrence Upton.....      | 24 Everett Street, Charlestown<br>9 Hill Street, Charlestown<br>54 Tremont Street, Charlestown<br>642 East Third Street, South Boston     |
| 4. St. Francis, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street.             | C. R. Michael H. Stone....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell...<br>F. S. Marcellus H. McElroy<br>T. Frank L. Byrne.....      | 85 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury<br>2 Peabody Street, Back Bay<br>10 Hillside Street, Roxbury<br>20 Lambert Street, Roxbury               |
| 5. Leo, East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Square.                         | C. R. James Fennelly.....<br>R. S. Matthew S. Leonard...<br>F. S. Michael J. Torpey....<br>T. John A. Kelly.....      | Orient Heights, East Boston<br>273 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>279 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>189 Sumner Street, East Boston         |
| 6. Cheverus, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>School Hall, 34 No. Margin St.                   | C. R. Thomas G. Farren...<br>R. S. Patrick J. O'Brien...<br>F. S. William T. Rich.....<br>T. Neil Cassidy.....        | 12 Mills Street, Roxbury<br>39 Polk Street, Charlestown<br>111 Charlestown Street, Boston<br>Carmel Street, Roxbury                       |
| 7. St. Patrick, South Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.           | C. R. John J. Brennan.....<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney....<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan....<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey..        | 36 Mercer Street, South Boston<br>202 Athens Street, South Boston<br>174 Eighth Street, South Boston<br>637 Seventh Street, South Boston  |
| 8. Sherwood, Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. Daniel F. Sullivan...<br>R. S. John J. McDonald....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael Mooney.....        | 61A Beach Street, Boston<br>1187 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>35 Harvard Street, Boston<br>15 Concord Square, Boston                  |
| 9. Columbus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. M. T. Gleeson.....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. J. F. Cunnabell....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson.....           | 84 Edson Street, New Dorchester<br>28 Elmont Street, New Dorchester<br>78 Hampshire Street, Cambridge<br>28 Milton Avenue, New Dorchester |
| 10. Iona, Malden.<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Marie Hall, Pleasant Street.                             | C. R. Timothy J. Mahoney...<br>R. S. Dennis Kelliher.....<br>F. S. Edmund J. Flavin...<br>T. Richard J. Marnell...    | 238 Charles Street, Malden<br>15 Charles Street, Malden<br>130 Commercial Street, Malden<br>99 Medford Street, Malden                     |
| 11. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, Causeway and<br>Merrimack Streets. | C. R. Charles C. Newell....<br>R. S. Stephen T. Campbell...<br>F. S. George F. Wentworth.<br>T. Daniel J. Carney..... | 348 Cambridge Street, Boston<br>5 North Grove Street, Boston<br>12 North Russell Street, Boston<br>98 Howard Avenue, Roxbury              |
| 12. Fulton, Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.                        | C. R. Henry J. Delany.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Riley.....<br>F. S. John J. Hayes.....<br>T. James Finnegan.....       | 61 Northampton Street, Boston<br>215 Cambridge Street, Boston<br>122 West Third Street, South Boston<br>80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester    |
| 13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Union Hall, Hanover Street.                         | C. R. Joseph H. McIntire...<br>R. S. Michael Cleary.....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Reynolds..<br>T. James Cullinane.....    | 19 Prospect Street, Charlestown<br>43 Charter Street, Boston<br>14 North Bennett Street, Boston<br>34 Lexington Street, East Boston       |
| 14. Lafayette, Lynn.<br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St.               | C. R. Dr. C. A. Ahearn.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone....<br>F. S. John Driscoll.....<br>T. Daniel McEntee.....      | 21 Church Street, Lynn<br>53 Cottage Street, Lynn<br>53 Linden Street, Lynn<br>47 Allens Court, Lynn                                      |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                        | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.<br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                     | C. R. Patrick A. Donovan..<br>R. S. John J. Reagan.....<br>F. S. John B. White.....<br>T. Thomas Sullivan.....   | 32 Auckland Street,      Dorchester<br>173 Sixth Street,      South Boston<br>2 Mitchell Street,      South Boston<br>15 Edison Green,      Dorchester     |
| 16. Essex, Salem.<br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Essex Street.                                         | C. R. Michael A. Finnegan<br>R. S. Cornelius F. McGee..<br>F. S. Dennis Sullivan.....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd..... | Summit Avenue,      Salem<br>16 Kedney Court,      Salem<br>Kernwood,      Salem<br>2 Flint Street,      Salem                                             |
| 17. Hamilton, Charlestown.<br>Inst. July 8, 1880<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou-<br>ghan's Hall, City Sq., Charle-<br>stown.                      | C. R. F. P. Silva, M. D....<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan....<br>T. James Crowley.....  | 208 Main Street,      Charlestown<br>76 Washington Street,      Charlestown<br>71 Lawrence Street,      Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin Street,      Charlestown  |
| 18. St. Peter, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Blake's Hall, Field's Corner,<br>Dorchester.                   | C. R. Joseph O'Callahan...<br>R. S. Eugene H. Buckley...<br>F. S. John J. Lane.....<br>T. John J. Brooks.....    | 1314 Dorchester Avenue,      Dorchester<br>39 Greenwich Street,      Dorchester<br>21 Dean Street,      Dorchester<br>Norwood Street,      Neponset        |
| 19. Williams, East Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.,<br>East Boston.            | C. R. Dennis J. O'Reagan...<br>R. S. Francis N. Kievenaar..<br>F. S. Otto Walter.....<br>T. Thomas Arthur.....   | 123 Chelsea Street,      East Boston<br>304 Sumner Street,      East Boston<br>381 Sumner Street,      East Boston<br>201 Webster Street,      East Boston |
| 20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, Warren Street,<br>Roxbury.                     | C. R. William W. Morrow..<br>R. S. Garrett H. Keefe....<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever....<br>T. David O'Brien.....    | 118 Howard Avenue,      Roxbury<br>63 Palmer Street,      Roxbury<br>118 Eustis Street,      Roxbury<br>30 Mall Street,      Roxbury                       |
| 21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury,<br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1485 Tremont Street,<br>Roxbury.                 | C. R. Owen J. Phinn.....<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan....<br>F. S. Patrick H. Shea.....<br>T. Patrick Hurley.....   | 2 French Terrace.      Roxbury<br>124 Longwood Avenue,      Roxbury<br>81 St. Alphonsus Street,      Roxbury<br>1589 Tremont Street,      Roxbury          |
| 23. St. John, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Forest<br>Lodge Hall, I.O.O.F., River St.                             | C. R. T. H. Murray.....<br>R. S. P. Frank Dolan.....<br>F. S. Michael Fahey.....<br>T. John Brady.....           | 22 Oak Street,      Hyde Park<br>54 Webster Street,      Hyde Park<br>7 Pierce Street,      Hyde Park<br>29 Bridge Street,      Hyde Park                  |
| 24. St. Gregory, Milton.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cath-<br>olic Union Hall, Milton.                                    | C. R. John T. Finn.....<br>R. S. Frank A. Duffey.....<br>F. S. James H. McGrath....<br>T. John G. Karle.....     | 1010 Washington St., New Dorchester<br>15 Rockville Street,      Mattapan<br>1150 Adams Street,      New Dorchester<br>1179 Washington St., New Dorchester |
| 25. St. Francis, West Quincy.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters Hall, Crescent Street,<br>West Quincy.             | C. R. William T. Shea.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Daley.....<br>F. S. John F. Burke.....<br>T. James A. White.....  | West Quincy<br>West Quincy<br>West Quincy<br>West Quincy                                                                                                   |
| 26. St. Raphael, Dedham.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                       | C. R. Michael McGowan...<br>R. S. Frank J. Finn.....<br>F. S. John F. Reilly.....<br>T. Charles J. Hurley....    | Bussey Street,      Dedham<br>Bussey Street,      Dedham<br>Church Street,      Dedham<br>Ashcroft                                                         |
| 28. Erin, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                           | C. R. John Canning.....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch..<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Malley...<br>T. William A. Moore....   | Grampian Way,      Dorchester<br>6 Conrad Street,      Dorchester<br>10 Lovis Street,      South Boston<br>381 Centre Street,      Roxbury                 |
| 29. St. Thomas, Brockton,<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Bay State Block,<br>61 Centre St., Brockton. | C. R. Michael F. Roach....<br>R. S. James T. Carr.....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan....<br>T. Rodrick D. McNeil... | Plymouth Street,      Brockton<br>472 North Main Street,      Brockton<br>28 Charles Street,      Brockton<br>16 Packard Street,      Brockton             |

\*      \*      \*

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>St., Beverly.                  | C. R. Daniel O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Peter Gillis.....<br>F. S. Wm. Gorman.....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan....            | 37 Ocean Street,      Beverly<br>32 Mechanic Street,      Beverly<br>16 Madison Avenue,      Beverly<br>19 Rantoul Street,      Beverly                                            |
| <b>32. Qualey, Woburn.</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn.                                | C. R. Edward E. Lynch....<br>R. S. Mrs. Marg't Bonin....<br>F. S. Frank Tracey.....<br>T. William O'Brien....       | Main Street,      Woburn<br>50 Main Street,      Woburn<br>7 Glenwood Street,      Woburn<br>Church Street,      Woburn                                                            |
| <b>33. St. John, East Cambridge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St.<br>Johns Hall, Fourth St., East<br>Cambridge.        | C. R. James P. McCabe...<br>R. S. James T. Shaughnessy<br>F. S. Jeremiah J. Reagan...<br>T. Peter Gardner.....      | 5 Palermo Steet,      Cambridge<br>42 Gore Street,      East Cambridge<br>89 Glenwood Street,      Woburn<br>444 Winsor Street,      Cambridge<br>35 Warren Street,      Cambridge |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                              | C. R. Edward Doherty....<br>R. S. Patrick J. Gorman...<br>F. S. Fred A. York....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard...        | 8 Sharon Street,      Boston<br>43 Brook Avenue,      Roxbury<br>99 East Canton Street,      Boston<br>98 East Canton Street,      Boston                                          |
| <b>35. Sheil, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 18, 1881.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, Union Hall,<br>corner Hanover and Black-<br>stone Sts.                        | C. R. Thomas Jacobs.....<br>R. S. William A. Duffy....<br>F. S. Cornelius J. Kelley...<br>T. Cornelius J. Kelley... | 3 Lexington Avenue,      Charlestown<br>67 Brighton Street,      Boston<br>519 Ferry Street,      Everett<br>519 Ferry Street,      Everett                                        |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and<br>Ruggles Sreets, Roxbury. | C. R. Wm. F. Arkinson...<br>R. S. Edward N. Lee.....<br>F. S. Martin F. Milmore...<br>T. John F. Dolan.....         | 731A Boylston Street,      Boston<br>8 Linden Avenue,      Roxbury<br>998 Tremont Street,      Roxbury<br>99 Hampshire Street,      Roxbury                                        |
| <b>38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                            | C. R. Thomas F. Kenney...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon...<br>F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole...<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....     | 97 Quincy Street,      Roxbury<br>1 Burney Street,      Roxbury<br>139 Howard Avenue,      Dorchester<br>14 Washington Street,      Dorchester                                     |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Temperance Hall, Hawkins St.,<br>Somerville.             | C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty....<br>R. S. Lancis S. J. Crocker...<br>F. S. James J. Muldoon...<br>T. John J. McGonagle...  | 261 Washington Street,      Somerville<br>8 New Church Street,      Somerville<br>24 Putnam Street,      Somerville<br>14 Linden Street,      Somerville                           |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, Knights of<br>Columbus Hall, Randolph.                                   | C. R. Alfred E. Foster.....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Foster....<br>F. S. William W. Hurley...<br>T. Patrick Brady.....    | South Main Street,      Randolph<br>West Street,      Randolph<br>Mill Street,      Randolph<br>North Street,      Randolph                                                        |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, West Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 3rd Monday, Knights of<br>Honor Hall, Washington St.,<br>West Newton.          | C. R. Michael McEnany....<br>R. S. Delia L. McEnaney....<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell...<br>T. Martin J. Neagle....  | 316 River Street,      West Newton<br>316 River Street,      West Newton<br>153 River Street,      West Newton<br>20 River Street,      West Newton                                |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.,<br>Bridgewater.                  | C. R. Thomas Daniher....<br>R. S. Samuel J. Kingston...<br>F. S. David A. Garvey.....<br>T. James S. Devine....     | Bedford Street,      Bridgewater<br>Centre Street,      Bridgewater<br>High Street,      Bridgewater<br>Centre Street,      Bridgewater                                            |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, So. Boston,</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                   | C. R. James D. O'Brien...<br>R. S. Maurice J. Angland...<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh....<br>T. John F. McNulty....     | 252 Ninth Street,      South Boston<br>239 Fifth Street,      South Boston<br>869 Fourth Street,      South Boston<br>51 Woodward Street,      South Boston                        |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester.                        | C. R. John J. Cunningham.<br>R. S. James A. Larose....<br>F. S. Wm. M. Burrows....<br>T. James D. Livingston.       | 6 Millet Street,      Gloucester<br>87 Prospect Street,      Gloucester<br>37 Commonwealth Av., Gloucester<br>6 Addison Street,      Gloucester                                    |



## DIRECTOR—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 48. <b>Sarsfield, No. Attleborough.</b><br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough. | C. R. George H. Smith.....<br>R. S. Herman Stelter.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley.....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....       | 7 Factory Street, North Attleboro<br>North Attleboro<br>North Attleboro<br>Plainville, Mass.                                        |
| 49. <b>Constantine, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.                     | C. R. David J. O'Donnell ..<br>R. S. W. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Daniel E. Lynch.....<br>T. John Carroll.....        | 2 Gloucester Place, Boston<br>23 Valentine Street, Roxbury<br>34 Pond Street, Dorchester<br>34 Quincy Street, Roxbury               |
| 51. <b>Holy Trinity, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, Columbus Hall, Washington Street.           | C. R. Joseph Mathis.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. Frank J. Holderried..<br>T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan..   | 12 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>179 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury<br>5 Vinton Street, South Boston |
| 52. <b>Highland, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Rox.                          | C. R. Hugh H. Collins.....<br>R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan....<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher....<br>T. John J. Corbett..... | 1489 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>23 Willow Park, Roxbury<br>7 Sumner Place, Roxbury<br>271 Ruggles Street, Roxbury                   |
| 53. <b>Emerald, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square.                               | C. R. Charles H. Cassidy...<br>R. S. James J. McCann.....<br>F. S. James B. Carbreys...<br>T. Michael Powers.....   | cor. Sutton and State Sts, Peabody<br>18 Park Street, Peabody<br>10 Shillaber Street, Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody       |
| 54. <b>St. James, Boston.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.                       | C. R. Michael J. Noonan...<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. John J. Desmond.....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey  | 26 Dean Street, Dorchester<br>53 Lanartine Street, Jamaica Plain<br>61 Story Street, South Boston<br>25 Decatur Street, Boston      |
| 55. <b>Charles River, Watertown.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Central Hall, Main St., Watertown.                 | C. R. John J. Herlihy.....<br>R. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>F. S. Michael E. Conroy....<br>T. Michael Hancock.....  | 14 Riverside Place, Watertown<br>Bacon Street, Watertown<br>Arsenal Street, Watertown                                               |
| 57. <b>Carroll, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Fallon Hall, Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.       | C. R. Daniel E. Shaw.....<br>R. S. John E. Cook.....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan....<br>T. John H. Moy.....           | Jamaica Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Spaulding Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Child Street, Jamaica Plain  |
| 58. <b>Prospect, Waltham.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham.                         | C. R. Joseph B. Bennett..<br>R. S. Michael Bergin.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Delchanty..<br>T. Patrick F. Hennehy...  | 28 High Street, Waltham<br>26 Common Street, Waltham<br>60 Calvary Street, Waltham<br>3 Cross Street, Waltham                       |
| 59. <b>Worcester, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.            | C. R. Timothy J. Cronin...<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden....<br>F. S. John McCullough....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....  | 13 Oak Avenue, Worcester<br>55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester<br>34 Clifton Street, Worcester<br>26 Spruce Street, Worcester             |
| 60. <b>Middlesex, Newton.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Hall, Wash'n St.                               | C. R. James Ryan.....<br>R. S. Alexander J. Murray..<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy...<br>T. Thomas M. Waters...         | 107 Pearl Street, Newton<br>95 Pearl Street, Newton<br>11 Crescent Square, Newton<br>26 Lincoln Street, Newton                      |
| 61. <b>St. Lawrence, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, Washington St., Brookline.           | C. R. William H. McManus..<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daly.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....    | 28 Villa Lane, Brookline<br>Chestnut Hill, Brookline<br>10 Pearl Street, Brookline<br>128 Chestnut Street, Brookline                |
| 62. <b>St. Catherine, Norwood.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Washington St.                   | C. R. Thomas Cronin.....<br>R. S. James E. Slavin.....<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Michael E. Hayden....     | Railroad Avenue, Norwood<br>26 Plimpton Avenue, Norwood<br>462 Nahatan Street, Norwood<br>362 Washington Street, Norwood            |
| 63. <b>Shields, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.                   | C. R. Thomas F. Kilbride..<br>R. S. Henry J. Bogue.....<br>F. S. Michael L. Dowd.....<br>T. George H. Clark.....    | 443 Elm Street, Holyoke<br>119 Cabot Street, Holyoke<br>109 Sargent Street, Holyoke<br>441 High Street, Holyoke                     |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME                                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                        |                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>64. Gallagher. Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and<br>Main Sts., Springfield.           | C. R. E. A. Hall.....<br>R. S. E. F. Fitzgerald.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. J. T. Lovett.....         | 66 Spring Street,<br>32 Whitney Avenue,<br>55 Bridge Street,<br>490 Chestnut Street,            | Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield               |
| <b>65. St. Columbkille. Brighton.</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Red<br>Mens Hall, cor. Washington<br>and Chestnut Hill Avenue.        | C. R. Jeremiah F. Crowley.<br>R. S. William J. Van Etten.<br>F. S. John J. Finnegan....<br>T. John A. McGillivray. | 72 Surrey Street,<br>249 Market Street,<br>Peaceable Street,<br>24 Rockland Street,             | Brighton<br>Brighton<br>Brighton<br>Brighton                           |
| <b>66. Griffin. Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Square.                                       | C. R. J. H. Riordan.....<br>R. S. Matthew F. Conroy..<br>F. S. Philip Doherty.....<br>T. William F. Buckley...     |                                                                                                 | Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Unionville                         |
| <b>67. Canton. Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Washington Street,<br>Canton.                              | C. R. Michael F. Ward....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll....<br>T. James E. Grimes. ..   |                                                                                                 | Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton                                   |
| <b>68. St. Margaret. Beverly Farms.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. Charles B. Ford.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Dix.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Cadigan...<br>T. Mrs. R. J. Sweeney ..  |                                                                                                 | Pride's Crossing<br>Pride's Crossing<br>Beverly Farms<br>Beverly Farms |
| <b>69. Stoughton. Stoughton.</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Washington St.,<br>Stoughton.                         | C. R. Daniel F. O'Connor..<br>R. S. Daniel E. Lane.....<br>F. S. John S. Madden.....<br>T. Timothy Cronin.....     | School Street,<br>Monk Street,<br>Atherton Street,<br>Canton Street,                            | Stoughton<br>Stoughton<br>Stoughton<br>Stoughton                       |
| <b>70. St. Michael. South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's<br>Hall, cor. 1 St., and Broadway,<br>South Boston.          | C. R. Joseph C. Gallivan...<br>R. S. Michael F. Cadegan..<br>F. S. John J. Barry.....<br>T. James J. Collins.....  | 466 E. Seventh Street,<br>648 E. Second Street,<br>213 W. Fifth Street,<br>9 West Third Street, | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston           |
| <b>71. Phil. Sheridan. Newburyport</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, State St., Newburyport.                          | C. R. William C. Cuseck...<br>R. S. Albert E. Moylan ..<br>F. S. Hugh Hart.....<br>T. George W. Hussey....         | 142 State Street,<br>33 Olive Street,<br>23 Middle Street,<br>54 Warren Street,                 | Newburyport<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport               |
| <b>72. Merrimack. Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.                                  | C. R. Richard Dwyer.....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche....<br>F. S. John J. Murphy.....<br>T. John T. Desmond....      | Blossom Street,<br>23 New Street,<br>275 River Street,<br>17 Union Street,                      | Bradford<br>Haverhill<br>Haverhill<br>Haverhill                        |
| <b>73. Taunton. Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Troopers Hall, Taunton.                                                 | C. R. George F. Brammer..<br>R. S. James C. Smith.....<br>F. S. William P. Crowley...<br>T. Thomas G. Hankard...   | 11 Second Street,<br>21 Adams Street,<br>28 Church Street,<br>114 Weir Street,                  | Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton                               |
| <b>74. Hendricken. No. Easton.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Main St., North<br>Easton.                      | C. R. Frank H. Mailiff....<br>R. S. Mary Sweeney.....<br>F. S. Dennis H. Sweeney..<br>T. Lawrence Dermody ..       |                                                                                                 | North Easton<br>North Easton<br>North Easton<br>North Easton           |
| <b>75. St. Jarlath. Amesbury.</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>K. of P. Hall, Market Square.                                       | C. R. Bernard Manning....<br>R. S. Peter A. Wilson.....<br>F. S. Albert A. Gallagher..<br>T. James E. Condon ....  | Summitt Avenue,<br>High Street,<br>School Street,<br>Powow Street,                              | Amesbury<br>Amesbury<br>Amesbury<br>Amesbury                           |
| <b>76. Quincy. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.                                           | C. R. Daniel F. Driscoll....<br>R. S. John S. Neagle.....<br>F. S. William J. Howard...<br>T. Patrick Ward.....    | 43 Quincy Street,<br>3 Jackson Street,<br>20 Granite Street,<br>20 Payne Street,                | Quincy<br>Quincy<br>Quincy<br>Quincy                                   |



DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford.                   | C. R. William F. McNeil...<br>R. S. Patrick J. Ward.....<br>F. S. John F. Dwyer .....<br>T. James T. O'Neil.....   | 245 Park Street, Medford<br>67 West Street, Medford<br>37 Swan Street, Medford<br>Garfield Avenue, Medford                           |
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, Essex Street,<br>Lawrence. | C. R. John J. Doody.....<br>R. S. Margaret Gibbons...<br>F. S. Hannah E. Duffy....<br>T. Hannah E. Duffy....       | 139 Park Street, Lawrence<br>31 Fairmont Street, Lawrence<br>31 Fairmont Street, Lawrence                                            |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 2nd Wednesday, Cushings<br>Hall, Pleasant St., N. Bedford.   | C. R. Maurice C. Dahill...<br>R. S. William D. Cotter...<br>F. S. John E. Morriarty...<br>T. Stephen J. Burns....  | 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford<br>North Front Street, New Bedford<br>126 Fourth Street, New Bedford<br>Purchase Street. New Bedford |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street, Ply-<br>mouth. | C. R. George F. Anderson..<br>R. S. James M. Downey ..<br>F. S. John Mayo .....<br>T. John F. McArdle....          | 7 Sawyer Place, Plymouth<br>60 South Street, Plymouth<br>Alden Street, Plymouth<br>Davis Street, Plymouth                            |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Medford St.,<br>Arlington.    | C. R. Patrick Flynn.....<br>R. S. William R. LeBlanc..<br>F. S. Francis Spain.....<br>T. Thomas F. Kenny....       | Box 107, East Lexington<br>708 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington<br>90 Howard Street, Cambridge<br>Box 234, Arlington                    |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Bay State<br>Block, Brockton.    | C. R. John A. Murphy....<br>R. S. Val. R. Donovan....<br>F. S. John F. Martin.....<br>T. John Grant.....           | Pleasant Street, Brockton<br>21 Kingman Street, Brockton<br>52 Clinton Street, Brockton<br>87 Ford Street, Brockton                  |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt.              | C. R. Stephen J. O'Brien...<br>R. S. Hugh J. McNeil .....<br>F. S. Edward J. Mulligan..<br>T. Thomas Kirwin.....   | 62 Reed Avenue, Everett<br>42A Montrose Street, Everett<br>104 Central Avenue, Everett<br>88 Vine Street, Everett                    |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Pilsbury<br>Hall, High Street, Danvers.                       | C. R. William J. Cleary....<br>R. S. John J. Gallivan....<br>F. S. John E. Cain.....<br>T. David F. McCarthy..     | 55 Aborn Street, Peabody<br>River Street, Danversport<br>Burroughs Street, Tapleyville<br>Box 295, Danvers                           |
| <b>85. George Washington, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.        | C. R. Charles F. Cotter...<br>R. S. Charles H. Sullivan..<br>F. S. John Lally.....<br>T. James S. Barry.....       | 15 Harwood Street, Lynn<br>41 Houghton Street, Lynn<br>40 Hood Street, Lynn<br>896 Western Avenue, Lynn                              |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. Mar. 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Avon.                                    | C. R. James J. Doherty....<br>R. S. John McLaney, Jr....<br>F. S. Michael F. Clark....<br>T. William F. Feeney...  | Avon<br>Avon<br>Avon<br>Avon                                                                                                         |
| <b>87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Bacon Hall, Main St., Walpole.               | C. R. H. A. Curran.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Johanna M. Smith<br>F. S. Mary A. Kivlan.....<br>T. William Mahoney....      | Walpole<br>East Walpole<br>Walpole<br>Walpole                                                                                        |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Post Office Square, West<br>Newbury.    | C. R. William A. Carroll...<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon..<br>T. Thomas J. Murphy...  | West Newbury<br>West Newbury<br>Newburyport<br>East Haverhill                                                                        |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K.<br>of P. Hall, Washington Street,<br>Whitman.          | C. R. F. J. Hanley, M. D...<br>R. S. Richard T. Barry....<br>F. S. William T. Dugin....<br>T. Cornelius Sweeney... | 4 Gold Street, Whitman<br>10 Gold Street, Whitman<br>Jenkins Avenue, Whitman<br>Whitman                                              |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>90. Rockland, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Union St., Rockland.                   | C. R. John J. McCarthy....<br>R. S. Daniel Gallagher....<br>F. S. Thomas Lanigan....<br>T. John E. W. Lundrigan      | Union Street, Rockland<br>Box 678, Rockland<br>Exchange Street, Rockland<br>Liberty Street, Rockland                              |
| <b>91. St. Vincent, Holliston.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Street                 | C. R. George A. Fair.....<br>R. S. Etta E. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Nora F. Kelley .....<br>T. Elenora A. Curran ...    | Box 345, Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston                                                                         |
| <b>92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, East Bridgewater.            | C. R. William H. Campbell.<br>R. S. Joseph J. Douby.....<br>F. S. James Pendergast....<br>T. Michael Fitzgerald ...  | Union Street, East Bridgewater<br>Bedford Street, Elmwood<br>Union Street, East Bridgewater<br>Orion Street, East Bridgewater     |
| <b>93. Germania, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday,<br>Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus<br>Avenue, Roxbury.       | C. R. Dr. Julius D. Werner.<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller....<br>F. S. Hermann Wessling...<br>T. William Vollmar.....  | 2644 Washington Street, Roxbury<br>5 Kingsbury Street, Roxbury<br>18 Fulda Street, Roxbury<br>56 Mozart Street, Jamaica Plain     |
| <b>95. Columbia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus<br>Avenue, Roxbury.   | C. R. James J. McCarty...<br>R. S. V. M. Edmonds.....<br>F. S. Nicholas Sullivan....<br>T. John F. McKernan...       | 51 Creighton Street, Roxbury<br>13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury<br>77 Bickford Street, Roxbury<br>1486 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury       |
| <b>96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.</b><br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Home-<br>stead Hall, Main St. Middleboro            | C. R. Luke F. Callan . . .<br>R. S. J. J. O'Hara.....<br>F. S. William I. Jeffers....<br>T. Michael H. Kelly.....    | Clifford Street, Middleboro<br>48 Vine Street, Middleboro<br>57 Vine Street, Middleboro<br>30 Webster Street, Middleboro          |
| <b>97. St. Anthony, Medway.</b><br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Village St., Medway.             | C. R. T. E. O'Donnell ....<br>R. S. John J. Reagan.....<br>F. S. John W. O'Donnell ...<br>T. J. J. Mahoney.....      | School Street, Medway<br>North Street, Medway<br>Canal Street, Medway<br>School Street, Medway                                    |
| <b>98. Onota, Pittsfield.</b><br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.                            | C. R. W. J. Cullen.....<br>R. S. E. H. Cullen.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Edward B. Cain.....            | Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield                                                                              |
| <b>99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fair-<br>view Hall, South St., Roslindale.          | C. R. Richard J. Donnelly..<br>R. S. Patrick J. Kelly ....<br>F. S. Robert G. Walsh.....<br>T. John F. Callahan..... | Woodlawn Street, Forest Hills<br>92 Neponset Avenue, Roslindale<br>100 Walter Street, Roslindale<br>Bradstreet Avenue, Roslindale |
| <b>100. McCafferty, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street,<br>Worcester. | C. R. Michael J. Hackett...<br>R. S. Charles H. Wheeler..<br>F. S. Patrick J. Reynolds..<br>T. Michael J. Feely..... | 9 Lamartine Street, Worcester<br>74 Wellington Street, Worcester<br>264 Millbury Street, Worcester<br>667 Main Street, Worcester  |
| <b>101. Greylock, Adams.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 4th Tuesday, Robert Em-<br>mett Hall, Collins Block, Centre<br>Street, Adams. | C. R. Rev. T. McLaughlin<br>R. S. Nora Callahan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. E. M. Somers..<br>T. Patrick Tumpane...           | Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams                                                                                                  |
| <b>102. St. Rose Brockton</b><br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 61 Centre Street,<br>Brockton.     | C. R. Mrs. Mary Carney....<br>R. S. Miss Annie J. Smith..<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Connolly..<br>T. Mrs. M. E. McGowan     | 16 Millway, Brockton<br>126 Clinton Street, Brockton<br>33 Packard Street, Brockton<br>104 Clinton Street, Brockton               |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Social Hall, Bro'dway, Taunton               | C. R. Ellen A. Devereaux..<br>R. S. Katherine Mahoney..<br>F. S. Marg't A. Cosgrove..<br>T. Ellen G. Walsh.....        | 191 Weir Street, Taunton<br>11 Stanley Avenue, Taunton<br>106 School Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton                                   |
| 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Main Street,<br>Springfield. | C. R. E. F. Connolly.....<br>R. S. William O'Malley....<br>F. S. M. F. Connelly .....                                  | 114 Broadway, Chicopee Falls<br>45 Sprague Street, Merrick<br>22 Vernon Street, Springfield<br>30 Lebeon Street, Springfield                         |
| 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>139 Shawmut Av-nue.                         | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo..<br>R. S. Mrs. Helena Remmes..<br>F. S. Mrs. Catharine Wirth..<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein .....  | 472 Fourth Street, South Boston<br>221 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>170 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>226 West Fifth Street, South Boston |
| 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                    | C. R. Mary A. O'Keefe.....<br>R. S. Alice M. Donahue....<br>F. S. Mrs. Dora I. Connell..<br>T. Annie F. O'Keefe....    | 33 Troy Street, Boston<br>187 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>883 Harrison Avenue, Boston<br>38 Troy Street, Boston                               |
| 107. Notre Dame, South Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Ton-<br>ti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston.   | C. R. Blandina T. Egan....<br>R. S. Katherine E. Sullivan..<br>F. S. Joanna E. Reddick....<br>T. Delia Flaherty.....   | 48 Mt. Vernon Street, Dorchester<br>170 West Ninth Street, South Boston<br>309 Athens Street, South Boston<br>247 Dorchester Street, South Boston    |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq., H.P.               | C. R. Mary E. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Mary Rooney.....<br>F. S. Mary F. Harrington...<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. McGrath..      | Factory Street, Hyde Park<br>127 Gordon Avenue, Hyde Park<br>13 Winter Street, Hyde Park<br>13 Easton Avenue, Hyde Park                              |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Fore-<br>sters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.          | C. R. Mrs. Mary Sweeney..<br>R. S. Hannah Harrihan....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan ....<br>T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey..    | 25 Tremont Street, Peabody<br>49 Lowell Street, Peabody<br>10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>31 Midway Street, Peabody                                    |
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.     | C. R. Mrs. Johanna Parker..<br>R. S. Katherine McDermott..<br>F. S. Mrs. Helen J. McMahon..<br>T. Mildred Brunt.....   | 60 South Street, Plymouth<br>10 Eates Street, Plymouth<br>Court Street, Plymouth<br>33 Lyden Street, Plymouth                                        |
| 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, I. O. O.<br>F. Hall, Court Sq., Springfield.   | C. R. Mrs. Johanna Doyle..<br>R. S. Nellie M. Roche.....<br>F. S. Catherine T. Shea....<br>T. Elizabeth M. Leonard..   | 201 Summer Street, Springfield<br>51 Franklin Street, Springfield<br>32 Whitney Avenue, Springfield<br>100 Central Street, Springfield               |
| 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 437 High St.,<br>Holyoke.          | C. R. Elizabeth Ruth .....                                                                                             | 454 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>119 Cabot Street, Holyoke<br>441 High Street, Holyoke<br>43 Bond Street, Holyoke                                        |
| 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street,<br>Boston.     | C. R. Daniel B. Carmody...<br>R. S. William H. Gavin....<br>F. S. Thomas F. Kelley....<br>T. Thomas F. McMahon...      | 73 Tremont Street, Boston<br>333 Newbury Street, Back Bay<br>30 Phipps Avenue, Roxbury<br>242 Massachusetts Avenue, Back Bay                         |
| 114. Alma Mater, East Boston.<br>Inst. Mar. 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Arcanum Hall, Central Square.               | C. R. Mrs. Mary Dolan....<br>R. S. Harriett A. V. Sharp..<br>F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney..<br>T. Annie J. Hyland..... | 179 Paris Street, East Boston<br>13 Central Square, East Boston<br>89½ Washington St., Cambridgeport<br>470 Sumner Street, East Boston               |
| 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. Mar. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.          | C. R. Mrs. Cath. McIntosh..<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavelle..<br>F. S. Mrs. Emma Hickey..<br>T. Emily Spence .....        | Union Street, Rockland<br>Liberty Street, Rockland<br>Plain Street, Rockland<br>Plain Street, Rockland                                               |



## D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                     |                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 116. Martha Washington, Lynn.<br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.                             | C. R. Eliza Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Etta Barry.....<br>F. S. Catherine Fitzgerald..<br>T. Mary H. Gallagher....         | 78 Centre Street.<br>1104 Western Avenue,<br>64 Murray Street,<br>104 S. Common Street,      | Lynn<br>Lynn<br>Lynn<br>Lynn                                     |
| 117. St. Bridget, Wayland.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Old Town Hall, Main St.                                      | C. R. Jeremiah O'Brien....<br>R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman..<br>F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman..<br>T. John J. McCann.....     |                                                                                              | Wayland<br>Wayland<br>Wayland<br>Wayland                         |
| 118. St. Othilla, Roxbury.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Tuesday, Germania<br>Hall, Columbus Avenue, Rox.                                   | C. R. Mrs. Anna Muller....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary T. Arnold..<br>F. S. Mrs. Clara Menz.....<br>T. Mrs. M. Eliz. Schroth.. | 198 Highland Street,<br>25 Lambert Street,<br>3 Prentiss Place,<br>206 Highland Street,      | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                         |
| 119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Friendship<br>Hall, corner Columbus Avenue<br>and Centre Street, Roxbury. | C. R. Joseph Ufheil.....<br>R. S. Aloys Krim.....<br>F. S. Max Muller.....<br>T. Henry J. Wagner....                  | 73 Bromley Street,<br>6 Twing Street,<br>198 Highland Street,<br>24 Lambert Street,          | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                         |
| 120. University, Cambridgeport.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave.                                  | C. R. John J. Downey.....<br>R. S. Thomas Coyne.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Farrell....<br>T. Thomas Durnin.....         | 226 Norfolk Street,<br>107 Pleasant Street,<br>320 Green Street,<br>180 Appleton Street,     | Cambridgeport<br>Cambridgeport<br>Cambridgeport<br>Cambridgeport |
| 121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre.                     | C. R. Mary Neville.....<br>R. S. Katie Flynn.....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine....<br>T. Alice Cagney.....               | North Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>Main Street,                            | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater         |
| 122. St. Matthew, Natick.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 3rd Monday, Hibernian<br>Hall, Summer Street, Natick.                                   | C. R. Lawrence Branagan..<br>R. S. Dennis O'Leary....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Brennan..<br>T. John K. Fair.....            | Pleasant Street,<br>9 Cross Street,<br>Church Street,                                        | So. Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick                         |
| 123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Cushing Hall, 30 Pleasant St.                             | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Malley..<br>R. S. Mrs. Bridget Manning..<br>F. S. Catherine A. Fagan...<br>T. Nora A. Lanigan..... | 70 Rockland Street,<br>250 Fourth Street.<br>129 Acushnet Avenue,<br>250 Fourt Street,       | New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford         |
| 124. St. Loretta, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C.<br>B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester                        | C. R. Honora L. Murphy...<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey...<br>F. S. Catherine J. Buckley..<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay....    | 49 Vernon Street,<br>13 Bloss-om Street,<br>67 Harrison Street,<br>19 Temple Street.         | Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester                 |
| 125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall,<br>327 E Street, South Boston.                            | C. R. Jacob Hauck.....<br>R. S. Jacob P. Walter....<br>F. S. Leonard Berlo.....<br>T. Anthony Statz.....              | 25 Whitney Street,<br>41 Jenkins Street,<br>58 F Street,<br>5a Union Street,                 | Roxbury<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>Cambridgeport         |
| 126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Par-<br>ochial School Hall, Bunker Hill.                      | C. R. George Barnes.....<br>R. S. John C. Francis.....<br>F. S. George A. McIntire...<br>T. Cornelius J. Dempsey..    | 98 Bartlett Street,<br>24 Cook Street,<br>287 Bunker Hill Street,<br>333 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown<br>Charlestown<br>Charlestown<br>Charlestown         |
| 127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday,<br>Kerns' Hall, 383 Grove St.                                     | C. R. Joseph Kern.....<br>R. S. Edward Lindenmann..<br>F. S. George E. Kern.....<br>T. Edward Kern.....               | Grove Street,<br>Rockland Street,<br>Grove Street,<br>Rockland Street,                       | West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury     |
| 128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.<br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Main Street.                          | C. R. Mrs. Alice G. Kelly..<br>R. S. Mary A. McDonald...<br>F. S. Mrs. I. B. Alexander..<br>T. Mrs. Marg't E. Moore.. | 6 Winchester Court,<br>22 Millet Street,<br>1 Warren Street,<br>80 Maplewood Avenue,         | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester             |
| 129. Bay State, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union<br>Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway.                               | C. R. John T. Callan.....<br>R. S. Dennis E. Horgan....<br>F. S. Eugene Kelley.....<br>T. John H. Walsh.....          | 25 White Street,<br>15 Carroll Street,<br>103 Chestnut Street,<br>50½ Suffolk Street,        | East Boston<br>Chelsea<br>Chelsea<br>Chelsea                     |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>130. Annunciation, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Foresters Hall, High Street.                      | C. R. Mary A. Manning....<br>R. S. Mary E. McAuliffe...<br>F. S. Mary E. Hines.....<br>T. Catherine G. Clancy..      | Park Street, Danvers<br>Danvers<br>Hathorne<br>Danvers Centre                                                                                |
| <b>131. St. Stephen, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.               | C. R. Joseph A. Barry.....<br>R. S. Patrick E. Sweeney...<br>F. S. Alexander O'Brien...<br>T. Michael J. Mahoney..   | 41 Marcot Avenue, Dorchester<br>82 E. Canton Street, Boston<br>39 Dennis Street, Roxbury<br>7 Oakley Street, Dorchester                      |
| <b>132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth.               | C. R. Nicholas Freyermuth.<br>R. S. John Muthig.....<br>F. S. John M. Darsch.....<br>T. Robert Riedel.....           | 18 Spooner Street, No. Plymouth<br>Court Street, Plymouth<br>25 Spooner Street, No. Plymouth<br>No. Plymouth                                 |
| <b>133. Windhorst, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street.                    | C. R. Philip M. Zoeggeler...<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger...<br>F. S. John Spachmann.....<br>T. Emile J. Hirth.....       | 55 Mechanics Lane, New Bedford<br>29 Viall Street, New Bedford<br>487 Cogshall Street, New Bedford<br>183 Park Street, New Bedford           |
| <b>134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.            | C. R. Thomas J. McDonnell<br>R. S. John F. Thompson...<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. James T. Welch.....         | 16 Cypress Street, Somerville<br>599½ Somerville Avenue, Somerville<br>27 Avon Street, Somerville<br>303 Highland Avenue, Somerville         |
| <b>135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Red Men's Hall, Washington St.             | C. R. Winnifred Sullivan...<br>R. S. Mary Leahy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Welch...<br>T. Kate Murtaugh.....         | 358 Market Street, Brighton<br>13 Gardner Street, Newton<br>8 Bennett Street, Brighton<br>343 Market Street, Brighton                        |
| <b>136. Father Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 145 Essex Street.            | C. R. Mrs. M. E. McGregor...<br>R. S. Elizabeth Joyce.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah Connors...<br>T. Mrs. H. M. O'Shea... | 50 Northey Street, Salem<br>24 Liberty Street, Salem<br>31 Hardy Street, Salem<br>37 Ocean Avenue, Salem                                     |
| <b>137. Commonwealth, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.              | C. R. Nora E. Mahoney....<br>R. S. Katie A. Danahy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell<br>T. Margaret E. C. Hagan  | Mechanic Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton<br>Rockland Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton                                 |
| <b>138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.         | C. R. ....<br>R. S. M. Louise Graham, M.D.<br>F. S. Nellie J. Barnett....<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Noble....                 | Dorchester<br>Dorchester<br>20½ Exchange Street, Dorchester<br>1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester                                            |
| <b>139. Father Denvir, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street.            | C. R. Margaret O'Brien....<br>R. S. Annie Campbell.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Gorman...<br>T. Mrs. M. Fitz Gibbon..    | 37 Ocean Street, Beverly<br>6 Lathrop Street, Beverly<br>16 Madison Avenue, Beverly<br>70 Lovett Street, Beverly                             |
| <b>140. Angels, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River St. Mil.              | C. R. Margaret Finn.....<br>R. S. Katherine J. Farrell..<br>F. S. Ellen Sullivan.....<br>T. Delia Finn.....          | 1010 Washington Street, Dorchester<br>247 Codman Street, Dorchester<br>4 Eagle Mill Place, Dorchester<br>1010 Washington Street, Dorchester  |
| <b>141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lincoln Hall, 98 Warren Street.          | C. R. Mrs. Marcella Coyle..<br>R. S. Mrs. Sarah C. Hatton<br>F. S. Mrs. Catharine Silver<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Lambert  | 27 Arlington Avenue, Charlestown<br>22 North Union Street, Somerville<br>651 Main Street, Charlestown<br>22 North Union Street, Somerville   |
| <b>142. Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Parochial School Bldg. Highland Avenue, Malden. | C. R. Charles E. Bonning...<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell.<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan...<br>T. Timothy Halpin.....    | 5 Thatcher Street, Malden<br>Malden Street, Malden<br>334 Highland Avenue, Malden<br>76 Emerald Street, Malden                               |
| <b>143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St.   | C. R. Mrs. Cath. Brodrick..<br>R. S. Mrs. F. V. Hindenlang<br>F. S. Mrs. Winni. Redding<br>T. Mrs. Marie M. Duval.   | 40 Custer Street, Jamaica Plain<br>3579 Washington St., Jamaica Plain<br>83 Boylston Avenue, Jamaica Plain<br>84 South Street, Jamaica Plain |



**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.<br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fair-<br>view Hall, Washington Street.                         | C. R. Mrs. Jessie Egar....<br>K. S. Mrs. Alice Kenney...<br>F. S. Katie O'Brien.....<br>T. Bessie M. Cugh.....       | Mount Hope Street, Roslindale<br>3846 Washington St., Forest Hills<br>Neponset Avenue, Roslindale<br>Jewett Street, Roslindale             |
| 145. Norfolk, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Nor-<br>folk Hall, Washington Street.                           | C. R. Humphrey Sullivan...<br>R. S. John F. Roche.....<br>F. S. J. J. Gillis.....<br>T. Timothy T. Toomey..          | 346 Washington Street, Dorchester<br>36 Nelson Street, Mattapan<br>70 Whitfield Street, Dorchester<br>4 Whitman Street, Dorchester         |
| 146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.<br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 2nd Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Westminster St.,<br>Providence, R. I. | C. R. George Christoph....<br>R. S. Louis Gunther.....<br>F. S. Henry Munzel.....<br>T. Joseph Kramer.....           | 7 Providence Street, Providence<br>118 Burnside Street, Providence<br>157 Friendship Street, Providence<br>122 Lockwood Street, Providence |
| 147. St. Helena, Lynn.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street.                             | C. R. Ellen M. Maguire....<br>R. S. Mary A. Golden....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley..<br>T. Mary E. Hennessey..       | 21 Clinton Street, Lynn<br>994 Washington Street, Lynn<br>524 Essex Street, Lynn<br>283 Chestnut Street, Lynn                              |
| 148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.<br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters Hall, Centre St.                             | C. R. Isabella Wilde.....<br>R. S. Lulu Sullivan.....<br>F. S. May Sullivan.....<br>T. Agnes Condon.....             | 47 Spr'ng Street, Brockton<br>34 Hancock Street, Brockton<br>34 Hancock Street, Brockton<br>350 Main Street, Brockton                      |
| 149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday,<br>St. Josephs Temperance Hall,<br>Chestnut Street, Lynn.      | C. R. Thomas J. Coyle....<br>R. S. John F. Brennan...<br>F. S. Edward J. Powers...<br>T. Patrick Keating.....        | 43 Adams Street, Lynn<br>395 Essex Street, Swampscott<br>123 Adams Street, Lynn<br>7 Brookline Court, Lynn                                 |
| 150. Cambridge, East Cambridge<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St.                   | C. R. James T. Barrett....<br>R. S. Dennis J. Flynn....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Regan....<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes...      | 8 Parnell Street, East Cambridge<br>144 Gore Street, East Cambr dge<br>184 Gore Street, East Cambridge<br>48 Hunting Street, Somerville    |
| 151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street, Roxbury.         | C. R. Delia T. Killion.....<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine....<br>F. S. Sabina Egan.....<br>T. Dr. Eliz. A. Brackett..      | 29 Terrace Street, Roxbury<br>98 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>29 Terrace Street, Roxbury<br>1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury                     |
| 152. Gen. Francis A. Walker.<br>North Brookfield.<br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gran-<br>ger Hall.                    | C. R. Edward Donnelly....<br>R. S. Mary Mahoney.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Collins..<br>T. Michael C. Gaffney...       | North Brookfield<br>North Brookfield<br>North Brookfield<br>North Brookfield                                                               |
| 153. Father Thayer, Boston.<br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, cor. Merrimack<br>and Causeway Streets. | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Lambert...<br>R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay.<br>F. S. Mrs. Kate Porter....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Foley..   | 18 Nashua Street, Boston<br>43 Irving Street, Boston<br>921 Broadway, Chelsea<br>5 Grove Street, Boston                                    |
| 154. Hughes, Boston.<br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes,<br>397 Boylston St.             | C. R. Sarah Hughes.....<br>R. S. Laura A. O'Donnell..<br>F. S. L. A. C. Hughes,M.D.<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan.     | 397 Boylston Street, Boston<br>12 Stanwood Street, Dorchester<br>397 Boylston Street, Boston<br>18 Atherton Street, Roxbury                |
| 155. Magdalen, Dedham.<br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Mechanics Hall, High Street.                                | C. R. Teresa L. Dowling....<br>R. S. Katherine B. Hurley..<br>F. S. Mrs. M. T. Mulhern..<br>T. Mrs. A. M. Jacobus... | Walnut Hill<br>Ashcroft<br>Walnut Hill<br>Walnut Hill                                                                                      |
| 156. Marquette, So. Framingham<br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Hollis Street.                          | C. R. George F. Shine.....<br>R. S. Fred J. Kenney.....<br>F. S. James J. Egan.....<br>T. John J. County.....        | 60 Grant Street, So. Framingham<br>2 Coolidge Street, So. Framingham<br>15 Webster St., So. Framingham<br>12 Pratt Street, So. Framingham  |
| 157. Assumption, Malden.<br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Deliberative Hall, Pleasant St.,<br>Court Building.       | C. R. Mrs. Annie L. Powell..<br>R. S. Mary L. Foster.....<br>F. S. Mary C. Moriarty....<br>T. Margaret A. Cox.....   | 113 Middlesex Street, Malden<br>84 Day Street, Roxbury<br>28 Centre Street, Malden<br>144 Malden Street, Malden                            |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                        | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>158. St. Paula, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, 3rd Friday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                    | C. R. Isabella M. Spencer..<br>R. S. Hannah M. Penney..<br>F. S. Alice G. Ward.....<br>T. Mrs. E. N. Haggerty.   | 139 Howard Avenue, Roxbury<br>15 Dacia Street, Roxbury<br>32 Dacia Street, Roxbury<br>137 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury                   |
| <b>159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, Afternoon,<br>Basement of Immaculate Con-<br>ception Church, Marlboro. | C. R. Daniel J. Dillion....<br>R. S. John J. Cassidy.....<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown...<br>T. Edward F. Brown.     | 61 Lincoln Street, Marlboro<br>Washington Court, Marlboro<br>188 Lincoln Street, Marlboro<br>188 Lincoln Street, Marlboro                |
| <b>160. Ave Maria, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Goddard Hall, Washington St.                                          | C. R. Sarah H. Connelly...<br>R. S. Mary E. Driscoll..<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. O'Day..<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan..  | 36 Davis Avenue, Brookline<br>17 Morse Avenue, Brookline<br>43 Boylston Street, Brookline<br>111 Howard Avenue, Dorchester               |
| <b>161. Wakefield, Wakefield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, cor. Main and<br>Albion Streets.                   | C. R. Wm. F. Bowman, Jr..<br>R. S. Mary E. Greany....<br>F. S. Charles J. Butler..<br>T. William H. Murray..     | 59 Bennett Street, Wakefield<br>52 Lake Street, Wakefield<br>6 Bartley Street, Wakefield<br>14 Spaulding Street, Wakefield               |
| <b>162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.</b><br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Main Street.                                        | C. R. Mrs. Nora Daley....<br>R. S. Mary E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. Ellen Lyons.....<br>T. Mrs. Helen B. Kelly..      | Arsenal Street, Watertown<br>89 Fayette Street, New Bedford<br>Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown<br>Main Street, Watertown                    |
| <b>163. Sancta Maria, Everett.</b><br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, cor. Broad-<br>way and Cottage Streets.           | C. R. Mrs. Sarah E. Rye..<br>R. S. Nellie T. Morrill....<br>F. S. Mrs. C. G. Sheehan..<br>T. Mrs. Cath. Phelan.. | 57 Cottage Street, Everett<br>85 Central Avenue, Everett<br>640 Broadway, Everett<br>57 Cottage Street, Everett                          |
| <b>164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth Street.                                      | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Kenny..<br>R. S. Mary A. Kane.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sadler..<br>T. Dr. Ellen R. Canney   | 38 Robeson Street, New Bedford<br>127 Grinnell Street, New Bedford<br>179 Fourth Street, New Bedford<br>981 Purchase Street, New Bedford |
| <b>165. Lady of Victory, Fall River</b><br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, K. of C.<br>Hall.                                                       | C. R. Mary A. Sweeney...<br>R. S. Helena F. Carroll....<br>F. S. Kate P. Heavey....<br>T. Theresa A. Connolly    | 305 Corey Street, Fall River<br>1188 Globe Street, Fall River<br>1321 South Main Street, Fall River<br>90 Snell Street, Fall River       |
| <b>166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of<br>H. Hall.                                                         | C. R. Marg. J. McLaughlin..<br>R. S. Mary R. Dalton..<br>F. S. Mary A. Brady..<br>T. Josephine P. Dolton.        | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                                             |
| <b>167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 3rd Thursday, Small Hall,<br>G. A. R. Building.                                               | C. R. Peter F. Ward.....<br>R. S. James F. Pyne.....<br>F. S. Teresa A. Dunn.....<br>T. John F. Kane.....        | 21 Pine Street, Fitchburg<br>5 Harvard Street, Fitchburg<br>244 Water Street, Fitchburg<br>Fitchburg                                     |
| <b>168. Wachusett, Leominster.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Allen's Block.                                               | C. R. Thos. H. Doherty...<br>R. S. W. H. Sheehan....<br>F. S. John J. Lawler....<br>T. Mrs. M. Sullivan...       | 32 Cedar Street, Leominster<br>Leominster<br>40 Cottage Street, Leominster<br>16 Cottage Street, Leominster                              |
| <b>169. Charity, Milford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main Street.                                                | C. R. Dr. D. T. Sullivan..<br>R. S. Annie McGee.....<br>F. S. Jeremiah T. Murphy..<br>T. Thomas F. Lyons...      | 26 Jefferson Street, Milford<br>105 E. Main Street, Milford<br>43 South Main Street, Milford<br>Union Street, Milford                    |
| <b>170. Westford, Graniteville.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and last Thursday,<br>Village Club House.                                              | C. R. John A. Healy.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Emma Sheehan..<br>F. S. Henry J. Healy.....<br>T. Mary A. Harrington.     | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                                             |
| <b>171. Wauwalancet, N. Chelmsford</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday St.<br>John's T. A. Hall.                                           | C. R. J. F. McMonemon..<br>R. S. Owen F. McNally..<br>F. S. Jeremiah O'Connor..<br>T. Wm. H. Corrigan...         | North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford                                                             |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| P. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                              | OFFICERS.                                                                                                       | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday.                                   | C. R. Mary L. Conway....<br>R. S. Mrs. Alice T. Ash..<br>F. S. Catherine M. Shea..<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney     | 47 Copeland Street, West Quincy<br>93 Copeland Street, West Quincy<br>12 Common Street, West Quincy<br>8 Barry Street, West Quincy |
| 173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets Jackson Hall.                               | C. R. James J. Carr.....<br>R. S. Edmund J. Mitchell..<br>F. S. Robert E. Racke....<br>T. Joseph Griffin.....   | 2 Decatur Court, Charlestown<br>10 Russell Street, Charlestown<br>2 Decatur Court, Charlestown<br>94 Elm Street, Charlestown       |
| 174. St. Winnifred, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets                                                  | C. R. Mary E. Cannon....<br>R. S. Mary Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Mary F. O'Malley..<br>T. Emma Young, M.D.          | 137 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>12 Ash Street, Chelsea<br>128 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>86 Shurtleff Street, Chelsea             |
| 175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead<br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets                                              | C. R. Daniel M. Barry....<br>R. S. John Grady.....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. A. Gorman..<br>T. James Gorman.....         | 12 Walnut Street, Marblehead<br>Chestnut Street, Marblehead<br>19 Cottage Street, Marblehead<br>Market Square, Marblehead          |
| 176. Montcalm, W. Gardner.<br>Inst. May 6, 1900.<br>Meets<br>French Catholic Church, Nicholas Street.           | C. R. Napol. J. St. Hilaire<br>R. S. Alcede Fleurant....<br>F. S. George Clement....<br>T. Wilfred Chicoine.... | 160 Reagan Street, W. Gardner<br>144 Reagan Street, W. Gardner<br>82 Nicholas Street, W. Gardner                                   |
| 177. Father Police, Boston.<br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Red Men's Hall, Tremont St. | C. R. J. Louis A. Renaud..<br>R. S. Emilie Didion.....<br>F. S. Wm. H. Hommell..<br>T. Marie Touchet.....       | 733 Huntington Avenue, Boston<br>14 Highland Avenue, Roxbury<br>532 Putnam Ave., Cambridgeport<br>89 Belvidere Street, Boston      |
| 178. Fallon, Attleboro.<br>Inst. June 8, 1900.                                                                  | C. R. Arthur T. Gaffney..<br>R. S. James England.....<br>F. S. John Hove. ....<br>T. Richard Bresnahan..        | Attleboro<br>Attleboro<br>Attleboro<br>Attleboro                                                                                   |
| 179. Father McNulty, Montello.<br>Inst. June 11, 1900.                                                          | C. R. Thomas W. Johnson<br>R. S. Hannah Murphy....<br>F. S. Jerome X. Sweeney<br>T. Philip Smith.....           | 45 Mulberry Street, Brockton<br>14 Mulberry Street, Brockton<br>397 North Main Street, Brockton<br>96 Elliot Street,               |

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 24, 1901.

WITH

### REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

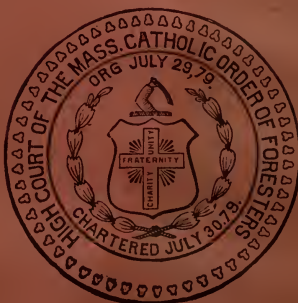
OF THE

## TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. RS. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1901.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.





# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 24, 1901.

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

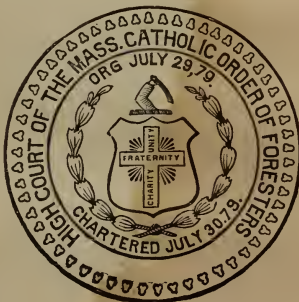
OF THE

## TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. RS. AND COURT DIRECTORY.

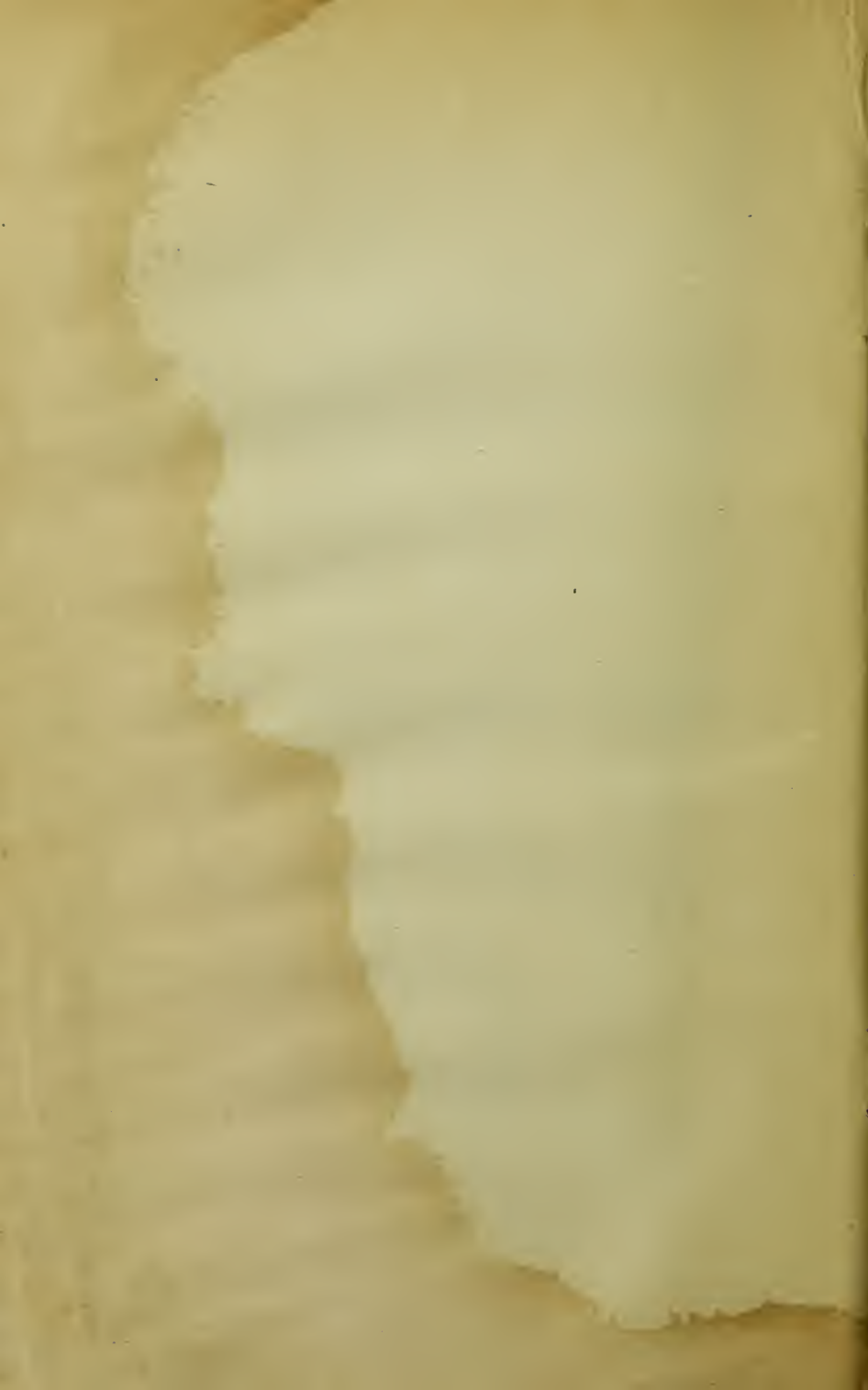


BOSTON:

1901.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



# HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

Term Ending April, 1902.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN     -     -     -     St. Joseph Court No. 11  
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON     -     George Washington Court No. 85  
29 Central Avenue, Lynn.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD     -     -     -     Gallagher Court No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DENNIS E. MURPHY     -     -     -     St. Thomas Court No. 29  
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING     -     -     -     Lepanto Court No. 142  
Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN     -     -     John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79  
Robeson Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL     -     -     -     Americus Court No. 34  
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

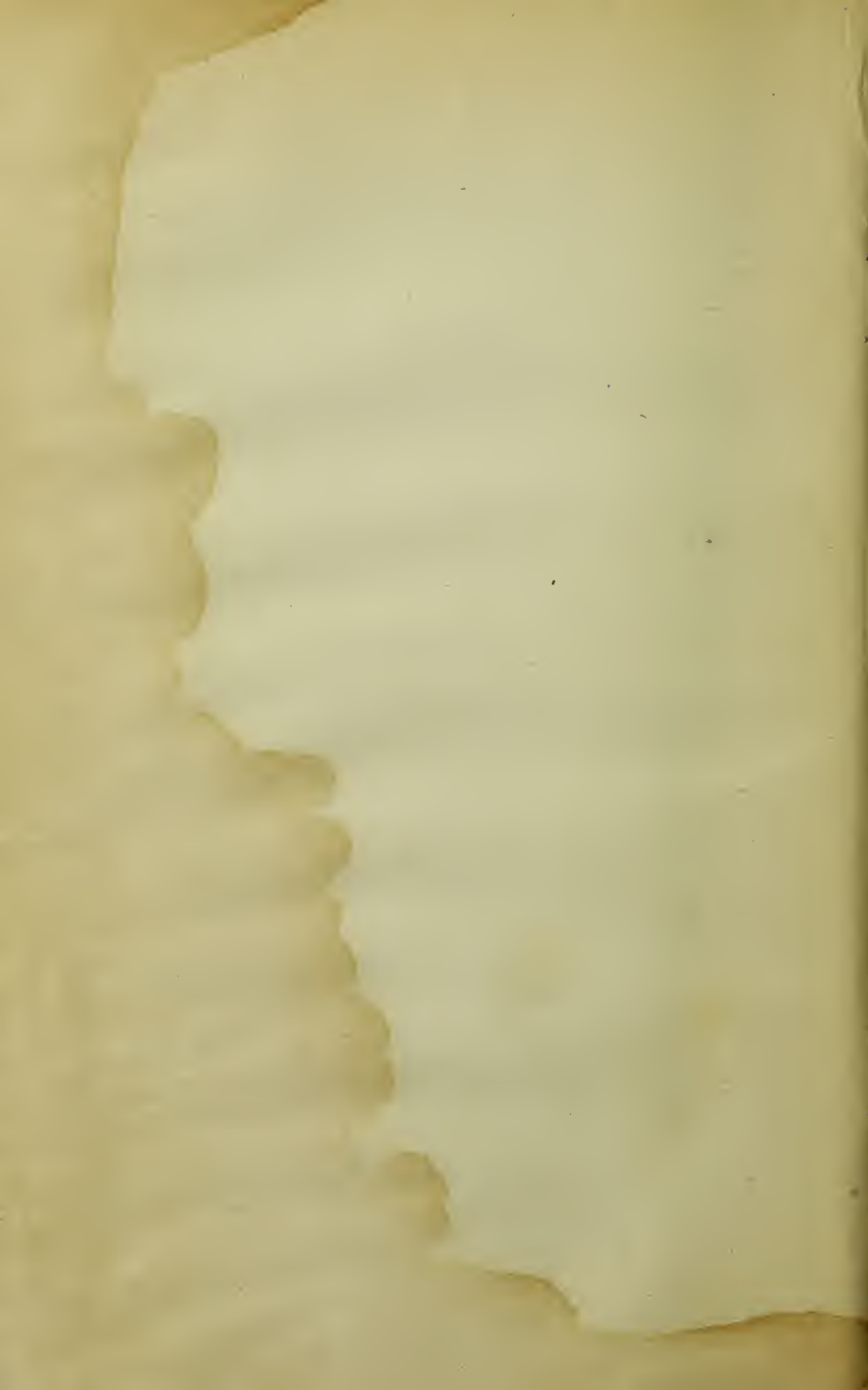
## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.     -     -     Columbus Court No. 9  
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL     -     -     -     Rockland Court No. 90  
Rockland, Mass.





# REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

---

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of  
Foresters in Annual Convention Assembled, April 24, 1901.*

## *Representatives:*

In the following pages I herewith submit for your consideration the work performed by the High Standing Committee during the year 1900, and also the financial condition of the Order, which condition merits the praise and congratulation of every member of the Organization, it being most flattering in the substantial results attained by the united efforts of our membership.

The High Standing Committee have been in full session every week during the year with an attendance large and zealous that every consideration that could be given to the advancement of the Order should receive their earnest and constant attention.

In addition to the attendance at regular meetings the Committee have, as a body, and individuals, visited a large number of Courts and addressed them in Public Meetings on the good work we are engaged in and the noble results that have been accomplished by our united efforts.

The Committee report with pleasure that during the year they have organized the following Courts composed of the number of members attached, all of whom cheerfully testify to their zeal and interest in the work they have enlisted in.

## COURTS FORMED DURING THE YEAR 1900.

Pinehurst Court No. 167, Fitchburg, Mass., organized February 5, with 30 charter members, average age 35 years, 6 months.

Wachusett Court No. 168, Leominster, Mass., organized February 5, with 13 charter members, average age 36 years, 2 months.

Charity Court No. 169, Milford, Mass., organized February 8, with 30 charter members, average age 30 years, 1 month.

Westford Court No. 170, Graniteville, Mass., organized February 10, with 15 charter members, average age 36 years, 8 months,

Wannalancet Court No. 171, North Chelmsford, Mass., organized February 10, with 17 charter members, average age 33 years, 6 months.

St. Ambrose Court 172, West Quincy, organized February 23, with 16 charter members, average age 31 years, 8 months.

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, Charlestown, Mass., organized April 17, with 28 charter members, average age 30 years, 8 months.

St. Winnifred Court No. 174, Chelsea, Mass., organized April 17, with 18 charter members, average age 35 years, 4 months.

Star of the Sea Court No. 175, Marblehead, Mass., organized April 22, with 15 charter members, average age 35 years, 5 months.

Montcalm Court No. 176, West Gardner, Mass., organized May 6, with 17 charter members, average age 28 years, 2 months.

Suspended for non-payment of Call 166 and remains suspended.

Father Police Court No. 177, Boston, Mass., organized June 4, with 17 charter members, average age 29 years, 7 months.

Fallon Court No. 178, Attleboro, Mass., organized June 8, with 18 charter members, average age 30 years, 9 months.

Father McNulty Court No. 179, Brockton, Mass., organized July 11, with 53 charter members, average age 33 years, 3 months.

Neponset Court No. 180, Neponset, Mass., Organized August 16, with 37 charter members, average age 32 years, 3 months.

St. Louise Court No. 181, Neponset, Mass., organized October 19, with 16 charter members, average age 39 years, 5 Months.

It is with regret that I report the loss of two courts during the year, one being Shiel Court No. 35, the cause being the moving of members to other parts of the city and consequently a falling off in membership, the whole finally surrendering their charter, taking withdrawal cards for other Courts.

The second Court being Montcalm Court No. 176, a new Court organized May 6, they having failed to pay Call No. 166 was duly suspended and notice sent to the Courts of the Order of said suspension.

The total number of applications received during the year 1900 was 2,350, of which there were approved 1,791 a large per cent. of whom were admitted. The growth of the Order for the year, deducting deaths, withdrawals and suspensions being 1,122 making a total of 14,943 on Call 171, expiring on December 20th, 1900.

The number of deaths paid during the year was 152, of which 13 were brought over from 1899. The number of deaths remaining unpaid at the commencement of 1901 were two.

The balance in bank and office to the credit of the Mortuary Fund being the sum total of \$12,625.24.

The deaths (141) occurring during the year 1900, show a rate running close to 10 to the 1,000 members, a very low death rate when we consider our Order as being 21 years old.

On page 22 the reports from the Courts of the average age of the Order in their jurisdiction is a matter of record and is a study for the members to look into and act upon. Every member should make an effort to keep the age as young as possible and by that means keep the death rate low and the assessments small.

On page 16 will be found the total mortality occurring during the year, together with 13 deaths brought over from the previous year of 1899. From a scrutiny of the contents we can learn the causes that we battle against and we are taught a lesson on the uncertainty of life and the necessity of being at all times prepared for the great hereafter. To none of this vast list, one year ago, had the thought of being called next; yet a loving God so ordered, and the lesson should be ever before us, that we know not when the summons will come, but try and be prepared for it.



On page 13 the report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund is entered in full to January 1, 1901, and congratulations are hereby extended to the membership of the Order for the splendid showing that the fund makes—\$76,884.09. Such meritorious work tends to strengthen and make permanent the Organization we so love and serve. God grant a continuance of its growth till it reaches the sum of \$500,000 is the earnest prayer of your High Secretary-Treasurer.

In closing this general report permit me to return my heartfelt thanks to all members whom I have had occasion to meet for their universal kindness and treatment on all occasions, and for which I have the kindest and most loving memories, and pray that the choicest blessings of a loving God may fall upon them from an unstinted hand.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*



## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

|                                      |             |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1900.....         |             | \$5,499.40  |
| Per Capita Tax.....                  | \$10,965.25 |             |
| Charter Fees.....                    | 298.00      |             |
| Sale of Supplies.....                | 2,689.85    |             |
|                                      | <hr/>       |             |
|                                      | \$13,953.10 |             |
| Interest in Old Colony Trust Co..... | 21.30       |             |
| Interest in Federal Trust Co.....    | 99.23       |             |
| Sundry Office Receipts.....          | 41.70       |             |
|                                      | <hr/>       |             |
| Received from all sources.....       |             | \$14,115.33 |
|                                      |             | <hr/>       |
| Receipts with Balance.....           |             | \$19,614.73 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

|                                                 |          |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Rent of Office at 17 Worcester Street.....      | \$300.00 |            |
| Salary of High Secretary-Treasurer .....        | 2,497.70 |            |
| Salary of Clerks.....                           | 1,333.00 |            |
| Boston Post Office, Postals and Envelopes ..... | 1,543.42 |            |
|                                                 | <hr/>    |            |
|                                                 |          | \$5,674.12 |

## TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Deputy High Chief Rangers.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| January.....   | \$83.33 |
| February.....  | 90.45   |
| March.....     | 42.00   |
| April....      | 66.76   |
| May.....       | 44.40   |
| June.....      | 25.00   |
| July.....      | 37.68   |
| August.....    | 62.55   |
| September..... | 19.30   |
| October.....   | 12.15   |
| November.....  | 62.67   |
| December.....  | 8.40    |

---

\$554.69

## High Standing Committee.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| January .....   | \$210.77 |
| February .....  | 210.16   |
| March .....     | 22.13    |
| April .....     | 140.20   |
| May .....       | 84.39    |
| June .....      | 48.16    |
| July .....      | 32.10    |
| August .....    | 110.30   |
| September ..... | 33.75    |
| October .....   | 60.75    |
| November .....  | 84.30    |
| December .....  | 29.19    |

---

\$1,066.20

## BINDING.

## T. Hearn &amp; Co.

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Binding Court Books and Plain Facts..... | 44.05 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

## Angel Guardian Press.

|                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Binding Treasurers' Returns and Correspondence ..... | 32.75 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|

## Robert Burlen.

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Court Books ..... | 58.20 |
|-------------------|-------|

## REGALIA.

## Boston Regalia Co.

|                                                                                                               |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Ballot Boxes, Court Badges, Marshals' and Past Chief<br>Rangers' Badges, Badges for Convention and Regalia... | 205.60 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## PRINTING.

## Eastburn Press.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Postals, Plain Cards, Mortuary Calls, Roll of Members<br>Books, Treasurers' Books, Charters, Manifold Receipt<br>Books, Court Ledgers, Receipts of Meeting Books, Mens<br>and Womens Applications and Annual Reports..... | 932.24 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## John F. Reilly.

|                                                                                                                                                                   |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Circulars, Pass Words, Envelopes, Plain Facts, Amend-<br>ments, Credentials, Application Record Book, Letter<br>Heads, Gummed Lists and various other Blanks..... | 265.60 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Washington Press

|                                                        |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 2,000 Constitutions, Report of Finance Committee ..... | 96.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|

## Wilkinson &amp; Perry.

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| Circulars for Public Meeting, etc. .... | 21.00 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|

Caslon Press.

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1,000 Death Certificates..... | \$8.00 |
|-------------------------------|--------|

Perry &amp; Searle.

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 10,000 Plain Facts..... | 32.50 |
|-------------------------|-------|

## STATIONARY, SEALS, ETC.

Thorp &amp; Martin.

|                                                                                                                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Seals for Courts, Books, Document Boxes, Ink, Blotting<br>Paper, Rejection Index, Typewriter Ribbon, Twine and<br>Other Supplies..... | 175.81 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

Joseph A. Williams.

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Badges, Pins and Buttons..... | 39.63 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| F. A. Lawler, Expenses Instituting New Courts....   | \$268.54 |
| Messenger for Trustees for year .....               | 80.00    |
| Jackson & Lill, Door Plate.....                     | 7.50     |
| Rent of Hall in New Bedford .....                   | 10.00    |
| Rent of Telephone for year.....                     | 238.35   |
| Boston Mailing Co., Addressing Envelopes .....      | 2.50     |
| J. J. Leonard, acct acting High Secretary-Treas.... | 208.00   |
| P. O'Loughlin, Legal Services .....                 | 47.15    |
| J. P. Robinson, Carriage hire.....                  | 3.50     |
| Beneficiary Societys' Union.....                    | 20.00    |
| Derby Desk Co., Oak Table.....                      | 40.00    |
| R. T. Purcell, Batons and Gavel's .....             | 23.10    |
| Wm. S. Swett, Cleaning Carpets .....                | 8.40     |
| H. W. Belcher, Repairing Typewriter.....            | 5.00     |
| Moss Safe Co., Repairing and Removing Safe.....     | 7.05     |
| Messenger Co., Messenger Services .....             | 39.05    |
| Wm. T. Davern, Carriage hire .....                  | 3.00     |
| J. B. McGregor, Removing Book Case .....            | 1.75     |
| G. H. Keefe, Papering Office.....                   | 21.00    |
| M. J. O'Brien, Boston Globe .....                   | 55.00    |
| Expenses of Finance Committee.....                  | 225.00   |
| Travelling Expenses, O. F. Burns, Finance Com....   | 28.00    |
| John Long, Carpenter Work.....                      | 340.03   |
| U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Ins. Bonds.....    | 264.25   |
| Boston Ice Co., Ice for Year .....                  | 15.00    |
| Knights of St. Rose. Rent of Hall.....              | 18.00    |
| "    "    "    for D. H. C. R. . . . .              | 8.00     |
| "    "    "    Parlor .....                         | 8.00     |
| New England Pathfinder.....                         | 4.25     |
| W. J. Finnegan, Repairing Lock on Safe.....         | 2.50     |
| Thomas O'Callaghan, Rug.....                        | 30.80    |
| T. B. Reardon, Gas Fixtures.....                    | 20.10    |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent of Trustees' Room.....    | 75.00    |
| S. M. Spencer, Seals for Courts.....                | 19.50    |
| Mass. Tax Commissioner.....                         | 14.15    |



|                                                                                                                            |             |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Returned to Courts 179 and 49.....                                                                                         | \$5.00      |             |
| Boston Pocket Manuel Co., Pathfind .....                                                                                   | 8.00        |             |
| John E. Heslan, Insurance Bonds.....                                                                                       | 104.00      |             |
| Sampson, Murdock & Co., Boston Directory .....                                                                             | 5.00        |             |
| Whitehead & Hoag, Badges.....                                                                                              | 11.25       |             |
| D. E. Lynch, Work on Applications.....                                                                                     | 43.55       |             |
| M. Cashman.....                                                                                                            | 1.50        |             |
| Shay Bros., Lettering Boxes .....                                                                                          | 3.50        |             |
| Gas for Year in Office.....                                                                                                | 20.00       |             |
| U. S. Hotel, Medical Examiners' Dinner.....                                                                                | 62.50       |             |
| Certified Copies of Mortgage Deeds.....                                                                                    | 16.85       |             |
| M. J. Fitzgerald, acct. Auditing Accounts H. S. T... ..                                                                    | 110.00      |             |
| Hon. Wm. P. Hayes, Corporation Counsel.....                                                                                | 100.00      |             |
| “ “ Expenses Com. on Constitution.....                                                                                     | 9.94        |             |
| P. F. Burke, Expenses acct. Trustees.....                                                                                  | 5.40        |             |
| Public Meeting in Springfield.....                                                                                         | 80.00       |             |
| “ Salem.....                                                                                                               | 71.20       |             |
| “ East Boston.....                                                                                                         | 20.00       |             |
| “ South Boston.....                                                                                                        | 54.25       |             |
| “ Quincy, (Hall) .....                                                                                                     | 7.00        |             |
| “ Wareham.....                                                                                                             | 6.00        |             |
| Expenses of Convention of 1900—Rent of Halls,<br>Catering, Expenses of Reception in Evening at<br>Boston College Hall..... | 872.00      |             |
| Medical Fees paid High Medical Examiner.....                                                                               | 614.00      |             |
| Expenses Instituting Lady of Victory Court 165. .                                                                          | 6.35        |             |
| “ St. Agatha Court 166.....                                                                                                | 27.45       |             |
| “ Pinehurst Court 167.....                                                                                                 | 22.40       |             |
| “ Wachusett Court 168.....                                                                                                 | 2.00        |             |
| “ Charity Court 169.....                                                                                                   | 13.50       |             |
| “ Wannalancet Court 171.....                                                                                               | 11.25       |             |
| “ St. Ambrose Court 172.....                                                                                               | 20.00       |             |
| “ Owen A. Galvin Court 173... ..                                                                                           | 88.35       |             |
| “ St. Winnifred Court 174 .....                                                                                            | 35.00       |             |
| “ Star of the Sea Court 175....                                                                                            | 17.00       |             |
| “ Montcalm Court 176.....                                                                                                  | 40.95       |             |
| “ Fallon Court 178 .....                                                                                                   | 22.20       |             |
| “ Fr. McNulty Court 179.....                                                                                               | 31.26       |             |
| “ Neponset Court 180.....                                                                                                  | 14.75       |             |
| “ St. Louise Court 181.....                                                                                                | 4.00        |             |
| Expenses at Stoneham.....                                                                                                  | 6.00        |             |
| Whittemore and Gerard, Catering D. H. C. R.....                                                                            | 97.75       |             |
| Sundries for year.....                                                                                                     | 83.72       |             |
| Postage for year.....                                                                                                      | 34.38       |             |
| Expressage for year.....                                                                                                   | 24.41       |             |
| Cleaning Office for year.....                                                                                              | 87.00       |             |
|                                                                                                                            |             | \$14,288.52 |
| General Fund, Dr.....                                                                                                      |             | \$19,614.73 |
| General Fund, Cr.....                                                                                                      | \$14,288.52 |             |
| Balance January 1, 1901.....                                                                                               | 5,326.21    |             |
|                                                                                                                            |             | \$19,614.73 |

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, JANUARY 1, 1901.

Sisters and Brothers :

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present  
the following report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

|                                                |           |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1900 | -         | \$59,267.82 |
| Received during the year                       | - - - - - | - 14,940.00 |
| Interest on Investments and Deposits in Banks  | - -       | 2,676.27    |
| Total December 31, 1900                        | - - - - - | \$76,884.09 |

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                               |           |             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Fifteen (15) Mortgages Real Estate            | - - -     | \$65,300.00 |
| Deposited in Beacon and Old Colony Trust Cos. | -         | 11,584.09   |
| Total December 31, 1900                       | - - - - - | \$76,884.09 |

Respectfully submitted,

|                        |   |                  |
|------------------------|---|------------------|
| PATRICK F. BURKE,      | } | <i>Trustees.</i> |
| WILLIAM E. SHAY,       |   |                  |
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, |   |                  |

|                |    |                |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|----------------|----|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| <i>January</i> | 1, | <i>Balance</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$976.59 |
|----------------|----|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|

### GENERAL FUND.

|                         |           |   |   |   |   |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| January 31, Received in | January   | - | - | - | - | \$432.65  |
| February 28, "          | February  | - | - | - | - | 538.30    |
| March 31, "             | March     | - | - | - | - | 230.45    |
| April 30, "             | April     | - | - | - | - | 279.95    |
| May 31, "               | May       | - | - | - | - | 160.10    |
| June 30, "              | June      | - | - | - | - | 134.05    |
| July 31, "              | July      | - | - | - | - | 775.90    |
| August 31, "            | August    | - | - | - | - | 10,617.15 |
| September 30, "         | September | - | - | - | - | 187.20    |
| October 31, "           | October   | - | - | - | - | 268.75    |
| November 30, "          | November  | - | - | - | - | 187.30    |
| December 30, "          | December  | - | - | - | - | 183.00    |

|                                               |          |      |             |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------------|
| December 30,                                  | December | 1934 |             |
| Interest in Old Colony and Federal Trust Cos. | -        | -    | \$13,994 80 |
|                                               |          |      | 120.53      |

|       |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$19,614.73 |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|

## RESERVE FUND.

January 1, Balance - . . . . . \$7,070.23

|                         |           |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| January 31, Received in | January   | - | - | - | - | \$35.00           |
| February 28,       "    | February  | - | - | - | - | 149.35            |
| March 31,           "   | March     | - | - | - | - | 66.50             |
| April 30,           "   | April     | - | - | - | - | 109.00            |
| May 31,             "   | May       | - | - | - | - | 77.50             |
| June 30,            "   | June      | - | - | - | - | 100.50            |
| July 31,             "  | July      | - | - | - | - | 46.00             |
| August 31,          "   | August    | - | - | - | - | 87.00             |
| September 30,      "    | September | - | - | - | - | 27.00             |
| October 31,         "   | October   | - | - | - | - | 359.50            |
| November 30,       "    | November  | - | - | - | - | 7,110.70          |
| December 30,       "    | December  | - | - | - | - | 86.00             |
|                         |           |   |   |   |   | <u>\$8,254.05</u> |

|       |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$15,324.28 |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Cr.

1900.

## MORTUARY FUND.

|                                                    |                      |           |       |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Jan. 31.                                           | Paid Death Claims in | January   | - - - | \$7,000.00                 |
| Feb. 28.                                           | "                    | February  | - - - | 7,000.00                   |
| Mar. 31.                                           | "                    | March     | - - - | 17,000.00                  |
| April 30.                                          | "                    | April     | - - - | 17,000.00                  |
| May 31.                                            | "                    | May       | - - - | 15,875.00                  |
| June 30.                                           | "                    | June      | - - - | 12,000.00                  |
| July 30.                                           | "                    | July      | - - - | 4,000.00                   |
| August 31.                                         | "                    | August    | - - - | 8,000.00                   |
| Sept. 30.                                          | "                    | September | - - - | 24,000.00                  |
| Oct. 31.                                           | "                    | October   | - - - | 16,500.00                  |
| Nov. 30.                                           | "                    | November  | - - - | 9,500.00                   |
| Dec. 30.                                           | "                    | December  | - - - | 13,857.12                  |
|                                                    |                      |           |       | <u>\$151,732.12</u>        |
| December 30, Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office |                      |           |       | - - - 12,625.44            |
| Total                                              |                      |           |       | <u><u>\$164,357.56</u></u> |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                                                                   |             |           |         |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|
| Jan. 31.                                                          | Expenses in | January   | - - - - | \$1,392.66                |
| Feb. 28.                                                          | "           | February  | - - - - | 1,503.59                  |
| Mar. 31.                                                          | "           | March     | - - - - | 1,466.03                  |
| April 30.                                                         | "           | April     | - - - - | 2,227.73                  |
| May 31.                                                           | "           | May       | - - - - | 1,237.11                  |
| June 30.                                                          | "           | June      | - - - - | 433.75                    |
| July 31.                                                          | "           | July      | - - - - | 702.10                    |
| Aug. 30.                                                          | "           | August    | - - - - | 1,324.80                  |
| Sept. 30.                                                         | "           | September | - - - - | 1,371.05                  |
| Oct. 31.                                                          | "           | October   | - - - - | 578.58                    |
| Nov. 30.                                                          | "           | November  | - - - - | 1,115.88                  |
| Dec. 31.                                                          | "           | December  | - - - - | 936.04                    |
|                                                                   |             |           |         | <u>\$14,288.52</u>        |
| December 30, Balance in Old Col. Trust, Fed. Trust Cos. & Office. |             |           |         | - - - 5,326.21            |
| Total                                                             |             |           |         | <u><u>\$19,614.73</u></u> |

## RESERVE FUND.

|                                         |         |                           |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| February, Check to Trustees             | - - - - | \$7,000.00                |
| September, " "                          | - - - - | 700.00                    |
| Nov. 11, " "                            | - - - - | 7,240.00                  |
|                                         |         | <u>\$14,940.00</u>        |
| December 31, Balance in Bank and Office | - - - - | - - - 384.28              |
| Total                                   | - - - - | <u><u>\$15,324.28</u></u> |

Approved as correct upon examination by Committee on Finance.

JOHN BRANT, Leo Court No. 5.

THOMAS F. KELLEY, St. Jerome No. 113.

OWEN F. BURNS, Worcester Court No. 59.



# ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1900 TO JANUARY 1, 1901.

| NAME.                  | COURT.            | AGE. | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                 | AMT.    | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID.         |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                        |                   |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                        |         |                |                       |
| Mrs. Mary Letzing      | St. Othilia 118   | 46   | Jan. 21, 1896  | 3          | 10   | 14   | Dec. 5, 1899   | Chronic Bronchitis     | \$1,000 | Jan. 17, 1900  | Husband               |
| William Donahue        | Sheil 35          | 53   | Feb. 24, 1882  | 17         | 9    | 13   | Dec. 7, "      | Cancer of Abdomen      | "       | "              | Widow                 |
| Timothy J. Donovan     | St. Monica 78     | 44   | July 21, 1890  | 9          | 4    | 22   | Dec. 13, "     | Chronic Int. Nephritis | "       | "              | "                     |
| Michael Corkery        | St. John 33       | 61   | Mar. 8, 1881   | 18         | 9    | 5    | Dec. 13, "     | Obstruc'n of Gall Duct | "       | "              | Daughter              |
| John T. Kelley         | Merrimack 72      | 40   | Feb. 26, 1891  | 8          | 11   | 24   | Dec. 20, "     | Indian. Middle of Ear  | "       | "              | Widow                 |
| Michael Mahoney        | Emerald 53        | 46   | July 12, 1888  | 11         | 5    | 18   | Dec. 30, "     | Phthisis Pulmonalis    | "       | "              | "                     |
| John Birmingham        | Bass River 30     | 37   | Dec. 6, 1888   | 11         | 1    | 5    | Jan. 11, 1900  | Chr. Pulmon. Tuber.    | "       | "              | "                     |
| James McDermott        | St. Peter 18      | 49   | Mar. 19, 1891  | 8          | 7    | 26   | Nov. 15, 1899  | Phthisis Pulmonalis    | "       | Feb. 13, "     | and children          |
| Patrick J. Sheehan     | St. Joseph 11     | 47   | Oct. 11, 1882  | 17         | 2    | 17   | Dec. 28, "     | "                      | "       | "              | Widow                 |
| John Nolan             | Merrimack 72      | 41   | April 24, 1890 | 9          | 8    | 5    | Dec. 29, "     | Acute Nephritis        | "       | "              | "                     |
| Nellie G. Barry        | Constantine 49    | 27   | April 22, 1896 | 3          | 8    | 9    | Dec. 31, "     | Sarcum of Ear          | "       | "              | Sister                |
| Michael F. Flynn       | Emerald 53        | 28   | Nov. 3, 1892   | 7          | 2    | 8    | Jan. 11, 1900  | Typhoid Fever          | "       | "              | Mother                |
| Michael F. Harrington  | Lafayette 14      | 38   | June 19, 1889  | 10         | 5    | 6    | Nov. 25, 1899  | Heart Disease          | "       | "              | Attorney and Guardian |
| George F. Love         | Leo 5             | 41   | June 25, 1880  | 19         | 6    | 19   | Jan. 14, 1900  | Acute Art. Rheumatism  | "       | 14, "          | Father                |
| Mrs. Julia A. Sullivan | Father Denwir 139 | 30   | May 13, 1897   | 2          | 8    | 6    | Jan. 19, "     | Chr. Pulmon. Tuber.    | "       | Mar. 6, "      | Husband               |
| Anthony Dittenbach     | Essex 16          | 32   | Mar. 16, 1898  | 1          | 11   | 4    | Feb. 20, "     | Diphtheria             | "       | "              | Widow                 |
| Jeremiah Mara          | Eriu 28           | 61   | July 21, 1881  | 18         | 3    | 23   | Nov. 14, 1899  | Diabetes               | "       | "              | Attorney              |
| Daniel Courtney        | Stoughton 69      | 40   | June 7, 1888   | 11         | 6    | 3    | Dec. 10, "     | Paralysis              | "       | "              | Guardian              |
| Rev. Laurence Morris   | St. Lawrence 61   | 53   | April 7, 1891  | 8          | 9    | 8    | Jan. 15, 1900  | Cardiac Failure        | "       | "              | Sister                |
| Mary E. Reilly         | St. Elizabeth 103 | 24   | June 22, 1894  | 5          | 6    | 25   | Jan. 17, "     | Phthisis               | "       | "              | Father                |
| Cornelius Murray       | St. Thomas 29     | 36   | Feb. 20, 1893  | 6          | 11   | 1    | Jan. 21, "     | Int. Hemorrhage        | "       | "              | Widow                 |
| Timothy F. Holleran    | St. Peter 18      | 27   | Dec. 20, 1894  | 5          | 1    | 13   | Feb. 3, "      | Phthisis Pulmonalis    | "       | "              | Sister                |
| Bernard D. Quinn       | Columbia 95       | 39   | Oct. 10, 1896  | 3          | 3    | 20   | Feb. 5, "      | Heart Disease          | "       | "              | Widow                 |
| John F. Murphy         | Brockton 82       | 34   | July 5, 1894   | 5          | 7    | 7    | Feb. 12, "     | Heart Failure          | "       | "              | "                     |
| Matthew Lyons          | St. Francis 25    | 38   | Aug. 11, 1891  | 8          | 6    | 3    | Feb. 14, "     | Disease of Heart       | "       | "              | "                     |
| Timothy J. Sullivan    | St. Patrick 7     | 53   | May 24, 1880   | 19         | 8    | 26   | Feb. 20, "     | Menigitis              | "       | "              | "                     |



## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1900—Continued.

| NAME.                | COURT.             | AGE | INITIATED.     | Membership |     |     | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                | AM'T    | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID          |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------|------------|-----|-----|----------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                      |                    |     |                | Yrs        | Mos | Dys |                |                       |         |                 |                       |
| Stephen O'Connor     | Friendship 37      | 37  | May 14, 1889   | 10         | 11  | 23  | May 7, 1900    | Appendicitis          | \$1,000 | May 15, 1900    | Widow                 |
| Francis M. Hughes    | St. Augustine 46   | 55  | Nov. 14, 1882  | 17         | 4   | 12  | May 26, "      | Val. Disease of Heart | "       | " 18,           | "                     |
| James Dacey          | Sherwood 8         | 44  | April 28, 1892 | 7          | 11  | 23  | April 21, "    | Pyæmia                | "       | " 19,           | Guardian              |
| Mrs Winnie McCormick | Perpetual Help 151 | 50  | Dec. 12, 1898  | 1          | 3   | 12  | Mar. 24, "     | Septis Peritonitis    | "       | " 28,           | Daughter and Guardian |
| John B. O'Brien      | St. Joseph 11      | 56  | Mar. 22, 1880  | 20         | 1   | 14  | May 6, "       | Cerebral Hemorrhage   | "       | " "             | Widow                 |
| Timothy J. Callahan  | Quincy 76          | 50  | Jan. 24, 1898  | 2          | 3   | 26  | May 20, "      | Phthisis Pulmonalis   | "       | " "             | "                     |
| William Haman        | St. Peter 18       | 66  | July 22, 1880  | 19         | 2   | 14  | Oct. 6, 1899   | Asthma                | "       | June 22,        | Daughter              |
| Lawrence Flanagan    | Emerald 53         | 54  | Nov. 17, 1886  | 13         | 5   | 6   | April 23, 1900 | Pneumonia             | "       | " "             | Widow                 |
| Peter Hughes         | Erin 28            | 46  | Nov. 10, 1896  | 3          | 6   | 1   | May 11, "      | Fracture of Scull     | "       | " "             | Attorney              |
| Bartholomew Collins  | Essex 16           | 42  | Sept. 19, 1888 | 11         | 8   | 12  | June 1, "      | Stroke                | "       | " "             | Guardian              |
| Dennis M. O'Connell  | Rockland 90        | 33  | Nov. 21, 1892  | 7          | 6   | 10  | June 1, "      | Pulmon. Phthisis      | "       | " "             | Sister                |
| Michael Davis        | St. Peter 18       | 34  | July 5, 1894   | 5          | 10  | 27  | June 2, "      | Internal Injuries     | "       | " "             | Widow                 |
| Daniel F. Kennedy    | Mt. Pleasant 20    | 32  | Feb. 7, 1893   | 7          | 3   | 25  | June 2, "      | Crush of Chest        | "       | " "             | "                     |
| Hugh J. McGaugham    | Greylock 101       | 39  | April 15, 1894 | 6          | 1   | 20  | June 5, "      | Sarcoma               | "       | " "             | "                     |
| Cornelius McCarthy   | Cathedral 1        | 70  | Sept. 3, 1879  | 20         | 9   | 6   | June 9, "      | Carcinoma             | "       | " "             | Daughter              |
| Charles L. McCann    | St. Thomas 29      | 50  | Feb. 17, 1881  | 19         | 3   | 24  | June 11, "     | Pneumonia             | "       | " "             | Widow                 |
| Thomas P. Shanley    | St. John 33        | 40  | Dec. 2, 1892   | 7          | 5   | 11  | June 13, "     | General Paralysis     | "       | " "             | "                     |
| Thomas Quirk         | St. Margaret 68    | 41  | July 5, 1893   | 6          | 11  | 13  | June 18, "     | Peritonitis           | "       | " "             | "                     |
| Patrick Welch        | Williams 19        | 59  | Sept. 16, 1880 | 19         | 8   | 27  | June 13, "     | Heart Disease         | "       | July 9,         | "                     |
| Edward Cox           | St. Thomas 29      | 62  | Feb. 17, 1881  | 19         | 3   | 6   | June 23, "     | Fracture of Spine     | "       | " "             | Widow and children    |
| Hugh Mulligan        | St. Francis 4      | 63  | Jan. 8, 1880   | 20         | 5   | 15  | June 23, "     | Tuber. Pulmonalis     | "       | " "             | Widow                 |
| Michael McLaughlin   | Cheverus 6         | 65  | April 20, 1880 | 20         | 2   | 6   | June 26, "     | Old Age               | "       | " "             | Brother               |
| Mrs. Julia Twomey    | Lepanto 142        | 35  | June 24, 1898  | 1          | 11  | 13  | June 7, "      | Phthisis Pulmonalis   | "       | Aug. 23,        | Niece                 |
| James Quinn          | Canton 67          | 45  | Feb. 18, 1889  | 11         | 4   | 14  | July 2, "      | Phthisis              | "       | " "             | Husband and Sisters   |
| Mrs. Ellen J. Lane   | St. Josephine 138  | 33  | Jan. 29, 1897  | 3          | 5   | 5   | July 4, "      | Intestinal Carcinoma  | "       | " "             | Widow and Mother      |
| John G. Hallahan     | Marquette 156      | 36  | July 15, 1898  | 1          | 11  | 22  | July 7, "      | Pulmon. Tuber.        | "       | " "             | "                     |

| Mrs. Victoria Spitz | St. Cecilia 105     | 44 Aug.  | 17, 1895 | 3  | 10 | 21 July  | 8, 1900 | Uremia                  | \$1,000 | Aug. 23, 1900 | Husband              |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|----|----|----------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|
| Daniel F. Sullivan  | St. Michael 70      | 45 Oct.  | 4, 1892  | 7  | 9  | 5 July   | 9, "    | Gastric Ulcer           | "       | "             | Widow                |
| Jeremiah Foley      | St. Francis 4       | 57 Dec.  | 18, 1879 | 20 | 6  | 23 July  | 11, "   | Carbolic Acid Poisoning | "       | "             | "                    |
| James J. Kourke     | Bunker Hill 126     | 31 Nov.  | 23, 1897 | 2  | 0  | 21 July  | 14, "   | Chr. Intes. Myocarditis | "       | "             | Sister               |
| William Goslin      | Sherwood 8          | 62 July  | 8, 1880  | 20 | 0  | 13 July  | 21, "   | Phtisis                 | "       | Sept. 1,      | Daughter             |
| Mrs. Marg't Bertram | Fr. Conway 136      | 57 Nov.  | 12, 1896 | 3  | 8  | 12 July  | 24, "   | Val. Disease of Heart   | "       | "             | Husband              |
| Patrick McElough    | Quincy 32           | 50 April | 2, 1881  | 19 | 3  | 24 July  | 26, "   | Bright's Disease        | "       | "             | Widow                |
| Daniel McFadden     | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 45 Nov.  | 15, 1892 | 7  | 8  | 15 July  | 30, "   | Phtisis Pulmonalis      | "       | "             | "                    |
| John F. Linnahan    | Taunton 73          | 21 Feb.  | 14, 1900 |    |    | 17 July  | 31, "   | Peritonitis             | "       | "             | Step-Mother          |
| Richard Sheehan     | St. Peter 18        | 57 Nov.  | 6, 1890  | 9  | 8  | 26 Aug.  | 1, "    | Acute Meningitis        | "       | "             | Widow                |
| John A. Prendergast | Worcester 59        | 32 Oct.  | 7, 1896  | 3  | 9  | 24 Aug.  | 1, "    | Phtisis                 | "       | "             | "                    |
| Michael E. Boylen   | St. Columbkille 65  | 51 June  | 16, 1896 | 4  | 2  | 1 Aug.   | 17, "   | Cerebral Hemorrhage     | "       | "             | "                    |
| Patrick J. Cotter   | Geo. Washington 85  | 32 Mar.  | 18, 1897 | 3  | 4  | 9 May    | 27, "   | Heart Disease           | "       | 11, "         | "                    |
| Michael Mulkerin    | Mystic 77           | 50 Aug.  | 13, 1894 | 5  | 11 | 24 Aug.  | 7, "    | Acute Nephritis         | "       | 18, "         | "                    |
| James Nolan         | St. Bridget 117     | 28 Aug.  | 17, 1895 | 4  | 9  | 29 June  | 16, "   | Drowning                | "       | "             | Father               |
| Jeremiah O'Brien    | Williams 19         | 29 Aug.  | 15, 1897 | 2  | 10 | 25 July  | 10, "   | Pleuro-Pneumonia        | "       | 25, "         | Guardian             |
| Peter A. Sullivan   | Americus 34         | 54 Mar.  | 15, 1881 | 19 | 4  | 4 July   | 19, "   | Anginal Pectoris        | "       | "             | Son as Administrator |
| Mrs. Mary Valley    | Fr. Stack 162       | 36 April | 23, 1899 | 1  | 3  | 1 July   | 24, "   | Catarrhal Jaundice      | "       | "             | Husband              |
| Patrick Caine       | Hamilton 17         | 67 Aug.  | 5, 1880  | 20 | 0  | 1 Aug.   | 6, "    | Softening of Brain      | "       | "             | Daughter             |
| John Hourihan       | St. Peter 18        | 34 May   | 20, 1897 | 3  | 2  | 18 Aug.  | 8, "    | Gastro-Enteritis        | "       | "             | Widow                |
| Thomas McGrail      | St. Peter 18        | 50 June  | 19, 1890 | 10 | 1  | 21 Aug.  | 10, "   | Cancer of Bladder       | "       | "             | "                    |
| Alice B. Donahue    | Stoughton 69        | 22 April | 15, 1897 | 3  | 3  | 26 Aug.  | 11, "   | Peritonitis             | "       | "             | Mother               |
| Thomas Shanahan     | J. H. Newman 83     | 36 Mar.  | 15, 1893 | 7  | 4  | 26 Aug.  | 11, "   | Appendicitis            | "       | "             | Widow                |
| Patrick Heuchon     | Cathedral 1         | 59 Oct.  | 12, 1881 | 18 | 9  | 4 July   | 16, "   | Chronic Heart Disease   | "       | 27, "         | Family               |
| Robert F. Mullins   | St. John 33         | 43 May   | 27, 1897 | 3  | 3  | 1 Aug.   | 28, "   | Phtisis Pulmonalis      | "       | "             | Widow                |
| Matthew F. Barry    | Enterprise 88       | 45 April | 5, 1900  |    |    | 24 Aug.  | 29, "   | Acute Uremia            | "       | "             | "                    |
| Mrs. Susan Cribben  | St. Rose 102        | 33 Mar.  | 27, 1898 | 2  | 5  | 8 Aug.   | 30, "   | Uremic Poisoning        | "       | 30, "         | Husband              |
| John R. Reilly      | Taunton 73          | 50 Mar.  | 12, 1899 | 11 | 5  | 19 Aug.  | 31, "   | Typhoid Fever           | "       | 27, "         | Widow                |
| Patrick Stanton     | Bas River 30        | 45 Feb.  | 24, 1881 | 19 | 6  | 7 Sept.  | 1, "    | Cancer Cervical Glands  | "       | Oct. 5, "     | Widow and Children   |
| James F. Dolan      | St. Bernard 44      | 62 Sept. | 25, 1892 | 17 | 11 | 6 Sept.  | 1, "    | Val. Lesion of Heart    | "       | 24, "         | Widow                |
| Thomas R. Rawson    | Leo 5               | 41 Oct.  | 12, 1892 | 7  | 10 | 27 Sept. | 9, "    | Acute Cong. of Lungs    | "       | "             | "                    |
| John Greeley        | J. H. Newman 83     | 40 Nov.  | 3, 1895  | 3  | 10 | 9 Sept.  | 12, "   | Val. Disease of Heart   | "       | "             | "                    |



## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1900—Continued.

| NAME.                | COURT.              | Age. | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                 | AMT.    | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID.    |
|----------------------|---------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|
|                      |                     |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                        |         |                |                  |
| Cornelius Murphy     | Worcester 59        | 54   | May 16, 1894   | 6          | 3    | 27   | Sept. 13, 1900 | Phthisis Pulmonalis    | \$1,000 | Oct. 24, 1900  | Widow            |
| Francis Spain        | St. Malachi 81      | 57   | Sept. 3, 1891  | 9          | 0    | 12   | Sept. 15, "    | Drowning               | "       | "              | "                |
| Jeremiah E. Cotter   | Stoughton 69        | 34   | June 7, 1888   | 12         | 3    | 9    | Sept. 16, "    | Emb. and Dil. of Heart | "       | "              | "                |
| Jeremiah O'Neill     | Iona 10             | 40   | July 3, 1890   | 10         | 2    | 16   | Sept. 19, "    | Chr. Brights Disease   | "       | "              | "                |
| John A. Duggan       | St. Augustine 46    | 66   | Nov. 14, 1882  | 17         | 10   | 6    | Sept. 20, "    | Morbis Cordis          | "       | "              | "                |
| Mrs. Mary A. Mallon  | St. Teresa 109      | 44   | Dec. 6, 1894   | 5          | 9    | 14   | Sept. 20, "    | Septicæmia             | "       | "              | Husband          |
| Michael Coffey       | Mt. Pleasant 20     | 68   | Oct. 20, 1880  | 19         | 11   | 8    | Sept. 20, "    | Cerebral Hemorrhage    | "       | "              | Daughter         |
| Mrs. Mary A. Reil    | St. Gertrude 141    | 24   | Mar. 21, 1897  | 3          | 6    | 17   | Oct. 8, "      | Port Partum Eclampsia  | "       | "              | Sister           |
| Johanna Devine       | St. Elizabeth 103   | 43   | April 13, 1899 | 1          | 4    | 25   | Sept. 8, "     | Carcinoma of Uteri     | "       | 27,            | Sisters          |
| James McFaul         | St. Augustine 46    | 57   | Nov. 14, 1882  | 17         | 10   | 13   | Oct. 2, "      | Phthisis Pulmonalis    | "       | 30,            | Son              |
| David H. Crowley     | Rockland 90         | 37   | May 14, 1894   | 6          | 4    | 20   | Oct. 4, "      | Phthisis               | "       | "              | Widow            |
| Mrs. Mary Brissette  | Annunciation 130    | 49   | June 6, 1900   | 4          | 4    | 0    | Oct. 6, "      | Chr. Brights Disease   | "       | "              | Son and Guardian |
| Michael Burke        | Fulton 12           | 58   | Feb. 16, 1881  | 19         | 7    | 21   | Oct. 7, "      | Cerebral Hemorrhage    | "       | "              | Widow            |
| Owen Cullen          | Hamilton 17         | 56   | Feb. 19, 1886  | 14         | 7    | 15   | Oct. 4, "      | Cerebral Hemorrhage    | "       | Nov. 9,        | Daughters        |
| John Dunn            | Canton 67           | 65   | Jan. 26, 1888  | 12         | 4    | 6    | June 2, "      | Phthisis               | "       | "              | Guardian         |
| Patrick Mahoney      | Hamilton 17         | 44   | Dec. 16, 1880  | 19         | 10   | 1    | Oct. 17, "     | Abcess of Brain        | "       | "              | Daughter         |
| Thomas Condon        | McCafferty 100      | 39   | June 27, 1894  | 6          | 4    | 1    | Oct. 28, "     | Fatty Degen. of Heart  | "       | "              | Widow            |
| Lawrence Hyde        | Hamilton 17         | 41   | April 23, 1897 | 2          | 6    | 7    | Oct. 30, "     | Acute Pneumonitis      | "       | "              | "                |
| Timothy D. Sullivan  | Lepanto 142         | 32   | Aug. 27, 1897  | 3          | 2    | 4    | Oct. 31, "     | Shock                  | "       | "              | "                |
| William J. McCormack | St. Francis 4       | 47   | Mar. 16, 1898  | 2          | 7    | 15   | Oct. 31, "     | Phthisis               | "       | "              | "                |
| Nicholas J. Malone   | Emerald 53          | 50   | Mar. 3, 1887   | 13         | 8    | 9    | Nov. 12, "     | Tuberculosis           | "       | "              | "                |
| Neil J. Devlin       | St. Joseph 11       | 42   | June 10, 1885  | 15         | 4    | 18   | Oct. 28, "     | Pulmon. Tuberculosis   | "       | "              | Guardian         |
| John Killian         | St. Francis 4       | 59   | Dec. 18, 1879  | 20         | 11   | 22   | Nov. 10, "     | Cardiac Disease        | "       | "              | Daughter         |
| Delia Dullard        | St. Valerian 111    | 43   | Dec. 16, 1894  | 5          | 11   | 15   | Dec. 1, "      | Acute Pleurisy         | "       | Dec. 5,        | Niece            |
| James P. Keenan      | St. Stephen 131     | 33   | May 27, 1896   | 4          | 6    | 3    | Nov. 30, "     | Consumption            | "       | "              | Brother          |
| Matthew Tierney      | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 55   | June 25, 1880  | 20         | 5    | 9    | Dec. 4, "      | Accidental Injuries    | "       | "              | Daughters        |
|                      |                     |      |                |            |      |      |                | Disease of Liver       | "       | "              | "                |



|                      |                  |    |                |    |    |    |              |                          |          |               |                        |
|----------------------|------------------|----|----------------|----|----|----|--------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------------------------|
| John F. Berry        | St. Francis 25   | 61 | Dec. 13, 1887  | 12 | 11 | 22 | Dec. 5, 1900 | Phth. and Chr. Nephritis | \$1,000  | Dec. 12, 1900 | Widow                  |
| Patrick Mulquency    | St. Augustine 46 | 55 | Sept. 27, 1888 | 12 | 2  | 11 | Dec. 8, "    | Cancer                   | "        | " 18,         | "                      |
| David Downey         | Lafayette 14     | 57 | June 5, 1889   | 11 | 6  | 3  | Dec. 8, "    | Neuralgia of Heart       | "        | " "           | "                      |
| David P. O'Donnell   | St. Jarlath 75   | 40 | May 9, 1899    | 1  | 7  | 4  | Dec. 13, "   | Bright's Disease         | "        | " "           | "                      |
| Michael Driscoll     | Gallagher 64     | 49 | Nov. 23, 1894  | 6  | 0  | 10 | Dec. 3, "    | Erysipelas               | 857.12   | " 29,         | Wid. Guard. & Daught'r |
| Frederick B. McGrath | Greylock 101     | 23 | June 16, 1896  | 4  | 5  | 24 | Dec. 10, "   | Typhoid Fever            | 1,000.00 | " "           | Mother                 |
| John S. Howard       | Merrimack 72     | 39 | Dec. 20, 1888  | 11 | 11 | 22 | Dec. 12, "   | Nephritis                | "        | " "           | Widow                  |
| Stephen Judson       | St. Joseph 11    | 47 | Nov. 28, 1881  | 19 | 0  | 16 | Dec. 14, "   | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     | "        | " "           | Widow and Son          |
| Maurice F. Coughlin  | St. Vincent 91   | 44 | Dec. 8, 1892   | 8  | 0  | 10 | Dec. 18, "   | Diabetes                 | "        | " "           | Widow                  |
| Frank Cassels        | Sarsfield 48     | 60 | July 17, 1883  | 17 | 5  | 8  | Dec. 25, "   | Exposure                 | "        | " "           | "                      |

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1900. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Gain. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1900. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Gain. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 1             | Cathedral .....      | 190                         | 191                         | 1     | 44                       | 63            | Shields .....        | 57                          | 78                          | 21    | 39                       |
| 3             | Fenwick.....         | 73                          | 74                          | 1     | 45                       | 64            | Gallagher.....       | 135                         | 137                         | 2     | 42                       |
| 4             | St. Francis.....     | 173                         | 174                         | 1     | 44                       | 65            | St. Columbkille....  | 162                         | 161                         | —     | 37                       |
| 5             | Leo .....            | 257                         | 270                         | 13    | 41                       | 66            | Griffin.....         | 147                         | 149                         | 2     | 43                       |
| 6             | Cheverus.....        | 177                         | 198                         | 21    | 42                       | 67            | Canton.....          | 133                         | 132                         | —     | 37                       |
| 7             | St. Patrick.....     | 59                          | 62                          | 3     | 42                       | 68            | St. Margaret.....    | 69                          | 76                          | 7     | 39                       |
| 8             | Sherwood .....       | 204                         | 239                         | 35    | 41                       | 69            | Stoughton.....       | 170                         | 169                         | —     | 38                       |
| 9             | Columbus .....       | 39                          | 39                          | —     | 42                       | 70            | St. Michael.....     | 111                         | 119                         | 8     | 38                       |
| 10            | Iona .....           | 257                         | 257                         | —     | 40                       | 71            | Phil. Sheridan.....  | 149                         | 150                         | 1     | 41                       |
| 11            | St. Joseph.....      | 170                         | 175                         | 5     | 45                       | 72            | Merrimack.....       | 138                         | 154                         | 6     | 38                       |
| 12            | Fulton .....         | 39                          | 41                          | 2     | 45                       | 73            | Taunton .....        | 206                         | 208                         | 2     | 40                       |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick.....     | 75                          | 79                          | 4     | 46                       | 74            | Hendricken.....      | 79                          | 88                          | 9     | 35                       |
| 14            | Lafayette .....      | 134                         | 131                         | —     | 43                       | 75            | St. Jarlath.....     | 58                          | 59                          | 1     | 40                       |
| 15            | SS. Peter and Paul.. | 159                         | 166                         | 7     | 41                       | 76            | Quincy.....          | 59                          | 77                          | 8     | 40                       |
| 16            | Essex .....          | 229                         | 255                         | 26    | 40                       | 77            | Mystic.....          | 119                         | 115                         | —     | 42                       |
| 17            | Hamilton.....        | 232                         | 222                         | —     | 42                       | 78            | St. Monica.....      | 46                          | 51                          | 5     | 39                       |
| 18            | St. Peter .....      | 209                         | 192                         | —     | 42                       | 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly. | 58                          | 73                          | 15    | 41                       |
| 19            | Williams .....       | 159                         | 167                         | 8     | 39                       | 80            | Gen. Sherman.....    | 50                          | 56                          | 6     | 38                       |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant.....    | 186                         | 200                         | 14    | 40                       | 81            | St. Malachi.....     | 49                          | 49                          | —     | 42                       |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus.....   | 70                          | 72                          | 2     | 49                       | 82            | Brockton .....       | 118                         | —                           | —     | 37                       |
| 22            | St. John .....       | 148                         | 192                         | 44    | 37                       | 83            | John Henry Newman.   | 119                         | 120                         | —     | 37                       |
| 24            | St. Gregory .....    | 107                         | 121                         | 14    | 40                       | 84            | Danvers .....        | 105                         | 122                         | 17    | 36                       |
| 25            | St. Francis.....     | 158                         | 156                         | —     | 44                       | 85            | George Washington.   | 225                         | 223                         | —     | 37                       |
| 26            | St. Raphael.....     | 89                          | 98                          | 9     | 40                       | 86            | Avon .....           | 66                          | 77                          | 11    | 36                       |
| 28            | Erin .....           | 135                         | 138                         | 3     | 44                       | 87            | Robert Emmett.....   | 59                          | 65                          | 6     | 35                       |
| 29            | St. Thomas.....      | 230                         | 243                         | 13    | 40                       | 88            | Enterprise.....      | 11                          | 11                          | —     | 45                       |
| 30            | Bass River .....     | 76                          | 85                          | 9     | 42                       | 89            | Union.....           | 112                         | 117                         | 5     | 36                       |
| 32            | Qualey .....         | 119                         | 132                         | 13    | 41                       | 90            | Rockland .....       | 61                          | 60                          | —     | 38                       |
| 33            | St. John.....        | 127                         | 133                         | 6     | 42                       | 91            | St. Vincent.....     | 39                          | 38                          | —     | 37                       |
| 34            | Americus .....       | 126                         | 133                         | 7     | 40                       | 92            | Harmony.....         | 52                          | 57                          | 5     | 37                       |
| 37            | Friendship .....     | 44                          | 48                          | 4     | 42                       | 93            | Germania .....       | 120                         | 125                         | 5     | 38                       |
| 38            | St. Joseph.....      | 54                          | 54                          | —     | 44                       | 95            | Columbia.....        | 89                          | 89                          | —     | 38                       |
| 39            | Benedict.....        | 71                          | 82                          | 11    | 42                       | 96            | Sacred Heart.....    | 40                          | 41                          | 1     | 38                       |
| 43            | St. Mary.....        | 87                          | 97                          | 10    | 40                       | 97            | St. Anthony.....     | 58                          | 67                          | 9     | 38                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard.....     | 52                          | 53                          | 1     | 44                       | 98            | Onota.....           | 9                           | 9                           | —     | —                        |
| 45            | Unity .....          | 58                          | 61                          | 3     | 43                       | 99            | Mt. Hope.....        | 47                          | 48                          | —     | 40                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine.....   | 80                          | 95                          | 15    | 39                       | 100           | McCafferty.....      | 64                          | 74                          | 10    | 38                       |
| 47            | St. Anne.....        | 104                         | 104                         | —     | 28                       | 101           | Greylock.....        | 19                          | 20                          | 1     | 39                       |
| 48            | Sarsfield .....      | 161                         | 176                         | 15    | 39                       | 102           | St. Rose.....        | 165                         | 193                         | 28    | 36                       |
| 49            | Constantine.....     | 98                          | 101                         | 3     | 41                       | 103           | St. Elizabeth.....   | 126                         | 135                         | 9     | 39                       |
| 51            | Holy Trinity.....    | 209                         | 206                         | —     | 41                       | 104           | Springfield.....     | 87                          | 89                          | 2     | 39                       |
| 52            | Highland.....        | 31                          | 32                          | 1     | 45                       | 105           | St. Cecilia.....     | 94                          | 100                         | 6     | 41                       |
| 53            | Emerald.....         | 198                         | 216                         | 18    | 42                       | 106           | St. Clare.....       | 87                          | —                           | —     | —                        |
| 54            | St. James.....       | 91                          | 94                          | 3     | 39                       | 107           | Notre Dame.....      | 46                          | 44                          | —     | 35                       |
| 55            | Charles River.....   | 116                         | 125                         | 9     | 42                       | 108           | St. Agnes.....       | 75                          | 101                         | 26    | 35                       |
| 57            | Carroll.....         | 149                         | 147                         | —     | 39                       | 109           | St. Teresa.....      | 71                          | 87                          | 16    | 39                       |
| 58            | Prospect.....        | —                           | 53                          | —     | 47                       | 110           | St. Veronica.....    | 31                          | 34                          | 3     | 38                       |
| 59            | Worcester .....      | 167                         | 171                         | 4     | 43                       | 111           | St. Velerian .....   | 80                          | 103                         | 23    | 37                       |
| 60            | Middlesex.....       | 114                         | 119                         | 5     | 40                       | 112           | Isabella.....        | 54                          | 66                          | 12    | 36                       |
| 61            | St. Lawrence.....    | 206                         | 199                         | —     | 40                       | 113           | St. Jerome.....      | 79                          | 78                          | —     | 37                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine.....   | 114                         | 127                         | 13    | 37                       | 114           | Alma Mater.....      | 62                          | 66                          | 4     | 36                       |
|               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          | 115           | Joan of Arc.....     | 58                          | 61                          | 3     | 32                       |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1900. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Gain. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1900. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Gain. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 116           | Martha Washington.    | 90                          | 94                          | 4     | 35                       | 168           | Wachusett.....       | 12                          |                             | 36    |                          |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....      | 17                          | 16                          | —     | 39                       | 169           | Charity.....         | 36                          |                             | 32    |                          |
| 118           | St. Othilia.....      | 26                          | 34                          | —     | 33                       | 170           | Westford.....        | —                           |                             | —     |                          |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....     | 29                          | 31                          | 2     | 32                       | 171           | Wannalancet.....     | 21                          |                             | 33    |                          |
| 120           | University.....       |                             |                             | —     | —                        | 172           | St. Ambrose.....     | 18                          |                             | 35    |                          |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....     | 38                          | 43                          | 5     | 35                       | 173           | Owen A. Galvin....   | 41                          |                             | 29    |                          |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....      | 30                          | 22                          | —     | 37                       | 174           | St. Wiunifred.....   | 28                          |                             | 34    |                          |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....       | 45                          | 54                          | 9     | 36                       | 175           | Star of the Sea..... | 18                          |                             | 35    |                          |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....      | 103                         | 107                         | 4     | 36                       | 177           | Father Police.....   | 19                          |                             | 28    |                          |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....     | 31                          | 34                          | 3     | 33                       | 178           | Fallon.....          | 22                          |                             | 30    |                          |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....      | 202                         | 204                         | 2     | 37                       | 179           | Father McNulty....   | 56                          |                             | 34    |                          |
| 127           | St. Paul.....         | 29                          | 32                          | 3     | 35                       | 180           | Neponset.....        | 64                          |                             | 34    |                          |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln...    | 57                          | 61                          | 4     | 31                       | 181           | St. Louise.....      | 21                          |                             | 37    |                          |
| 129           | Bay State.....        | 54                          | 72                          | 18    | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 130           | Annunciation.....     | 48                          | 48                          | 5     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....      | 84                          | 79                          | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....     | 25                          | 31                          | 6     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 133           | Windhorst.....        | 24                          | 23                          | —     | 42                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 45                          | 49                          | 4     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....    | 87                          | 91                          | 4     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 136           | Father Conway.....    | 77                          | 95                          | 18    | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....     | 46                          | 52                          | 6     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....    | 58                          | 56                          | —     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....    | 49                          | 53                          | 4     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 140           | Angelus.....          | 29                          | 33                          | 4     | 32                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....     | 57                          | 71                          | 14    | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 142           | Lepanto.....          | 128                         | 137                         | 9     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes   | 55                          | 63                          | 8     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....        | 47                          | 53                          | 6     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 145           | Norfolk.....          |                             | 58                          | 5     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....      | 46                          | 43                          | —     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 147           | St. Helena.....       | 71                          | 74                          | 3     | 32                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 148           | Mount Carmel.....     |                             | 134                         | 11    | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 149           | General Montgomery    |                             | 51                          | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 150           | Cambridge.....        | 33                          | 33                          | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....   | 81                          | 87                          | 6     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker..   | 31                          | 36                          | 5     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....    | 35                          | 36                          | —     | 40                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 154           | Hughes.....           | 20                          | 23                          | 3     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 155           | Magdalen.....         |                             | 35                          | 2     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 156           | Marquette.....        | 46                          | 58                          | 11    | 29                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 157           | Assumption.....       | 43                          | 43                          | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 158           | St. Paula.....        | 37                          | 47                          | 10    | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 159           | Immaculate Conception | 15                          | 13                          | —     | 41                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....        | 46                          | 50                          | 4     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 161           | Wakefield.....        | 26                          | 35                          | 9     | 32                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 162           | Father Stack.....     | 35                          | 49                          | 14    | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....     | 36                          | 42                          | 6     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....      | 35                          | 46                          | 11    | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.....  | 15                          | 28                          | 13    | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....       | 16                          | 19                          | 3     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....        |                             | 34                          | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |                          |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1901.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance Jan. 1, 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral .....         | \$3,172.98               | \$3,015.15                   | \$ 109.73             | \$ 267.56                   |
| 3   | Fenwick.....            | 1,184.85                 | 1,150.82                     | 157.73                | 191.76                      |
| 4   | St. Francis.....        | 2,531.20                 | 2,717.94                     | 246.57                | 59.83                       |
| 5   | Leo.....                | 4,301.02                 | 4,118.00                     | 547.76                | 730.73                      |
| 6   | Cheverus.....           | 2,889.20                 | 3,036.09                     | 365.92                | 219.03                      |
| 7   | St. Patrick.....        | 956.00                   | 965.68                       | 52.88                 | 43.20                       |
| 8   | Sherwood.....           | 3,714.10                 | 3,701.95                     | 344.05                | 356.20                      |
| 9   | Columbus.....           | 633.35                   | 631.07                       | 76.20                 | 78.48                       |
| 10  | Iona.....               | 4,923.49                 | 4,894.11                     | 675.12                | 704.50                      |
| 11  | St. Joseph.....         | 2,871.40                 | 2,770.36                     | 8.02                  | 109.06                      |
| 12  | Fulton.....             | 634.50                   | 669.84                       | 161.50                | 126.16                      |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick.....        | 1,248.75                 | 1,213.25                     | 102.00                | 137.50                      |
| 14  | Lafayette.....          | 1,805.00                 | 1,774.60                     | 4.50                  | 34.90                       |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul..... | 2,634.77                 | 2,469.94                     | 423.89                | 638.72                      |
| 16  | Essex.....              | 3,586.49                 | 3,803.26                     | 588.97                | 422.50                      |
| 17  | Hamilton.....           | 3,695.25                 | 3,648.06                     | .....                 | 47.19                       |
| 18  | St. Peter.....          | 3,165.05                 | 3,203.35                     | 92.92                 | 54.62                       |
| 19  | Williams.....           | 3,030.70                 | 2,873.11                     | 434.81                | 592.40                      |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....       | 3,075.31                 | 3,175.16                     | 708.85                | 609.00                      |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus.....      | 1,209.60                 | 1,247.02                     | 174.82                | 137.40                      |
| 23  | St. John.....           | 2,974.98                 | 2,960.36                     | 346.43                | 361.05                      |
| 24  | St. Gregory.....        | 1,861.36                 | 1,828.14                     | 171.48                | 204.64                      |
| 25  | St. Francis.....        | 2,468.35                 | 2,497.25                     | 224.50                | 195.60                      |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....        | 1,328.40                 | 1,448.92                     | 456.58                | 336.03                      |
| 28  | Erin.....               | 2,228.12                 | 2,235.92                     | 180.15                | 172.35                      |
| 29  | St. Thomas.....         | 4,307.40                 | 4,346.06                     | 241.74                | 213.08                      |
| 30  | Bass River.....         | 1,211.64                 | 1,216.66                     | 30.48                 | 25.46                       |
| 32  | Qualey.....             | 1,880.85                 | 1,889.38                     | 213.52                | 204.99                      |
| 33  | St. John.....           | 2,156.56                 | 2,561.01                     | 505.66                | 101.21                      |
| 34  | Americus.....           | 1,958.45                 | 2,048.13                     | 124.95                | 35.27                       |
| 35  | Sheil.....              | Disband.                 | .....                        | .....                 | .....                       |
| 37  | Friendship.....         | 824.35                   | 795.85                       | .....                 | 28.50                       |
| 38  | St. Joseph.....         | 883.05                   | 860.52                       | 10.67                 | 33.20                       |
| 39  | Benedict.....           | 1,292.80                 | 1,235.38                     | 150.02                | 207.44                      |
| 43  | St. Mary.....           | 1,391.85                 | 1,439.98                     | 100.48                | 52.35                       |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....        | 741.60                   | 753.95                       | 43.18                 | 30.83                       |
| 45  | Unity.....              | 1,004.39                 | 979.78                       | .....                 | 418.06                      |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....      | 1,498.85                 | 1,480.13                     | 249.99                | 263.66                      |
| 47  | St. Anne.....           | 1,552.21                 | 1,459.63                     | 106.19                | 198.77                      |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....          | 3,137.85                 | 3,137.95                     | 62.47                 | 62.37                       |
| 49  | Constantine.....        | 1,671.70                 | 1,609.21                     | 372.24                | 434.73                      |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....       | 2,953.00                 | 2,938.23                     | 457.95                | 472.72                      |
| 52  | Highland.....           | 449.70                   | 457.55                       | 346.90                | 339.05                      |
| 53  | Emerald.....            | 3,655.32                 | 3,450.86                     | 224.78                | 204.46                      |
| 54  | St. James.....          | 1,340.70                 | 1,454.89                     | 229.92                | 115.73                      |
| 55  | Charles River.....      | 1,758.10                 | 1,738.17                     | 95.28                 | 115.2                       |
| 57  | Carroll.....            | 2,268.85                 | 2,242.93                     | 149.42                | 175.34                      |
| 58  | Prospect.....           | 804.25                   | 790.90                       | 23.32                 | 36.67                       |
| 59  | Worcester.....          | 3,302.03                 | 3,491.32                     | 1,395.80              | 1,206.51                    |
| 60  | Middlesex.....          | 1,829.74                 | 1,836.60                     | 94.96                 | 83.10                       |
| 61  | St. Lawrence.....       | 3,122.60                 | 3,083.75                     | 38.65                 | 72.50                       |
| 62  | St. Catherine.....      | 1,841.45                 | 2,087.03                     | 641.37                | 445.79                      |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1901.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1900. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1900. | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1900. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1901. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 63  | Shields .....           | \$1,332.55                     | \$1,196.85                           | \$41.13                  | \$176.83                          |
| 64  | Gallagher .....         | 2,271.26                       | 2,373.69                             | 141.10                   | 33.67                             |
| 65  | St. Columbkille. ....   | 2,322.83                       | 2,352.07                             | 72.20                    | 43.01                             |
| 66  | Griffin.....            | 2,124.20                       | 2,114.28                             | 505.39                   | 515.31                            |
| 67  | Canton .....            | 2,013.19                       | 2,030.83                             | 293.13                   | 275.49                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret.....       | 1,043.86                       | 1,143.96                             | 218.03                   | 112.98                            |
| 69  | Stoughton .....         | 2,840.96                       | 2,912.90                             | 346.84                   | 274.90                            |
| 70  | St. Michael .....       | 1,683.20                       | 1,763.65                             | 121.50                   | 41.05                             |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan.....     | 2,261.98                       | 2,443.71                             | 104.55                   | 82.18                             |
| 72  | Merrimack .....         | 2,496.32                       | 2,408.16                             | 789.84                   | 873.00                            |
| 73  | Taunton .....           | 4,265.63                       | 4,270.87                             | 342.17                   | 336.93                            |
| 74  | Hendricks.....          | 1,384.35                       | 1,333.04                             | 56.71                    | 58.02                             |
| 75  | St. Jarlath.....        | 962.26                         | 930.36                               | 486.17                   | 468.07                            |
| 76  | Quincy .....            | 943.60                         | 1,007.69                             | 48.38                    | .....                             |
| 77  | Mystic.....             | 1,793.40                       | 1,896.46                             | 207.35                   | 104.29                            |
| 78  | St. Monica.....         | 797.80                         | 838.95                               | 83.40                    | 42.25                             |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly.... | 1,086.05                       | 1,028.61                             | 100.94                   | 153.33                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman.....       | 1,305.45                       | 1,324.97                             | 81.45                    | 61.93                             |
| 81  | St. Malachi.....        | 778.25                         | 862.30                               | 101.36                   | 17.31                             |
| 82  | Brockton .....          | 2,072.35                       | 1,864.37                             | 242.19                   | 450.17                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman.....  | 2,268.20                       | 2,180.16                             | 180.52                   | 268.56                            |
| 84  | Danvers .....           | 2,044.85                       | 2,133.22                             | 142.99                   | 54.62                             |
| 85  | George Washington ..... | 3,623.55                       | 3,629.27                             | 4.67                     | .....                             |
| 86  | Avon .....              | 1,165.60                       | 1,160.34                             | 65.47                    | 70.73                             |
| 87  | Robert Emmett.....      | 1,062.14                       | 1,001.92                             | 90.21                    | 150.43                            |
| 88  | Enterprise.....         | 189.50                         | 183.33                               | 15.02                    | 21.19                             |
| 89  | Union .....             | 1,782.29                       | 1,789.51                             | 13.48                    | 6.26                              |
| 90  | Rockland .....          | 1,157.27                       | 1,196.31                             | 62.31                    | 23.27                             |
| 91  | St. Vincent.....        | 693.50                         | 710.57                               | 69.84                    | 57.47                             |
| 92  | Harmony.....            | 1,284.50                       | 990.59                               | 56.38                    | 350.29                            |
| 93  | Germania .....          | 1,796.85                       | 1,790.55                             | 71.26                    | 77.56                             |
| 95  | Columbia .....          | 1,472.00                       | 1,501.30                             | 236.94                   | 207.64                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart .....      | 612.75                         | 609.40                               | 37.66                    | 41.07                             |
| 97  | St. Anthony .....       | 968.90                         | 967.33                               | 4.84                     | 6.35                              |
| 98  | Onota.....              | .....                          | .....                                | .....                    | .....                             |
| 99  | Mt. Hope.....           | 720.45                         | 705.73                               | 9.93                     | 24.65                             |
| 100 | McCafferty.....         | 1,392.10                       | 1,294.93                             | 142.63                   | 239.50                            |
| 101 | Greylock.....           | 316.99                         | 325.85                               | 33.15                    | 24.29                             |
| 102 | St. Rose.....           | 2,732.85                       | 2,853.51                             | 95.82                    | .....                             |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth .....     | 1,953.02                       | 1,939.72                             | 110.92                   | 74.22                             |
| 104 | Springfield.....        | 1,556.85                       | 1,413.64                             | 149.96                   | 293.17                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia .....       | 1,498.10                       | 1,512.90                             | 113.25                   | 98.45                             |
| 106 | St. Clare .....         | .....                          | .....                                | .....                    | .....                             |
| 107 | Notre Dame.....         | 668.50                         | 679.40                               | 70.33                    | 59.43                             |
| 108 | St. Agnes.....          | .....                          | .....                                | .....                    | .....                             |
| 109 | St. Teresa.....         | 1,225.62                       | 1,260.74                             | 71.28                    | 36.16                             |
| 110 | St. Veronica.....       | 467.95                         | 495.58                               | 104.41                   | 76.78                             |
| 111 | St. Valerian .....      | 1,649.25                       | 1,594.85                             | 107.38                   | 161.78                            |
| 112 | Isabella .....          | 972.68                         | 1,034.91                             | 160.67                   | 98.44                             |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....         | 1,192.95                       | 1,223.40                             | 123.68                   | 88.23                             |
| 114 | Alma Mater.....         | 1,114.90                       | 1,039.09                             | 219.89                   | 295.70                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc.....        | 882.90                         | 975.63                               | 107.61                   | 14.88                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1901.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance for 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 116 | Martha Washington.....  | \$1,376.67               | \$1,503.57                   | \$226.22          | \$ 94.37                    |
| 117 | St. Bridget .....       | 200.60                   | 210.55                       | 32.17             | 22.76                       |
| 118 | St. Othilia.....        | 521.90                   | 514.70                       | 76.48             | 83.68                       |
| 119 | St. Boniface .....      | 451.65                   | 454.70                       | 21.40             | 18.35                       |
| 120 | University.....         | 629.35                   | 653.60                       | 59.00             | 84.75                       |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....       | 656.04                   | 647.51                       | 109.99            | 118.52                      |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....        | 467.25                   | 449.12                       | 35.67             | 58.80                       |
| 123 | St. Ursula .....        | 1,015.43                 | 997.38                       | 86.81             | 104.91                      |
| 124 | St. Loretta .....       | 1,635.92                 | 1,655.76                     | 319.69            | 299.85                      |
| 125 | St. Aloysius .....      | 423.20                   | 483.86                       | 13.08             | .....                       |
| 126 | Bunker Hill .....       | 3,260.30                 | 3,328.37                     | 341.39            | 273.32                      |
| 127 | St. Paul .....          | 457.95                   | 445.29                       | 155.28            | 167.94                      |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln .....   | 999.53                   | 954.70                       | 70.22             | 115.05                      |
| 129 | Bay State.....          | 985.90                   | 984.99                       | .....             | .91                         |
| 130 | Annunciation.....       | 770.25                   | 833.59                       | 200.09            | 139.75                      |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....        | 1,246.13                 | 1,200.44                     | 20.59             | 66.28                       |
| 132 | St. Nicholas .....      | 425.60                   | 407.42                       | 27.77             | 45.95                       |
| 133 | Windthorst .....        | 386.95                   | 332.55                       | 41.71             | 85.81                       |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien .....      | 783.35                   | 809.88                       | 92.09             | 66.06                       |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....      | 1,484.00                 | 1,404.46                     | 392.04            | 471.58                      |
| 136 | Father Conway.....      | 1,509.92                 | 1,421.43                     | 226.37            | 314.86                      |
| 137 | Commonwealth .....      | 803.50                   | 787.15                       | 213.19            | 229.54                      |
| 138 | St. Josephine.. ..      | 1,036.00                 | 1,010.34                     | 17.14             | 43.70                       |
| 139 | Father Denvir .....     | 854.37                   | 811.28                       | 116.67            | 159.76                      |
| 140 | Angelus .....           | 566.65                   | 504.07                       | 55.83             | 117.96                      |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....       | 1,145.39                 | 1,095.72                     | 6.05              | 55.72                       |
| 142 | Lepanto.....            | 2,071.95                 | 2,020.03                     | 161.94            | 213.81                      |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes.... | 896.90                   | 983.46                       | 239.51            | 112.95                      |
| 144 | Bethlehem .....         | 883.00                   | 881.63                       | 29.61             | 30.98                       |
| 145 | Norfolk .....           | 850.95                   | 887.73                       | 93.74             | 56.96                       |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm .....       | 986.20                   | 958.50                       | 125.30            | 153.00                      |
| 147 | St. Helena .....        | 1,407.27                 | 1,311.34                     | 150.97            | 246.90                      |
| 148 | Mount Carmel.....       | 2,015.60                 | 1,972.02                     | 130.95            | 174.53                      |
| 149 | General Montgomery....  | 8.55                     | 984.84                       | 35.24             | .....                       |
| 150 | Cambridge.....          | 484.00                   | 545.71                       | 88.24             | 26.53                       |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....     | 1,470.64                 | 1,446.79                     | 171.15            | 195.00                      |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker.....  | 679.60                   | 585.75                       | 183.00            | 276.85                      |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....     | 655.55                   | 650.74                       | 129.10            | 134.21                      |
| 154 | Hughes.....             | 431.55                   | 400.90                       | 73.00             | 133.65                      |
| 155 | Magdalen.....           | 617.12                   | 527.67                       | 142.77            | 232.22                      |
| 156 | Marquette .....         | 779.02                   | 858.43                       | 97.12             | 17.66                       |
| 157 | Assumption.....         | 660.94                   | 786.82                       | 175.79            | 49.91                       |
| 158 | St. Paula.....          | 706.76                   | 690.94                       | 32.75             | 48.57                       |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.. | 243.45                   | 226.90                       | 19.50             | 36.05                       |
| 160 | Ave Maria .....         | 856.48                   | 975.22                       | 113.76            | 25.02                       |
| 161 | Wakefield .....         | 570.50                   | 485.53                       | .....             | 84.95                       |
| 162 | Father Stack.....       | 65.85                    | 712.54                       | 95.80             | 149.12                      |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....       | 653.30                   | 602.47                       | 10.81             | 61.64                       |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....        | 637.44                   | 720.54                       | 43.76             | 16.66                       |
| 165 | Lady of Victory.. ..    | 453.31                   | 440.78                       | .....             | 12.53                       |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....         | 362.70                   | 351.54                       | .....             | 11.16                       |
| 167 | Pinehurst .....         | 396.10                   | 376.29                       | .....             | 19.13                       |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1901.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance for 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 168           | Wachusett.....       | \$190.45                 | \$177.20                     |                   | \$13.25                     |
| 169           | Charity .....        | 371.10                   | 432.87                       |                   | .....                       |
| 170           | Westford .....       | .....                    | .....                        |                   | .....                       |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....     | 444.85                   | 365.05                       |                   | 79.80                       |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....     | 237.60                   | 223.73                       |                   | 13.87                       |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin ..... | 577.65                   | 488.57                       |                   | 89.08                       |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....   | 441.66                   | 422.33                       |                   | 19.33                       |
| 175           | Star of the Sea..... | 209.00                   | 192.40                       |                   | 16.60                       |
| 177           | Pere Police.....     | 146.65                   | 145.40                       |                   | 1.25                        |
| 178           | Fallon .....         | 239.20                   | 207.70                       |                   | 31.50                       |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....  | 545.85                   | 510.26                       |                   | 35.59                       |
| 180           | Neponset.....        | 335.40                   | 285.45                       |                   | 49.95                       |
| 181           | St. Louise.....      | 72.75                    | 63.50                        |                   | 9.25                        |

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

## Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

DEACON HALL,

Boston, April 24, 1901.

A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil in the Cathedral of the Holy Cross at 8.30 o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Deacon Hall for the Twenty-Second Annual Convention.

There were present High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody, High Vice Chief Ranger D. A. Cronin, High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin, High Senior Conductor John J. Leonard, High Junior Conductor T. B. Reardon, High Medical Examiner Francis J. McQueeney, High Inside Sentinel D. E. Murphy, and High Outside Sentinel D. E. Lane.

The Convention was called to order at 9.45 A. M., by High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody who then called on the High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin to read the call for the Convention which was read as follows:





## CALL FOR CONVENTION.

17 Worcester Street.

BOSTON, MARCH 25TH, 1901.

*To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :*

BROTHERS AND SISTERS :

In accordance with the provisions of ARTICLE V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MARCH, nineteen hundred and one, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-Second Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on WEDNESDAY, THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY OF APRIL, nineteen hundred and one, in "DEACON HALL," 1651 Washington Street, near West Concord Street, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30, A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee,

B. R. DOODY,  
*High Chief Ranger.*

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,  
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees :

#### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan - - - Cathedral Court No. 1.  
 Henry F. Purcell - - - Americus Court No. 34.  
 Thomas F. Killbride - - - Shields Court No. 63.  
 John J. Gallagher - - - Brockton Court No. 82.  
 William A. Flynn, Gen Montgomery Court No. 149.  
 Charles P. Dunn - - St. Catherine Court No. 62.

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Garrett H. Keefe - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.  
 Samuel J. Cochran - - - Hamilton Court No 17.  
 Frank P. Flood - - St. Catherine Court No. 62.  
 Miss Mary E. Gibbons St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.  
 Mrs. Mary A. Malley - - St. Ursula Court No. 123.  
 Maurice Dineen - - - - Lepanto Court No. 142.  
 Patrick J. Sullivan Geo. Washington Court No. 85.  
 Stephen J. O'Brien John H. Newman Court No. 83.

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

William H. Hughes - - - Cheverus Court No. 6.  
 Hugh Montague - - - - Sherwood Court No. 8.  
 John F. Wagner - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51.  
 John J. Sweeney - - - Emerald Court No. 53.  
 Mrs. Margaret Finn - - St. Agnes Court No. 108.  
 Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes - Hughes Court No. 154.  
 Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor Sancta Maria Court No. 163.

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

William Finneran - - - St. Francis Court No. 4.  
 Bernard J. Conely - Phil. Sheridan Court No. 71.  
 Peter F. Ward - - - Pinehurst Court No. 167.  
 Cornelius J. Farrell - - Springfield Court No. 104.  
 Mrs. Ellen M. Couch - - St. Clare Court No. 106.  
 Miss Mary A. Manning Annunciation Court No. 130.  
 Edward Donnelly Gen. F. A. Walker Court No. 152.

## COMMITTEE ON GOOD OF THE ORDER.

James H. Donovan - - - - - Leo Court No. 5.  
 Martin T. Folan - SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.  
 Edward F. Chamberlain - St. Peter Court No. 18.  
 Mrs. Margaret Pension Martha Washington No. 116.  
 Michael F. Ward - - - - Canton Court No. 67.  
 John J. O'Hare - - - Bunker Hill Court No. 126.  
 Mrs. Annie M. Kenney St. Loretta Court No. 124.

The Conductors then reported all Foresters present.

The High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody then read his address which was heartily applauded.

## Address of High Chief Ranger

## BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY.

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:

I welcome you to this our Twenty-Second Annual Convention.

The character and ability of the Representatives to all former conventions has given annual assurance of the stability and success of our Organization and the present magnificent gathering is no exception in this respect.

The success of our Organization is assured so long as we are able to bring together for the purpose of transacting the business of our Order a body of Representatives having your integrity, ability and experience.

During the year all that could reasonably be expected has been accomplished, and I am pleased to say that in consequence our Order has prospered in every way. It has kept unbroken its record of faithful and full performance of every promise; it has fulfilled every obligation; it has added largely to its membership and its finances; it has grown in the confidence of the conservative people of this Commonwealth, and is today one of the safest and best Fraternal Insurance Organizations in the country.



From January 1, 1900, to December 31, 1900, 2,350 applications for membership were received. Of this number 1,791 were accepted and 559 rejected. From January 1, 1901, to date 739 applications have been received of which number 617 were accepted and 122 rejected, an average of nearly two hundred applications a month.

New Courts have been instituted since the last Annual Convention as follows:

Montcalm 176, West Gardner, instituted May 6, 1900, with 17 charter members, average age 28 years, 2 months.

Father Police 177, Boston, (French) instituted June 4, 1900, with 17 charter members, average age 29 years, 7 months.

Fallon 178, Attleboro, instituted June 8, 1900, with 18 charter members, average age 30 years, 9 months.

Father McNulty, 179, Montello, Brockton, instituted July 11, 1900, with 53 charter members, average age 33 years, 3 months.

Neponset 180, Neponset, instituted August 16, 1900, with 37 charter members, average age 32 years, 3 months.

St. Louise 181, Neponset, instituted October 19, 1900, with 16 charter members, average age 39 years, 5 months.

Hingham 182, Hingham, instituted April 3, 1901, with 14 charter members, average age 25 years, 4 months.

Two Courts have been suspended during the year.

Public meetings have been held in many of the cities and towns in the state. I am pleased to say that good results have followed these meetings, and I recommend that they be repeated from time to time. As a wise, progressive and well managed business house advertises its wares and keeps itself in the public mind so must we keep our Organization and its work constantly before our people, and I know of no better way to do this than by means of well advertised public meetings. Whenever such meetings are undertaken every member should show his interest not only by attending himself but also by urging his friends to do likewise. The degree of success to be attained by our Organization must come in the future as it has in the

past, not alone through the efforts of your High Standing Committee, nor through the efforts of your local Court officers or your deputies, but through the united efforts of our entire membership. Each individual member has a power for doing good and each one is in duty bound, in justice to his fellow members, to exercise that power to the extent at least called for by his obligation. No matter how earnest or active your High Standing Committee may be the fullest measure of success can be secured only through the earnest, active, co-operation of all.

I ask you, therefore, to go back to your respective Courts when this convention closes and exhort our members one and all to give to our Organization during the coming year that earnest and active support so necessary to that degree of success of which our Organization is so well worthy.

At the last Annual Convention the proposal to establish District Councils was referred to the High Standing Committee. The Committee decided to take no action on the matter this year; their reason was a financial one: it was clearly seen that if the district system were to be established it would entail considerable expense for establishing and maintaining it; to be of service, frequent regular meetings of the District Councils should be held, necessitating a large outlay for hall rents, traveling expenses, etc.

Your Committee did not have at its disposal any money for this purpose, indeed, the Committee saw clearly that this year, as well as for several years past, there would be a deficit in the general fund.

I would like to call your attention specially to this matter of deficits in this fund. Last year the general fund was not large enough to meet the running expenses, so that to maintain the credit of the Order the High Standing Committee borrowed \$2,000 from the Trustees. This amount was paid back to the Trustees in August, when the Per Capita Tax for the year was received.

We find ourselves confronted with the same financial condition this year. Though we have had an economical administration

there will be a deficit of from \$1,000 to \$1,500 by August next. I wish to urge strongly upon the Convention that this is not a proper condition of things. The funds in the Trustees' hands should never be touched except for "payment of emergency mortuary benefits." Not a dollar of the Emergency Fund should ever be appropriated for any purpose whatever outside of the legitimate use of the fund as provided in the Constitution. Any condition of our finances that makes it necessary to draw a dollar of this fund, even for temporary use, is a dangerous condition. We were forced last year, against our will, to draw on this fund to maintain the credit of the Order.

To guard against any necessity of doing again what should never be done, I recommend that the Per Capita Tax be \$1 for the coming year.

The Finance Committee recommended to the Convention of last year to make the Per Capita Tax \$1. If that recommendation had been adopted your Committee would have no deficit to trouble them or report to you this year.

I regret to have to report to you that the Scholarship Fund is still incomplete. Yet it is pleasant to think it needs but to be called to your attention, it is a Fund in which we all may take honest pride and from which we devoutly trust many spiritual blessings shall come to us, our families and the community at large.

Surely the Order may well take pride in the fact that we are the first Catholic body to found a scholarship in the Seminary at Brighton. You will recall with pleasure the honor which His Grace the Most Reverend Archbishop did us a year ago in meeting us at Boston College Hall. He was pleased to accept the scholarship and in so doing spoke words of hearty praise of the work which the Order has done. This was a singular honor done us by the highest representative of the Church in New England, and I know that as a body we have appreciated it. It remains now to fulfil the promise we then made. As the promise of a scholarship was specially creditable to us, undue delay in fulfilling that promise would be discreditable.

I trust you will attend to it at once. I am sure my successor will be glad to congratulate you on the completion of the Fund at the next Convention.

With a sense of their responsibility in regard to the business affairs of the Order, the High Standing Committee thought it well during the past year to have a careful examination made, by an expert accountant, of the books and accounts of our High Standing Committee for the entire time during which the present Treasurer has held the office. It gives me pleasure to state that the accountant reports the books and accounts have been correctly and carefully kept, and that everything is in a satisfactory condition.

The stability of our Organization depends on its resources, these should be increased from year to year that we may have increasing confidence in the Order, things are now prospering with us, and we should make hay while the sun shines.

The Emergency Fund should be largely increased. It is gratifying to report that including interest it is increasing about \$11,000 a year. It would be very bad policy for many years to come to take any steps to reduce this increase. It should be more rather than less. In this fund lies the future strength and safety of our Order.

It is well to bring about closer relations between the High Standing Committee and Subordinate Courts, and so encourage more interest in the Order, with a view to that end, I recommend that the High Standing Committee send every month a news sheet to all Subordinate Courts, that they may know better whatever concerns the Order. This news sheet could be prepared and manifolded at headquarters and sent out with ordinary assessment calls, entailing little expense.

I feel I should not be doing my full duty to the Order did I confine my remarks to its immediate wants. I have taken this occasion therefore to make some general recommendations suggested by my experience as wise and prudent.

And now I am to retire as High Chief Ranger of this Organization. In committing the charge of your affairs into the



hands of my successor I shall offer him my hearty congratulations. I feel sure that he will regard it, as I regarded my election a year ago, as a great honor. It is an HONOR to be High Chief Ranger of this body. We have other Catholic bodies in the state, I have regard for them all, but I wish to say here publicly that this Organization compares more than favorably with any of them, in having a large representation of what is best in our people.

I have been up and down the state and have been brought in close contact with the rank and file of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and I can testify from my personal knowledge that the Foresters represent largely the most sterling qualities of our people.

It is a pleasure to state that wherever I have gone I have been received with a warm welcome and the kindest possible treatment has been given me by our members, for this I am deeply grateful.

There are some regrets which I wish to express: A regret that I am leaving such pleasant associations, and a regret that I have not been able to do more for the Organization.

I have had a full sense of the responsibility as I had a deep appreciation of the honor done me, by the unanimous election given me a year ago. I promised then to be faithful to the responsibility, I think I have been so, though other cares have pressed me very much, making it impossible to give as much time to the office as I would have wished to give.

It is a pleasure to thank the Deputy High Chief Rangers for the courtesies extended to me on every hand, my work was made easy and enjoyable by their courteous co-operation.

I have also to extend special thanks to the members of the High Standing Committee, they have been my close associates, I have found them courteous and helpful, they know whether I have done my duty or not. I am glad to think that whatever their appreciation of my work may be, they at least recognize that I have given the Order disinterested, honest service.



I thank them again for their kindness to me. I retire from office, to continue active membership and loyal interest in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Long may it live to do ever increasing beneficent work, a blessing to the community.

B. R. DOODY.

*High Chief Ranger.*

April 24, 1901.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, the address of the High Chief Ranger was referred to the Committee on Good of the Order.

Bro. James H. Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, made a motion that business be suspended and we proceed to the election of officers, which action was deferred until the Committee on Credentials reported.

Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay made the report for the Trustees, which report was laid over until the Committee on Credentials reported.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, JANUARY 1, 1901.

*To the Honorable Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order  
of Foresters, in Convention assembled.*

DELEGATES:—The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

|                                              |              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Total amount in Reserve Fund January 1, 1900 | -            | \$59,267 82 |
| Receipts during the year 1900 as follows:    |              |             |
| Received from J. J. McLaughlin, H S.-T.      | \$14,940.00  |             |
| Received from Interest on Mortgages          | - - 2,420.87 |             |
| Received from Interest on Deposits           | - - 255.40   |             |
| Total Receipts                               | - -          | 17,616.27   |

|                                              |     |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| January 1, 1901, Total Receipts with Balance | - - | \$76,884.09 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|

Invested in the name of the Order as follows:—Real Estate Mortgage

|                                                 |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 40--42 Market Street, Cambt., at 5 per cent.    | \$6,500.00                 |
| 65 Sawyer Street, Boston,                       | " 2,400.00                 |
| 23 Maryland Street, Dorchester,                 | " 3,500.00                 |
| 324 Saratoga Street, E. Boston,                 | " 5,000.00                 |
| 2115 Commonwealth Ave., Anburndale,             | " 3,000.00                 |
| 2117 " " " at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.          | 3,000.00                   |
| 17--21 Homestead Street, Boston, $4\frac{1}{2}$ | " 10,000.00                |
| Orchard Street, Dorchester,                     | 5 " 4,000.00               |
| 100 E. Brookline Street, Boston,                | 4 " 3,000.00               |
| 7 Mystic Street, Charlestown,                   | 5 " 400.00                 |
| 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont,                        | 5 " 3,500.00               |
| 218--220 Boston St., Dorchester,                | 5 " 3,000.00               |
| 37 Chambers Street, Boston,                     | 4 " 3,500.00               |
| 13 Bainbridge Street, Boston,                   | 4 " 2,500 00               |
| 274 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester,                 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ " 12,000 00 |
| Total Mortgages                                 | - - 65,300.00              |
| Deposited in Beacon and Old Colony Trust Cos.   | - 11,584.09                |

|                                    |       |             |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Total Reserve Fund January 1, 1901 | - - - | \$76,884.09 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------|

Respectfully submitted,

Approved, JOHN BRANT,  
THOS. F. KELLEY,  
OWEN F. BURNS,

*Finance Committee.*

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
WILLIAM E. SHAY,  
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY  
*Trustees M. C. O. F.*

John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, reported for the Committee on Finance for the year 1900, and an additional report, supplementary, up to March 31st, 1901, upon which action was deferred until the report of the Committee on Credentials be heard. Carried.

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-Second Annual Convention  
of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1900          | - | - | - | - | \$976.59     |
| Received for Assessments during the year | - | - | - | - | 163,264.65   |
| Interest on same                         | - | - | - | - | 116.32       |
| Total                                    | - | - | - | - | \$164,357.56 |
| Paid out during the year                 | - | - | - | - | 151,732.12   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1900        | - | - | - | - | \$12,625.44  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1900   | - | - | - | - | \$7,070.23  |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | 8,254.05    |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | \$15,324.28 |
| Paid Trustees during the year     | - | - | - | - | 14,940.00   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1900 | - | - | - | - | \$884.28    |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1900   | - | - | - | - | \$5,499.40  |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | 13,994.80   |
| Interest on same                  | - | - | - | - | 120.53      |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | \$19,614.73 |
| Paid out during the year          | - | - | - | - | 14,288.52   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1900 | - | - | - | - | \$5,326.21  |

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds, as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee having also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees beg leave to report as follows:

|                                                |           |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1900 | -         | \$59,267.82 |
| Received during the year                       | - - - - - | 14,940.00   |
| Interest on Investments and deposits in banks  | - - -     | 2,676.27    |
|                                                |           | <hr/>       |
| Total December 31, 1900                        | - - -     | \$76,884.09 |

#### INVESTMENTS.

|                                     |       |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Fifteen (15) Mortgages, Real Estate | - - - | \$65,300.00 |
| Deposits in Trust Companies         | - - - | 11,584.09   |
|                                     |       | <hr/>       |
| Total December 31, 1900             | - - - | \$76,884.09 |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by Insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Per Capita Assessment of one dollar per member be levied for 1901.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1901 be \$2,500.
3. That the sum of \$1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision to verify their examination.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT.

THOS. F. KELLEY,

OWEN F. BURNS,

*Finance Committee.*

# Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1901, and beg leave to report as follows:

## MORTUARY FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$12,625.44 |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17,596.80   |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$30,222.24 |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29,500.00   |
| Balance March 31, 1901  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$722.24    |

## EMERGENCY FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$384.28 |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 105.00   |
| Total March 31, 1901    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$489.28 |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$5,326.21 |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,100.15   |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$6,426.36 |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,956.27   |
| Balance March 31, 1901  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$3,470.09 |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                           |   |             |
|-------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1901 | - | \$76,884.09 |
| Received from Interest on Mortgages       | - | 717.47      |
| Total March 31, 1901                      | - | \$77,601.56 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,

THOS. F. KELLEY,

OWEN F. BURNS,

*Finance Committee.*



The High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, of Rockland, having arrived, opened the Convention with prayer and then addressed the members of the Convention in a very eloquent manner on their duties and the work of the Order.

Bro. F. F. Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court No. 82, reported for the Committee on Credentials as follows:

203 Representatives, 179 Regular and 24 Proxies, the report was accepted as progressive.

The report of the Trustees as made by Bro. Shay was on motion accepted.

The report of Bro. John Brant for the Finance Committee was on motion made and the same accepted.

The recommendations of the Finance Committee were laid over until later.

The Chair then said that the next order of business was the election of officers. A motion was made to amend the order for the election of officers by laying it over until the afternoon. Lost.

On motion of Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, that the motion be amended by having the election take place immediately after dinner. The motion was ordered by previous question and was carried. viz :—"that the election take place immediately after dinner."

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

---

The report of the Committee on Constitution was read by Bro. Sullivan of George Washington Court No. 85.

### AMENDMENT No. 1.

Resolved that all Courts of the Order where a Recording Secretary or Treasurer serves three consecutive years, as Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall be entitled to the rank and honor of Past Chief Ranger. The report of the Committee was accepted, which was as follows. GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

### AMENDMENT No. 2.

Amend Article II, Section 2, page 8, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh and eighth lines, and inserting in the place thereof, the word "seventy-five." The report of the Committee was rejected and action on this Amendment was INDEFINITELY POSTPONED.

### AMENDMENT No. 3.

Amend Article III, Section 1, page 8, High Court Constitution, by striking out the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" in the third line of said Section and inserting in the place thereof the words, "High Secretary," "High Treasurer." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

### AMENDMENT No. 4.

Amend all Sections of the General Constitution wherein the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" may appear, by striking out the word "Treasurer" from conjunction with the words "High Secretary." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 6.

Amend Article 7, Section 1, page 13, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "Secretary" in the twenty-fourth line so as to read "for the payment of money by the High Treasurer." Committee reported LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 7.

Amend Article VII, Section 4, page 15, High Court Constitution to read as follows: Section 4. "The High Secretary shall collect and receive all moneys due the High Court and transfer the same to the High Treasurer, taking a receipt for the amount paid to him. He shall have the custody of the bonds of the Trustees of the High Court and of the Subordinate Court Officers and of the supplies for the High Standing Committee and all Subordinate Courts." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 8.

Amend Article VII, Section 5, page 15, High Court Constitution, by striking out the last seven lines of said Section wherein it provides that the High Secretary-Treasurer shall pay the Mortuary Benefit of One Thousand Dollars and by making provision for such payment by the High Treasurer. The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 9.

Amend Article VII, page 18, High Court Constitution, by adding the following Section: Section 12. "The High Treasurer shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session. The High Treasurer before entering upon the duties of his office, shall give good and sufficient bonds for the true and faithful performance of the duties in

a sum not less than Fifteen Thousand Dollars, to be obtained from some responsible Surety Company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Order. This bond shall be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court and shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel; and the amount thereof shall be increased whenever the High Standing Committee or the High Chief Ranger, during a recess, may decide that the bond is not sufficient." The Committee reported **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**, and the report of the Committee was accepted.

#### AMENDMENT No. 5.

Amend Article III, Section 2. page 8, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "Annual" in the third line of said Section, and inserting the word "Biennial" in the place thereof, and by adding the following clauses thereto; "said biennial session to commence on the 24th day of April, 1901." The report of the Committee was accepted which was as follows. **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**.

#### AMENDMENT No. 10.

Amend Article XIII, Section 1, page 27, High Court Constitution, by adding after the word "Thousand" in the seventh line the words "or Two Thousand Dollars as the member may be insured for" and after the word "table" in the twenty-first line, add the words "On One Thousand Dollars, and for \$2,000.00 twice that amount as shown therein." The report of the Committee was **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**, which was accepted.

#### AMENDMENT No. 11.

Amend Article XIII, by adding a new Section as follows: Section 3. "Any member between the ages of 18 and 50 years may have the benefit of being insured for \$2,000.00 by passing a Medical Examination (same as new applicants) their assessments to be a mean between what sum they now pay on \$1,000.00 and what they should pay on the second thousand at their present age." It was moved that the report of the Committee on Constitution, namely, **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** be accepted, which was carried.

## AMENDMENT No. 12.

Amend Article XIII, page 29, High Court Constitution, by adding a new Section, as follows: Section 3. "If the beneficiary or beneficiaries named by the members shall have died during the lifetime of the member, without the latter having made some other legal designation, the benefit shall be paid to the husband or wife of the member, if living; if there is no husband or wife surviving, the benefit shall be paid to the next of kin of the deceased member, in the order in which personal estate is distributed, under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. If one or more of the beneficiaries named shall die during the lifetime of the member, the surviving beneficiary or beneficiaries shall be entitled to the Mortuary Benefit equally, unless otherwise provided by the member in the application, or by some subsequent designation." The report of the Committee **RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION** was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 13.

Amend Article XIV, page 29, High Court Constitution, by striking out in the fifth line the words "fifty cents" and inserting the words "One Dollar" in the place thereof. The Committee Reported **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** and the report of the Committee was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 14.

Amend Article XIV, page 29, High Court Constitution, by striking out the sentence following the word "Massachusetts" in the fourth line and preceding the word "The" in the eleventh line of the same, and insert the following in the place thereof: "Ten per cent. of each Mortuary Assessment shall be placed in the Emergency Fund, also all balances from the Mortuary Fund which may be left after allowances of unpaid benefits, to be transferred to such Fund." The Committee reported **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 15.

Amend Article XIV, page 29, High Court Constitution, by adding after the word "cents" in the fifth line, the words "on each \$1,000.00 insurance." The Committee reported **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** and the same was accepted.



## AMENDMENT No. 16.

Amend Article I, Section 1, page 34, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the last sentence of said Section which reads as follows: "No Court shall be instituted where two or more Courts in the immediate vicinity object, and transmit their objections to the High Standing Committee." The Committee reported on this Amendment, **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** and the same report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 17.

Amend Article 5, Section 4, page 43, Subordinate Court Constitution. by striking out commencing in the eighth line the words: "Birthplace, occupation and date of initiation, and to whom the Mortuary Benefit is payable," and in the twentieth line the words "Emergency Fund." The Committee reported **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**, which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 18.

Amend Article V, Section 5, page 44, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the seventh line the word "thirty five" and inserting the word "forty" in the place thereof. The Committee reported **GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** and the same report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 19.

Amend Article VII, Section 2, page 48, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out said section and in its place inserting the following: Section 2. "Any member suspended for the non-payment of a Mortuary Assessment shall be reinstated by paying to the Financial Secretary all arrears, including the fifty cents for the Reserve Fund, within the Thirty days from the date of suspension. The sum of fifty cents and the reinstatement paper shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer." The Committee on Constitution reported **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** and the report of the Committee was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 20.

Amend Article VIII, Section 3, page 51, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the second line the words "and Emergency Fund"; in the third line the final letter "s" from "assessments" and in the fifth line the word "either" and by inserting the word "said" in the place thereof; and by striking out the letter "s" from the word "calls" in the sixth line.

Amend Section 4, page 51, by striking out in the fourth line the words "and one Emergency Fund Assessment"; by striking out in the fifth line the letter "s" from "payments" and the final letter "s" from "assessments" and by striking out in the sixth line the word "each" and by inserting the word "such" in the place thereof.

Amend Section 5, page 51, by striking out in the third line the words "Emergency Fund." Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW which report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 21.

Amend Article X, Section 3, page 53, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the second and third lines the words "Emergency Fund." Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the report was accepted.

## AMENDMENT No. 22.

Amend Article XI, Section 8, page 56, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the third and fourth lines the words "Emergency Fund." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW which report was accepted.

The report of the High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, was then read as follows:

REPORT OF  
FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,  
HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

---

Boston, April 24, 1901.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Twenty-second Annual Convention:

I have the honor of submitting for your consideration the third annual report of the doings of the Medical Department of your Order.

The number of physicians comprising our Corps of Medical Examiners consisted of 93 last year. Notwithstanding the formation of many new Courts since then, we have at the present time a similar number of examining physicians.

For the good of the service, changes were made in five former examiners, and Doctors Elizabeth A. Brackett, George R. Spooner, Mary E. Noonan and Loretta K. Cavanagh were selected to fill the vacancies.

During the year the disbandment of two Courts together with the resignation of four examiners, reduced the number of physicians and required the appointment of Doctors Albertus K. Boardman at Bridgewater, Francis J. Sexton at North Easton, W. Franklin Holmes at Randolph and J. Putnam Morrill at Chelsea.

In accordance with the usual excellent policy of the High Standing Committee the new Courts which have been organized were distributed among our old examiners, Doctors Sheahan of Quincy, McDermott of Salem, O'Toole of Charlestown, McCarthy of Brockton, Merrick of Neponset, Graham of Dorchester, Werner of Boston and Vance of North Attleboro. The new Court at Hingham was assigned to Dr. J. Winthrop Spooner.

Our belief that lady physicians offer many advantages to our Society in the delicate duty of examining female applicants, has resulted this year in the appointment of six ladies, the largest number in the history of our Organization.

There is evidently little doubt that competent women doctors, not afflicted with the desire to ape the opposite sex in their mannerisms are certainly appreciated by the applicants among our Catholic women.

The custom of reappointing our examiners each year, if they merit the confidence of the High Standing Committee, has been productive of excellent results.

The knowledge that changes will not be made without cause and that the position of Medical Examiner to our Order is permanent and not dependent either upon influence or friendship, encourages our physicians to do their duty to our Society.

In advising the appointment of examiners, they agree with me, that if they do not perform their duties satisfactorily, their connection with our Order may be terminated at once. In three years I have had on only one occasion to apply this rule.

During the year 1900 we have paid one hundred and fifty-two (152) death claims, 26 more than in 1899. In line with the warning I have already given, 54 of this number were between 50 and 84 years of age. We must therefore expect each year an increasing death rate among members who have been 18 to 22 years in our Order and admitted late in life.

The causes of death are headed, as in all other Insurance Societies by consumption. This dreaded disease cost us 38 deaths, seven women and 31 men, the average membership of the women having been nearly four years and their ages slightly over 35 years; of the men their membership averaged something over 10 years and their ages over 45 years.

Heart disease was the second highest cause of death, emphasizing in the loss of 22 men to but one woman, how greatly the labors of the former affect their health in comparison with the uneventful life of the latter.

The average age of the men was 48 1-2 years and length of time in the Order over 10 years.

Bright's disease was the third highest in the list and caused the deaths of two women and 12 men. Accidental deaths caused the loss of 13 men. Pneumonia follows next occasioning the death of one woman and 11 men.

Disease of the brain, cancer and miscellaneous diseases stand sixth in the causes of death, with 10 in each class. A peculiar happening this year, was the occurrence of eight deaths from cancer among men, to two occurring in women.

Disease of the liver, typhoid fever and complications of child-birth caused five deaths each. The five deaths from typhoid fever were confined entirely to male members.

We had three deaths due to insanity among men, and one death each ascribed to disease of the stomach, diphtheria, post operative and old age.

In comparison with 1899 it is interesting to note that the percentage of deaths from consumption, heart, kidney disease and pneumonia in 1900, is less than the previous years.

We have had during the year 1900, 2461 applications to our Order, of which number 559 were rejected. At first glance the number of rejections appear out of proportion with the previous year, but there is actually only about 1 percent difference in the proportion of both years. This is interesting as showing how evenly the work of your Medical Department is being conducted. The number of applicants approved this year exceeded by 154 the whole number of accepted and rejected applicants last year. Judging from these statistics, our Society is evidently appealing to the sound business and common sense of our community.

Up to the final meeting of this term of your High Standing Committee, on last Monday night, we have passed upon 782 applications to the Order, an average of seven each day this year.

As during the two previous years, of the 559 rejected applications in 1900, diseases of the lungs occupies the leading position among the causes of rejections. Diseases of the heart next, and age third. This latter cause should be eliminated from among the reasons for our refusal to accept applicants. Mis-statements as high as 10 years, have been made in the applications for 1900.



Giving in detail the reasons for rejections and the diseases existing among our applicants, we have:

|                                                | Women. | Men.  | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| Diseases of the lungs.....                     | 74     | 35    | 109    |
| Diseases of the heart.....                     | 29     | 45    | 74     |
| Age above limit.....                           | 40     | 27    | 67     |
| Poor personal condition.....                   | 42     | 20    | 62     |
| Under and over weight.....                     | 31     | 9     | 40     |
| Diseases of the kidneys.....                   | 15     | 25    | 40     |
| Poor family history and personal condition.... | 19     | 15    | 34     |
| Alcoholic habits.....                          | 5      | 17    | 22     |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations.... | 0      | 21    | 21     |
| Disease of the liver.....                      | 13     | 3     | 16     |
| Poor family history.....                       | 6      | 8     | 14     |
| Hernia .....                                   | 2      | 10    | 12     |
| Postponed till 30 years old.....               | 6      | 5     | 11     |
| Refused to give information.....               | 7      | 3     | 10     |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc.....           | 7      | 2     | 9      |
| Refused to be vaccinated.....                  | 3      | 5     | 8      |
| Rejected by Investigating Committee.....       | 1      | 4     | 5      |
| Hazardous occupations.....                     | 0      | 5     | 5      |
|                                                | <hr/>  | <hr/> | <hr/>  |
|                                                | 300    | 259   | 559    |

Many members who have not given the matter careful consideration, are unable to understand the causes enumerated above, and oftentimes reach an unjust conclusion regarding the rejection of their friends or relatives.

As you are well aware consumption leads the list of losses among all insurance companies, our own included. From carefully compiled statistics we know the liability to this disease is greatest among applicants in whose families consumption has occurred. We also know that the disease is more to be feared before middle life, after 30 years of age the danger diminishes as one grows older. Robust health at time of the examination is a protection, but not an absolute certainty against acquiring this disease.

It is an accepted fact that low weighted applicants are the ones in whom consumption is most likely to occur.

Practically 50 percent of the deaths from this disease occur in low weighted applicants under 30 years, with a doubtful family history.

Extreme care must also be exercised in the inquiries regarding the habits of applicants. Liquor dealers and bartenders are only accepted in regular Life Insurance Companies by adding five or more years to their premium rate. We cannot do this in our Order, neither have we the Surplus or Reserve Fund to gamble on hazardous risks. For that reason a list of hazardous occupations are printed upon all our blanks and there is no need of displaying a spirit of obstinacy in proposing this class of candidates.

There is without doubt, plenty of excellent insurance material among the Catholics of our State without trying to load your Order up with applicants who do not, who cannot, and who will not, comply with our requirements.

While discussing rejections I wish to express my obligations to the many members who have furnished me information which has protected our Society against the admission of undesirable applicants.

In cases where early deaths occur among members who have been a year and one half or less in the Order, a written report and explanation of the deaths is requested from the medical examiner. With one exception, our doctors have courteously complied with our wishes. The doctor who is the exception, is no longer examining for our Society.

Of the early deaths among those paid in 1900, one a mother, was due to natural causes, the examiner submitting an excellent report upon the case; another was a chronic asthmatic whose condition as is frequently the case, was good at the time of examination, together with his denial of any previous illness. One was due to apoplexy, another to acute Bright's disease following exposure and the last one caused by an accident in bicycle racing.

Speaking of early deaths, reminds me that of the 27 Courts organized during the past three years of my occupancy of the position of High Medical Examiner, only three deaths have occurred in these Courts, one a pneumonia of a few days' illness, the other

an acute disease of the liver and the third a rapid form of consumption in a man whose examination was normal at the time of his admission. In both of these last mentioned cases, a report was required from the examiners and cheerfully submitted.

Trusting that you will pardon me for referring again, this year, to the matter, may I urge that the pernicious practice of endeavoring to force upon your committee the appointment of popular physicians as examiners to our Order should cease. Our custom is and always has been, to select members of the Order in the first instance, and Catholic doctors if possible, in the second, provided that they have the qualifications necessary to fill the position, otherwise they will not receive the requisite approval. We have been criticised for not selecting physicians, many of whom have been discredited by other insurance companies for incompetency and other excellent reasons.

One of the most interesting dinners of our Medical Examiners was held this year. As our guests, we had a number of specialists in diseases not familiar to general practitioners and of great importance in insurance work.

Dr. Twombly spoke interestingly upon diseases of women; Surgeon Bossidy of the City Hospital, upon the eye and its relations to insurance; Dr. Thompson of the Provident Life Insurance of Philadelphia, upon the heart and lungs; Dr. Macdonald of the Carney and St. Elizabeth Hospitals, on skin diseases in insurance, and Dr. Harris, the medical examiner of this county, upon post mortem examinations applied to insurance risks.

In conclusion, may I express the opinion that it is unfortunate that an executive position, such as I occupy, is a yearly elective one. It would be far better for the interests of our Society, if it could be otherwise, the incumbent to remain as long as he performed the duties of his office competently, honestly and fearlessly. The misdirected efforts therefore, of some of our members to desire a pliable, spineless medical executive would be rendered impossible, and the supreme importance of sustaining and not decrying the independence of an official more fully recognized.

Personally, I wish to express my gratitude to your High Standing Committee for the consistent and courageous support they have given me in conducting the medical affairs of your Society.

I trust, for the maintenance of this grand and leading Catholic Insurance Organization of ours in the Old Bay State, that your selection of officials may always be made for the greater good, the undoubted benefit and the continued and enduring success of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

High Medical Examiner.

The Committee on Petitions having received no applications reported no work done.

The Committee on Good of the Order had nothing to report.

The recommendations of the Finance Committee were taken up.

At this time a motion was made that the Convention adjourn for dinner. Carried.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

Wednesday, April 24, 1901.

---

After the dinner the High Chief Ranger said the next order of business was the election of Officers and the High Chief Ranger appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots for the High Chief Ranger as follows: Chas. H. Tighe Cathedral No. 1, John E. Heslan St. Francis No. 4, John Brant Leo No. 5, Thomas D. Hevey Qualey 32, Frederick F. Driscoll J. H. Newman 83.

Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court No. 167, presented High Vice Chief Ranger Cronin's name for High Chief Ranger in an eloquent speech and the nomination was seconded by Sister Joanna V. Doyle of St. Valerian No. 111.

On motion of Bro. Shay the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for D. A. Cronin as High Chief Ranger, which duty the High Secretary-Treasurer did and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Daniel A. Cronin elected High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger. Bro. P. J. Sullivan of George Washington Court No. 85, nominated for High Vice Chief Ranger High Junior Conductor T. B. Reardon, which was seconded by Bro. McGlew. A second nomination of D. E. Lane was made by Bro. Buckley. Nominations being closed the delegates proceeded to ballot for Vice High Chief Ranger. The ballot resulted as follows: 291 votes cast. T. B. Reardon received 199 votes and D. E. Lane 92 and the High Chief Ranger declared T. B. Reardon elected High Vice Chief Ranger for the year 1901.

High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody then asked for nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer and Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire of St. Helena Court No. 147, nominated John J. Leonard for High



Secretary-Treasurer this being seconded by Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, in an elaborate speech and by Miss Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148. Past High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay nominated the present incumbent James J. McLaughlin, which was seconded in a very able manner by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34. Nominations being closed the delegates proceeded to ballot for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Next in order were nominations for High Senior Conductor. Past High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty nominated D. E. Murphy which nomination was seconded by High Vice Chief Ranger Elect T. B. Reardon. Bro. Cullen of St. John's Court No. 23, placed in nomination the name of Bro. Mulcahy of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Bro. Conway of Erin Court No. 28. On an appeal from Past High Chief Ranger Doherty, Bro. Cullen withdrew the name of Bro. Mulcahy in nomination. Col. Doherty then moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one vote for D. E. Murphy, which was carried and the High Secretary-Treasurer performed the duty and the High Chief Ranger announced elected as High Senior Conductor D. E. Murphy of Brockton.

High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody then called for nominations for High Junior Conductor. Bro. Dineen of Lepanto Court No. 142 presented the name of Charles E. Borning of No. 142. Bro. Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, nominated John N. O'Brien of No. 79, which nomination was seconded by Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24. Bro. John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, nominated E. E. Lynch of Qualey Court No. 32.

The Committee appointed to count votes for the High Secretary-Treasurer reported through Bro. Tighe as follows: 288 votes, choice 145, James J. McLaughlin 130, John J. Leonard 158, and High Chief Ranger Doody announced Bro. John J. Leonard elected High Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1901, after which adjournment for supper took place.

## EVENING SESSION.

Wednesday, April 24, 1901.

Convention called to order at 8 o'clock, by High Chief Ranger Doody, after which balloting for High Junior Conductor commenced, and resulted as follows:

|                            |   |   |   |     |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| Whole number of votes cast | - | - | - | 240 |
| Necessary for a choice     | - | - | - | 121 |
| C. E. Bonning received     | - | - | - | 103 |
| Thomas Mulcahy             | - | - | - | 42  |
| E. E. Lynch                | - | - | - | 23  |
| John N. O'Brien            | - | - | - | 71  |

No choice being made the several candidates withdrew in favor of C. E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142.

High Chief Ranger Doody then declared C. E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142 elected by general consent High Junior Conductor for the year 1901.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations in order for High Inside Sentinel. Bro. Dignam of No. 79, nominated John N. O'Brien, this nomination being seconded by Maurice Dineen. Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court nominated Bro. J. T. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49, this was seconded by Bro. Clark of No. 39. Mrs. Welsh nominated John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 the same being seconded by Bro. Fitzpatrick of No. 6. Balloting then commenced and resulted as follows:

|                            |   |   |   |     |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| Whole number of votes cast | - | - | - | 204 |
| Necessary for a choice     | - | - | - | 103 |
| Bro. Riley Received        | - | - | - | 72  |
| Bro. O'Hare                | - | - | - | 42  |
| Bro. O'Brien               | - | - | - | 90  |

There being no choice another ballot was taken for High Inside Sentinel the result being:

|                            |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Whole number of votes cast | - | - | - | - | - | - | 169 |
| Necessary for a choice     | - | - | - | - | - | - | 95  |
| John J. O'Hare             | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14  |
| J. T. Riley                | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72  |
| J. N. O'Brien              | - | - | - | - | - | - | 82  |
| E. E. Lynch                | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1   |

There was no choice on the second ballot for High Inside Sentinel.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations for High Outside Sentinel were in order. Bro. McDonnell of No. 134, placed in nomination the name of Edward C. Murphy of Canton Court No. 67. Bro. Tremble presented the name of Bro. D. D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34. Bro. Doherty of Avon Court No. 86, seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy. Bro. Kelley of No. 85, presented the name of Edward E. Lynch of No. 32. Bro. Purcell seconded the nomination of Bro. Driscoll. Bro. J. J. Carr of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, seconded the nomination of E. E. Lynch. Bro. Shea of No. 21, seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy. Sister Etta Welsh placed in nomination Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes of Hughes Court No. 154. Bro. Silva of Hamilton No. 17, seconded the nomination of Dr. Hughes. Sister Carney of St. Rose Court No. 102, opposed the nomination of a woman on the High Standing Committee. Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court seconded the nomination of Bro Lynch. Sister Mrs. Couch opposed the placing of a woman on the High Standing Committee. Bro. Hurley seconded the nomination of Bro. Lynch. Bro. Lane of Stoughton Court 69 seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy. Bro. Barrett of No. 150 presented the nomination of B. J. Brogan. Bro. Hurley moved that nominations close.

Bro. Tighe moved that the Convention adjourn subject to the call of the High Chief Ranger. Vote taken and doubted. The delegates were requested to take their seats to solve doubt. Bros. Tighe and Brant appointed a committee to solve doubt, and reported 65 in favor and 72 against. Motion lost.

Brother Driscoll moved that when a vote was taken the lowest man be dropped. The High Chief Ranger ruled the question out of order and ordered the delegates to proceed to ballot for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Tremble moved that we proceed to the election of High Outside Sentinel. Bros. Shea, Tremble, O'Neil, Carr and Hurley appointed as a committee to receive, sort and count ballots and the delegates proceeded to ballot.

Bro. Tighe moved that the Convention adjourn subject to the call of the Chair when the committee on ballots reported.

Bro. Fennessey started to debate when Bro. Tighe rose to a point of order. The Chair ruled that the motion was debatable only as far as the time. Bro. Fennessey then debated the motion. Bro. Silva rose to a point of Order. The Chair further ruled that it was debatable so far as the time was concerned.

Bro. Tremble for Committee on election for High Outside Sentinel reported:

|                            |   |   |   |   |   |     |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Whole number of votes cast | - | - | - | - | - | 163 |
| Necessary for a choice     | - | - | - | - | - | 85  |
| D. D. Driscoll             | - | - | - | - | - | 67  |
| E. E. Lynch                | - | - | - | - | - | 58  |
| Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes     | - | - | - | - | - | 7   |
| E. C. Murphy               | - | - | - | - | - | 34  |
| B. J. Brogan               | - | - | - | - | - | 1   |
| J. N. O'Brien              | . | - | - | - | - | 1   |

There was no choice.

A motion was made and seconded that the Convention adjourn subject to the call of the High Chief Ranger. A vote was taken and the same was doubted.

Bros. Shea and Brant were appointed to solve the doubt.

Convention adjourned at 10.20, P. M., subject to the call of the High Chief Ranger.

## ADJOURNED SESSION

OF THE

## TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

DEACON HALL,

Saturday, May 4, 1901.

Convention was called to order by High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody, at 2.30, P. M.

High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody ordered the Committee on Credentials to verify the membership and they reported as follows: 141 delegates present.

A motion was made that we ballot for the remaining officers by the Australian system, and on a vote being taken resulted in 110 in the affirmative and 37 in the negative, and the High Chief Ranger declared the motion carried.

The High Chief Ranger then called for nominations for High Medical Examiner and Bro. John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, nominated Dr. F. P. Silva, in an eloquent speech. Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court No. 102, then arose and nominated Dr. F. J. McQueeney, she was followed by Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, of St. James Court No. 54.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations in order for High Court Chaplain and Bro. John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, nominated Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, who was without opponent, and the High Chief Ranger called for nominations for Corporation Counsel and Bro. Bowman of



Wakefield Court No. 161 rose and nominated Hon. William P. Hayes. Bro. Hayes declined and with much warmth said it was impossible for him to accept and nominated Past High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody, for the position, and a motion was made to close nominations, which motion was carried.

High Chief Ranger Doody called for nominations for Trustees. Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, eloquently nominated Bro. P. J. Glynn, of Leo Court No. 5, as Trustee for one year and Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, nominated Wm E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, for three years. this motion was seconded by Garrett H. Keefe.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey announced that he was not a candidate for Trustee.

The Convention then proceeded to ballot which resulted as follows :

High Medical Examiner, F. J. McQueeney, 148 votes, F. P. Silva, 35 votes, and the High Chief Ranger then declared Francis J. McQueeney elected High Medical Examiner for the year 1901.

High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil was elected unanimously.

Corporation Counsel B. R. Doody, received 183 votes and was declared unanimously elected.

Trustee for three years, William E. Shay received 174 votes. Trustee for one year P. J. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5, received 176 votes.

#### Finance Committee :

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| John Brant       | - | - | - | - | - | - | 151 votes |
| Thomas F. Kelley | - | - | - | - | - | - | 151 "     |
| Owen F. Burns    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 118 "     |
| John Hurley      | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91 "      |

and the High Chief Ranger then declared the Finance Committee elected for the year 1901 to be John Brant, Thos. F. Kelley, and Owen F. Burns.

The Committee for High Inside Sentinel reported :

|                          |          |   |          |
|--------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| James T. Riley of No. 49 | received | - | 73 votes |
| John N. O'Brien of 79    | -        | - | 109 "    |
| J. J. Crowley of No. 65  | -        | - | 3 "      |

The High Chief Ranger then announced John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

The following report was for High Outside Sentinel:

|                                 |   |   |   |    |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----|
| Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes received | - | - | - | 3  |
| Bro. E. E. Lynch                | - | - | - | 64 |
| Bro. D. D. Driscoll             | - | - | - | 84 |
| Bro. E. C. Murphy               | - | - | - | 32 |

There being no choice for High Outside Sentinel another ballot was ordered.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Chairman Brant of the Finance Committee for the recommendations offered by them which were as follows:

FIRST RECOMMENDATION—That the Per Capita Assessment of ONE DOLLAR per member be levied for 1901.

Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, moved that the Per Capita Tax be SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS, (75), which motion was seconded by Bro. Driscoll. Bro. Brant replied supporting the recommendation of the Finance Committee at \$1.00, he was supported by Past High Chief Ranger Doherty, Bro. Hemphill of Mystic Court No. 77 and others, and was opposed by Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34 and others. A vote was then ordered which resulted as follows: 75 for \$1.00 as the Per Capita Tax, and 94 for the Per Capita Tax at 75-cents, and the High Chief Ranger ruled that the Per Capita Tax for the year 1901 would be SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS.

Past High Chief Ranger Col. Doherty then moved that there be appointed a Committee to assist the High Standing Committee in pushing the Order and if they think it necessary the High Standing Committee will issue an extra 25 cents as Per Capita.

A motion was made that the motion be indefinitely postponed which motion was carried.

## EVENING SESSION.

Saturday, May 4, 1901.

---

Called to order at 7.30, P. M. by High Chief Ranger Doody.

Bro. Brant read second recommendation of Finance Committee.

**SECOND RECOMMENDATION**—That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1901 be \$2,500.00

Bro. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1 moved that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be \$2,000.00.

Bro. Fennessey of No. 54 opposed the motion and moved that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be as usual \$2,500.00. Sister Maguire of No. 147 seconded the motion of Bro. Fennessey. Bro. Driscoll of No. 34 also seconded the motion that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be \$2,500.00, also seconded by Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34.

Upon a yea and nay vote being taken the result was the unanimous vote of the Convention in favor of \$2,500.00.

Bro. Brant read third recommendation of Finance Committee.

**THIRD RECOMMENDATION**—That the sum of \$1,500.00 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee. Unanimous vote of the Convention in favor of the recommendation.

Chairman Brant then read the fourth recommendation as follows:

**FOURTH RECOMMENDATION**—That the Finance Committee if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision, to verify their examination. Unanimous vote in favor of the recommendation.

High Chief Ranger Doody then called for ballot on High Outside Sentinel. Bro. T. J. McDonnell of Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134 who placed in nomination the name of Bro. Edward C. Murphy of Canton at the last session of the Convention withdrew his name as a

candidate. The High Chief Ranger declared voting for High Outside Sentinel now in order, and the roll call vote was taken.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21 moved that some means be taken for voting for officers, and a committee be appointed to take charge of this and report at the next Convention.

Bro. Driscoll moved as an amendment that the High Standing Committee be instructed to prepare an Australian ballot and have election of officers take place at the most convenient time for all the delegates, consistent with the preparation of said Australian ballot. Amendment seconded by Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34. Amendment carried.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 moved that a committee of five be appointed to work in conjunction with the High Standing Committee to make arrangements to raise money now due on Memorial Fund and present the balance to our Most Rev. Archbishop. Bro. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 seconded the motion. Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26 also spoke on this and seconded the motion that a committee of five be appointed. Voted.

Voted that the committee be appointed by the Chair.

The Committee to count ballots for High Outside Sentinel reported the result of the vote as follows:

|                             |   |   |   |   |     |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Whole number of votes cast  | - | - | - | - | 150 |
| Necessary for a choice      | - | - | - | - | 76  |
| Dennis D. Driscoll received | - | - | - | - | 83  |
| Edward E. Lynch             | - | - | - | - | 62  |
| Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes      | - | - | - | - | 5   |

Bro. D. D. Driscoll was declared elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing term.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 as Chairman of the Committee on Address of High Medical Examiner moved that the report be accepted as read. Voted.

Bro. Edward E. Lynch of Qualey Court No. 32 moved that the election of Bro. Driscoll be declared unanimous, which motion was seconded by Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes. Voted.

Bro. James T. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49 moved that the election of Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 for High Inside Sentinel be declared unanimous. Voted.

Bro. J. J. Carr of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173 wished to know how the candidates for the Scholarship were selected.

The High Chief Ranger explained for the benefit of the Delegates that aspirants for the Scholarship must enter into a competitive examination which would decide the selection.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committee of Five to make arrangements to raise the necessary amount due on Scholarship.

Michael J. Leonard - - - Americus Court No. 34

Charles Hurley - - - St. Raphael Court No. 26

Edward Chamberlain - - - St. Peter Court No. 18

Henry Purcell - - - Americus Court No. 34

John Brant - - - Leo Court No. 5

Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay moved that we now proceed to the Installation of Officers. High Chief Ranger Doody called upon Past High Chief Ranger Shay to perform the Installation ceremony; assisted by Bros. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5 and Charles H. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1, as High Conductors, the following Officers were installed.

#### HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11

#### HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85

#### HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

#### HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

#### HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court No. 142

#### HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

#### HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court No. 34

#### HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9

#### HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90



After the Installation of Officers, Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay presented to the Convention High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin who thanked the delegates for the honor conferred upon him and promised to do everything possible to promote the interests of the Order during his term of office.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 moved that Duplicate Credentials for Delegates to the next Convention be printed, one to be given to the delegate and the other to be returned to Headquarters at least two weeks in advance of the Convention.

Bro. Fennessey moved as an amendment that none but credited delegates be allowed on the floor, all others to occupy seats in the gallery. The amendment was seconded by Bro. J. J. Carr of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173.

Bro. Golding of Cheverus Court No. 6 moved as an amendment to the amendment that Faneuil Hall be secured for the next Convention.

Bro. Kelley of No. 113 moved that this whole matter be referred to the next Convention, seconded by Sister O'Keefe of St. Clare Court No. 106.

Bro. Fennessey said he hoped the whole matter would be referred to the High Standing Committee and their report made at next Convention. Not a vote and the matter was referred to the next Convention.

Bro. John T. Callan of Bay State Court No. 129 moved that a vote of thanks be tendered the retiring members of the High Standing Committee, and it was so voted unanimously.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin then declared the Convention adjourned, 9.30, P. M.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL 30, 1902.

- 1 SAMPSON A. CALLANAN, M.D.....109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.
- 2 CHARLES H. WINN, M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.
- 3 EDWARD F. O'SHEA, M. D.....49 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
Leo 5, Alma Mater 114.
- 4 WILLIAM H. DEVINE, M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston  
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.
- 5 THOMAS M. SHAY, M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.
- 6 WILLIAM J. GALLIVAN, M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston  
St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125.
- 7 JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.....32 Worcester Street  
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.
- 8 ROBERT M. MERRICK, M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24, Neponset 180.
- 9 JOHN A. HICKEY, M. D.....144 Saratoga Street, East Boston  
Williams 19.
- 10 TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.
- 11 FRANCIS H. BARNES, M. D.....1507 Washington Street, Boston  
Sherwood 8, Friendship 37, Highland 52.
- 12 DANIEL S. HARKINS, M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
St. Augustine 46.
- 13 JAMES P. BROIDERICK, M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
Carroll 57.
- 14 JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D.....401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown  
Bunker Hill 126, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- 15 HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D.....Brighton  
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- 16 JULIUS D. WERNER, M. D.....2644 Washington Street, Roxbury  
Holy Trinity 51, Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Pere Police 177.
- 17 THOMAS J. SHANAHAN, M. D.....13 Harvard Street, Brookline  
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.
- 18 OLIVER M. SHERIDAN, M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain  
Columbia 95.
- 19 J. FRANCIS FORD, M. D.....Roslindale  
Mount Hope 99.
- 20 WILLIAM D. MADDEN, M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue  
Constantine 49, ———— 184.
- 21 JAMES H. O'TOOLE, M. D. ....193 Main Street, Charlestown  
Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Hamilton 17.
- 22 ELIZABETH A. BRACKETT, M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154.
- 23 HELEN I. DOHERTY, M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston  
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, St. Gertrude 141, Our Lady of Lourdes 143,  
Bethlehem 144, Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- 24 M. LOUISE GRAHAM, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester  
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.
- 25 WILLIAM J. WALTON, M. D.....12 Bullard Street, Dorchester  
Norfolk 145.
- 26 CHARLES A. KEEGAN, M. D. ....707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington  
St. Malachi 81.
- 27 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D.....Hyde Park  
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
- 28 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D.....Salem  
Essex 16.
- 29 WILLIAM V. McDERMOTT, M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem  
Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.
- 30 JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D.....Quincy  
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.
- 31 EDWARD W. FINN, M. D.....Dedham  
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.
- 32 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D.....Gloucester  
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128
- 33 MICHAEL E. VANCE, M. D.....North Attleboro  
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.
- 34 JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D.....Peabody  
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
- 35 MICHAEL J. KELLEY, M. D.....Watertown  
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.
- 36 J. LAWRENCE RYAN, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden  
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.
- 37 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D.....Brockton  
St. Thomas 29.
- 38 THOMAS H. MCCARTHY, M. D.....Brockton  
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.
- 39 GEORGE A. BOUCHER, M. D.....Brockton  
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- 40 JOSEPH F. O'SHEA, M. D.....Lynn  
Lafayette 14, George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116,  
St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149.
- 41 W. FRANKLIN HOLMES, M. D.....Pearl Street, Randolph  
St. Mary 43.
- 42 FRANCIS M. O'DONNELL, M. D.....Newton  
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.
- 43 ALBERTUS K. BOARDMAN, M. D.....Bridgewater  
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- 44 J. J. DUGGAN, M. D.....226 Southgate Street, Worcester  
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.
- 45 CORNELIUS J. McCORMICK, M. D.....Waltham  
Prospect 58.
- 46 J. CUSHING GALLISON, M. D.....Franklin  
Griffin 66.
- 47 CHARLES F. HAMLIN, M. D.....Medway  
St. Anthony 97.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- 48 T. H. O'TOOLE, M. D. .... Canton  
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.
- 49 MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D. .... Stoughton  
Stoughton 69.
- 50 JOHN J. MAHADY, M. D. .... Adams  
Greylock 101.
- 51 DANIEL HURLEY, M. D. .... Norwood  
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.
- 52 GEORGE H. CLARKE, M. D. .... 441 High Street, Holyoke  
Shields 63, Isabella 112.
- 53 WILLIAM J. LEONARD, M. D. .... Springfield  
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.
- 54 CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D. .... 84 Main Street, Springfield  
Springfield 104.
- 55 JAMES J. HEALY, M. D. .... Newburyport  
Phil. Sheridan 71.
- 56 JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D. .... Haverhill  
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.
- 57 DANIEL J. MEHEGAN, M. D. .... Taunton  
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.
- 58 FRANCIS J. SEXTON, M. D. .... North Easton  
Hendricken 74.
- 59 DANIEL D. MURPHY, M. D. .... 164 Main Street, Amesbury  
St. Jarlath 75.
- 60 J. B. MAHONEY, M. D. .... Medford  
Mystic 77.
- 61 D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D. .... Broadway, Lawrence  
St. Monica 78.
- 62 LORETTA K. CAVANAUGH, M. D. .... 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford  
St. Ursula 123.
- 63 EDWARD W. DEHN, M. D. .... New Bedford  
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.
- 64 EDGAR D. HILL, M. D. .... Plymouth  
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132
- 65 CHARLES E. MORGAN, M. D. .... 18 Central Street, Somerville  
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134.
- 66 F. J. HANLEY, M. D. .... Whitman  
Union 89, St. Mariam 183.
- 67 JOHN D. MCINTOSH, M. D. .... Rockland  
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
- 68 F. G. ATKINS, M. D. .... Holliston  
St. Vincent 91.
- 69 A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D. .... East Bridgewater  
Harmony 92.
- 70 HENRY S. SWAN, M. D. .... Middleboro  
Sacred Heart 96.
- 71 WILLIAM D. MERCER, M. D. .... Pittsfield  
Onota 98.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.

- 72 JOHN B. McQUAID, M. D.....487 Broadway, Everett  
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.
- 73 E. J. MAGEE, M. D.....Danvers  
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- 74 BERNARD F. McGRATH, M. D.....Beverly  
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- 75 JOHN P. CARROLL, M. D.....Woburn  
Qualey 32.
- 76 C. H. BOODY, M. D.....Wayland  
St. Bridget 117.
- 77 MICHAEL F. BURKE, M. D.....Natick  
St. Matthew 122.
- 78 PATRICK J. FINNIGAN, M. D.....Cambridge  
St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.
- 79 J. MORRILL PUTNAM, M. D.....150 Chestnut Street, Chelsea  
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.
- 80 WILLIAM P. MCGUIRKE, M. D.....Providence, R. I.  
St. Wilhelm 146.
- 81 Drs. MARY E. NOONAN & GEORGE R. SPOONER.....North Brookfield  
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.
- 82 PETER O. SHEA, M. D.....So. Framingham  
Marquette 156.
- 83 THOMAS F. MCCARTHY, M. D.....Marlboro  
Immaculate Conception 159.
- 84 JOSEPH A. O'LEARY, M. D.....Wakefield  
Wakefield 161.
- 85 ELLEN R. CANNEY, M. D.....981 Purchase Street, New Bedford  
St. Eulalia 164.
- 86 JOHN P. TRAINER, M. D.....1515 South Main Street, Fall River  
Our Lady of Victory 165,
- 87 ROBERT FAUNCE, M. D.....Sandwich  
St. Agatha 166.
- 88 H. H. LYONS, M. D.....Fitchburg  
Pinehurst 167,
- 89 JOHN E. WALSH, M. D.....Leominster  
Wachusett 168.
- 90 DANIEL T. SULLIVAN, M. D.....Mi for  
Charity 169.
- 91 JOSEPH R. DRAPER, M. D.....Westford  
Westford 170.
- 92 THOS. F. HARRINGTON, M. D.....Lowell  
Wannalancet 171.
- 93 J. WINTHROP SPOONER, M. D.....Hingham  
Hingham 182.



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1901-1902.

|    |                            |                                                      |
|----|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral.....             | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.       |
| 3  | Fenwick.....               | Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury.   |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury....   | Thomas G. Farren, 12 Mills Street, Roxbury.          |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....      | W. A. Kelly, 70 Moulton Street, Lynn.                |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown..    | James P. McCabe, 5 Palermo Street, Cambridge.        |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston .. | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusett Street, Mattapan.       |
| 8  | Sherwood .....             | Michael T. Gleeson, 100 Gardner Street, Newton.      |
| 9  | Columbus.....              | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leydon Street, East Boston.   |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....          | Wm. H. Hughes, 9 Prospect Street, Charlestown.       |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....    | Wm. E. Shay, 81 Warren Street, Roxbury.              |
| 12 | Fulton.....                | Daniel F. Cotter, 39 Bower Street, Roxbury.          |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick.....           | John J. O'Hare, 235 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....       | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.        |
| 15 | SS. Peter&Paul,S. Boston   | Frank B. Kelly, 5 Sachem Street, Roxbury.            |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .....         | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.       |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown..    | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge Street, E. Cambge.   |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester....  | James J. McLaughlin, 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont.        |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston ..   | James T. Riley, 2 Pearl Place, Somerville.           |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury..    | Chas. H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury.         |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....    | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford Street, Dorchester.       |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park ....   | Gerald A. Healy, Canton.                             |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....   | John Doolin, 211 West Third Street, So. Boston.      |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy..   | T. F. Roche, 40 Florence Street, Brockton.           |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham...     | Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury.          |
| 28 | Erin .....                 | Joseph C. Gallivan, 317 West Broadway, So. Boston.   |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton...    | J. Henry Hemphill, 48 Court Street, Medford.         |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....   | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody.      |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn .....       | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman Place, Boston.    |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge..   | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney Street, Boston.           |
| 34 | Americus.....              | William T. Shea, West Quincy.                        |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury....    | J. D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street, Boston.             |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....   | T. J. O'Connell, 63 Call Street, Jamaica Plain.      |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville ...   | John Hurley, 4 Mount Vernon Street, Charlestown.     |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph .....   | Thomas F. Kane, 582 North Main Street, Brockton.     |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton.    | Wm. J. VanEtten, 299 Market Street, Brighton.        |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....    | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 16 Packard Street, Brockton.       |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston.  | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury.         |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|    |                            |                                                     |
|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester....   | Phillip Fitzgibbon, 70 Lovett Street, Beverly.      |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro... | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford. |
| 49 | Constantine.....           | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 130 F Street, South Boston.    |
| 51 | Holy Trinity. ....         | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston.    |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury ....     | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury.       |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody. ....     | J. J. Murphy, 8½ Allen Street, Salem.               |
| 54 | St. James .....            | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn.           |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown   | Bernard J. Brogan, 147 Otis Street, Cambridge.      |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain...  | David Magner, 76 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain.   |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham ....     | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.      |
| 59 | Worcester .....            | Edward Donnelly, P. O. Box 512, North Brookfield.   |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. ...    | O. T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester.        |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline.   | Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston.     |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood..   | Edward Callahan, 21 Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale.    |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....      | C. J. Farrell, 349 State Street, Springfield.       |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | H. J. Bogue, 119 Cabot Street, Holyoke.             |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton  | Francis M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton.   |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin .....    | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester.       |
| 67 | Canton.....                | Robert H. Sheehan, Avon.                            |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Dev. Farms   | M. A. Finnegan, 29 Summit Avenue, Salem.            |
| 69 | Stoughton .....            | John Connery, Avon.                                 |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston..  | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston.   |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't   | John McGrath, 1 Essex Street, Amesbury.             |
| 72 | Merrinack, Haverhill ...   | J. M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport.     |
| 73 | Taunton .....              | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton.     |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton.    | Michael F. Powers, Stoughton.                       |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury...   | B. J. Conley, 9 Atwood Street, Newburyport.         |
| 76 | Quincy.....                | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton.          |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford .....      | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Avenue, Everett.        |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence...    | Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom Street, Bradford.         |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.  | John L. Gaffney, 64 Broadway, Taunton.              |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth     | John J. McCarthy, Rockland.                         |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington..   | James J. Carr, 7 Bristol Street, Cambridgeport.     |
| 82 | Brockton.....              | J. Frank Smith, Box 653, Stoughton.                 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev      | Maurice Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden.         |
| 84 | Danvers .....              | W. A. Flynn, 105 Park Street, Lynn.                 |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn     | David Hurley, 50 Northey Street, Salem.             |
| 86 | Avon.....                  | Alfred E. Foster, Randolph.                         |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                     |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 87  | Robert Emmett, Walpole    | John J. Slavin, 30 Plumpton Avenue, Norwood.        |
| 88  | Enterprise, W. Newbury    | John A. Riordan, Box 192, Merrimack.                |
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....       | Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.          |
| 90  | Rockland.....             | D. C. Donovan, P. O. Box 20, Whitman.               |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston..  | George F. Shine, 68 Grant Street, South Framingham. |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater   | John A. Murphy, 410 Pleasant Street, Brockton.      |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury....     | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.             |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury....     | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham.           |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro  | W. H. Campbell, East Bridgewater.                   |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway...    | J. B. McKinnon, Franklin.                           |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....    | J. F. Shea, 511 Worthington Street, Springfield.    |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale...   | Martin T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston.         |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester..   | George F. Shine, 68 Grant Street, South Framingham. |
| 101 | Graylock, Adams.....      | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams.                    |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton....    | Madge Riordan, Rockland.                            |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton..  | James Dignam, 38 South Emerson Street, New Bedford. |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | John T. Lovett, 490 Chestnut Street, Springfield.   |
| 105 | St. Cecilia .....         | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.             |
| 106 | St. Clare.....            | J. J. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown.         |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston.   | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Chastn.   |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park..    | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton.    |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody....   | D. F. McCarthy, P. O. Box 37, Danvers.              |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth..  | Mrs. Margaret M. Donovan, Liberty Sq., Rockland.    |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Mary O'Connell, 127 Pine street, Holyoke.      |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....    | Katherine J. Doolan, 599 Union street, Springfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley street, Foxbury.         |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston.    | Mrs. A. M. Kenney, 11 Endicott street, Worcester.   |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland..   | J. J. Collins, Avon.                                |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn..   | Tos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley street, Roxbury         |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland...   | B. D. Farrell, 153 River street, West Newton.       |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury....  | Fred Schwaab, 31 Leon street, Roxbury.              |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury     | Joseph Kern, 380 Grove street, West Roxbury.        |
| 120 | University, Cambridge't   | J. J. Reilly, 81 O street, South Boston.            |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Mrs. Mary E. Kenny, 38 Robeson street, New Bedfd.   |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick....   | J. F. Harrigan, 48 Southbridge street, Worcester.   |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford..  | James Dignam, 38 South Emerson street, New Bedford. |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester..  | Mrs. Etta Welch, 32 Albion place, Charlestown.      |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Richard Sullivan, 754 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.  |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                            |                                                       |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown.. | Charles E. Bonning, 5 Thatcher street, Malden.        |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham.....      | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Park street, Roxbury.    |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r  | Mrs. Mary E. McPhee, 75 Washington st., Gloucester    |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....    | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston.            |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers..    | P. M. Riordan, 16 Rantoul street, Beverly.            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....           | James J. Conway, 5 Dalrymple street, Jam. Plain.      |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth..   | Leo Schroth, 8 Wensley street, Roxbury.               |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford..   | George Chirstoph, 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville   | Thomas J. Curtin, 62 Tainter street, Medford.         |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton..  | William H. McManus, 103 Washington st., Brookline     |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem...    | P. Fitzgibbon, Lovett street, Beverly.                |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton..     | Ellen A. Devereau, 191 Weir street, Taunton.          |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester  | M. Stella Lyons, 38 Garfield avenue, Hyde Park.       |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly..   | D. J. Horrigan, 131 Boston street, Salem.             |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....   | P. J. Gorman, 43 Brook avenue, Roxbury.               |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n..  | Samuel J. Cochran, 36 Winthrop street, Charlestown.   |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....       | P. J. Glynn, 115 Webster street, East Boston.         |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J. P. | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy street, Dorchester.       |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale..    | T. J. McDonnell, 251A Summer street, Somerville.      |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....   | J. J. Curran, 3 Davidson avenue, Dorchester.          |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence.   | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut avenue, Boston.            |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn .....     | T. E. Kelly, 3 Phillips court, Beverly.               |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton     | Robert H. Sheehan, Avon.                              |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..    | John T. Callan, 36 White street, East Boston.         |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge    | George Barnes, 98 Bartlett street, Charlestown.       |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury    | James J. Killion, 2 Bromley park, Roxbury.            |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker.    | Walter T. Beestings, 24 Mendon street, Worcester.     |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....        | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney street, Boston.            |
| 154 | Hughes .....               | P. J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown.          |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....      | Charles J. Hurley, Ashcroft.                          |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing.    | T. H. Murphy, 109 Park street, Worcester.             |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden....     | P. J. Glynn, 115 Webster street, East Boston.         |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....    | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury.          |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.     | P. J. O'Connell, 59 Grant street, South Framingham.   |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline...    | Winnifred C. Sullivan, 358 Market street, Brighton.   |
| 161 | Wakefield .....            | M. H. O'Loughlin, 57 Centre street, Malden.           |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown    | Mary A. O'Keefe, 38 Troy street, Boston.              |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett...   | C. F. Cotter, 60 Elm street, Lynn.                    |



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

---

|     |                           |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford  | James H. Miskell, 2 Green street, New Bedford.       |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory....   | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers, 182 Purchase st., New Bedford. |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich...   | Mrs. Mary A. Malley, 218 Fourth st., New Bedford.    |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg....  | T. H. Doherty, 32 Cedar street, Leominster.          |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster...  | J. F. McNamara, Walnut street, Fitchburg.            |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....     | T. E. O'Donnell, School street, Medway.              |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | J. F. McMonimon, North Chelmsford.                   |
| 171 | Wannalancet .....         | J. A. Healy Graniteville.                            |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.   | T. W. Johnson, 45 Mulberry street, Brockton.         |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n    | J. J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.   |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.   | Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex st., Malden.     |
| 175 | Star of the Sea.....      | J. C. McCarthy, P. O. Box 105, Beverly Farms.        |
| 177 | Pere Police.....          | M. J. Mahoney, 553 Albany street, Boston.            |
| 178 | Mary A. Fallon.....       | Martin J. Hambery, North Attleboro.                  |
| 179 | Father McNulty .....      | Daniel E. Lane, P. O. Box 223, Stoughton.            |
| 180 | Neponset... ..            | Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston.             |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset....  | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 16 Seaver street, Brockton.     |
| 182 | Hingham .....             | James J. Doherty, East Main street, Avon.            |
| 183 | St. Mariam'.....          | Isabelle Wilde, 41 Spring street, Brockton.          |

---

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

|                                              |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box 736, Franklin.    | JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.            |
| J. J. McLAUGHLIN, 5 Bruce st., Ashmont       | JOHN P. DORE, 40 Howland st., Roxbury.    |
| STEP'N MURPHY, 132 Boylston st., Boston.     | WM. E. SHAY, 81 Warren st., Roxbury.      |
| THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard st., Dor.       | BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.             |
| E. N. CLANCY, 68 Waltham st., Watertown.     | J. J. LANIGAN, 664 Harrison ave., Boston. |
| Hon. WM. P. HAYES, 5 Elm st., Springfield.   | E. A. HALL, 66 Spring st., Springfield.   |
| Hon. B. MORRIS, 33 N. Pleasant st., Taunton. | P. F. WARD, 145 Main street, Fitchburg.   |
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Boston.  |                                           |



# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Second Annual Convention.

|    | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT.            | No. | PROXY REP.           |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1  | James J. Lanigan....   | Cathedral.....    | 1   | Michael McBarron.    |
| 2  | John D. Kelly.....     |                   |     | Thos. B. Fitzgerald. |
| 3  | Charles H. Tighe....   |                   |     | N. M. Williams.      |
| 4  | John J. Sheehan....    |                   |     | A. M. Lanigan.       |
| 5  | Jeremiah J. Crane....  | Fenwick.....      | 3   | Charles E. Waite.    |
| 6  | George E. Mennig....   | St. Francis.....  | 4   | Thomas Sproules.     |
| 7  | William F. Finneran..  |                   |     | John E. Heslan.      |
| 8  | Michael J. O'Brien...  |                   |     | James J. Killion.    |
| 9  | P. J. Glynn.....       | Leo.....          | 5   | D. T. McCallion.     |
| 10 | J. Fennelly.....       |                   |     | J. A. McKenna.       |
| 11 | John Brant.....        |                   |     | J. J. Douglass.      |
| 12 | James H. Donovan...    |                   |     | John Gallagher.      |
| 13 | W. F. O'Donnell....    |                   |     |                      |
| 14 | Thomas G. Farren....   | Cheverus.....     | 6   | John Mahan.          |
| 15 | Andrew Golding....     |                   |     | Charles F. Smith.    |
| 16 | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick |                   |     | William T. Rich.     |
| 17 | William H. Hughes...   |                   |     | Dominick J. Harkins. |
| 18 | John J. Breunau....    | St. Patrick.....  | 7   | George T. Fair.      |
| 19 | John E. Ryan.....      | Sherwood.....     | 8   | R. Farrenkopf.       |
| 20 | Hugh Montague....      |                   |     | John P. Dore.        |
| 21 | Patrick J. Colbert.... |                   |     | Jeremiah O'Callahan. |
| 22 | Michael Mooney....     |                   |     | Daniel F. Sullivan.  |
| 23 | Alfred J. Lill.....    |                   |     | C. E. Colbert.       |
| 24 | Dr. F. J. McQueeney..  | Columbus.....     | 9   | Michael T. Gleeson.  |
| 25 | Patrick H. Desmond..   | Iona.....         | 10  | Thomas F. Powell.    |
| 26 | Paul J. McMahon....    |                   |     | Dennis Kelleher.     |
| 27 | Thomas Tracey.....     |                   |     | John J. Doyle.       |
| 28 | John J. McCormack...   |                   |     | John J. McCarthy.    |
| 29 | Timothy J. Mahoney..   |                   |     | Frank E. Donahue.    |
| 30 | Daniel A. Cronin....   | St. Joseph.....   | 11  | John J. Boyle.       |
| 31 | John Long.....         |                   |     | Hugh J. O'Neil.      |
| 32 | John E. Lynch.....     |                   |     | Otho T. O'Leary.     |
| 33 | James Finnegan....     | Fulton.....       | 12  | Michael Nolan.       |
| 34 | Joseph H. McIntyre..   | Fitzpatrick.....  | 13  | Charles J. Jordan.   |
| 35 | Anthony Thompson...    |                   |     | James Cullinane.     |
| 36 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D..  | Lafayette.....    | 14  | John Hayes.          |
| 37 | Michael S. Keenan....  |                   |     | James J. O'Neil.     |
| 38 | Patrick H. McCarthy..  |                   |     | Michael J. Malone    |
| 39 | M. T. Folan.....       | SS. Peter & Paul  | 15  | John McGann.         |
| 40 | P. A. Donovan.....     |                   |     | J. B. White.         |
| 41 | Thomas Desmond....     |                   |     | Peter A. McKenna.    |
| 42 | David H. Hurley....    | Essex.....        | 16  | Daniel J. O'Brien.   |
| 43 | Michael A. Finnegan..  |                   |     | Charles S. Pope.     |
| 44 | John B. Harding....    |                   |     | Dr. F. E. Hines.     |
| 45 | James J. Murphy....    |                   |     | Michael A. Dodd.     |
| 46 | Chas. D. McGlew....    |                   |     | John B. Tivnan.      |
| 47 | F. P. Silva, M. D....  | Hamilton.....     | 17  | John A. Finnegan.    |
| 48 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll.. |                   |     | Lawrence J. Lyons.   |
| 49 | Samuel J. Cochran...   |                   |     | John Hurley.         |
| 50 | J. A. McGee.....       |                   |     | Patrick E. Neagle.   |
| 51 | John F. Brooks....     | St. Peter.....    | 18  | Thomas J. Franklin.  |
| 52 | Edw. F. Chamberlain..  |                   |     | Thomas F. Crowne.    |
| 53 | John J. Curran.....    |                   |     | Edward J. Kirby.     |
| 54 | John H. Dixon.....     |                   |     | John H. Donovan.     |
| 55 | Dennis J. O'Regan...   | Williams.....     | 19  | Michael J. Burke.    |
| 56 | Frank S. Maloney....   |                   |     | Michael J. Kelly.    |
| 57 | Francis N. Kievenaar   |                   |     | James Douglass.      |
| 58 | Thomas J. Dunn.....    | Mt. Pleasant....  | 20  | Garrett H. Keefe.    |
| 59 | Michael W. Kelly....   |                   |     | L. F. Plunkett.      |
| 60 | Edward A. Dever....    |                   |     | Wm. E. Shay.         |
| 61 | William W. Morrow..    |                   |     | Michael O'Riordan.   |
| 62 | Patrick H. Shea.....   | St. Alphonsus.... | 21  | Francis A. Mahan.    |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT.                    | No.       | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 63  | Timothy H. Murray..   | <b>S. John</b> .....      | <b>23</b> | James E. Cotter.     |
| 64  | Thomas Mulcahy....    | .....                     |           | James F. Ryan.       |
| 65  | John H. Cullen.....   | .....                     |           | Charles F. Morrison. |
| 66  | John P. Norton.....   | .....                     |           | William J. Mungan.   |
| 67  | Patrick F. Burke....  | <b>S. Gregory</b> .....   | <b>24</b> | Thomas P. Lockney.   |
| 68  | John T. Finn.....     | .....                     |           | Wm. A. Chamberlain   |
| 69  | Dr. Jos. M. Sheehan.. | <b>S. Francis</b> .....   | <b>25</b> | James L. Fennessy.   |
| 70  | William T. Shea.....  | .....                     |           | Thomas J. Foley.     |
| 71  | W. P. Hughes.....     | .....                     |           | Joseph L. Heaney.    |
| 72  | Jeremiah Sweeney...   | <b>S. Raphael</b> .....   | <b>26</b> | Thomas P. Murray.    |
| 73  | Michael McGowan....   | .....                     |           | Charles J. Hurley.   |
| 74  | John Canning.....     | <b>Erin</b> .....         | <b>28</b> | Stephen Murphy.      |
| 75  | Daniel F. Cotter..... | .....                     |           | John J. Donovan.     |
| 76  | James J. Conway.....  | .....                     |           | Cornelius J. Lynch.  |
| 77  | M. F. Roach.....      | <b>S. Thomas</b> ....     | <b>29</b> | T. Linehan.          |
| 78  | P. McCarthy.....      | .....                     |           | T. Roach.            |
| 79  | R. D. McNeil.....     | .....                     |           | James P. Conley.     |
| 80  | Dennis E. Murphy...   | .....                     |           | Fred. L. Smith.      |
| 81  | D. Connolly.....      | .....                     |           | John E. Saxton.      |
| 82  | William Gorman.....   | <b>Bass River</b> .....   | <b>30</b> | David F. Lynch.      |
| 83  | Daniel O'Brien.....   | .....                     |           | Edmund Cahill.       |
| 84  | Edward E. Lynch....   | <b>Qualey</b> .....       | <b>32</b> | John McGuire.        |
| 85  | Thomas Heavey.....    | .....                     |           | Levi Armstrong.      |
| 86  | John Bowler.....      | .....                     |           | James Dolan.         |
| 87  | James P. McCabe....   | <b>St. John</b> .....     | <b>33</b> | Timothy J. Quinn.    |
| 88  | Michael F. Murphy...  | .....                     |           | Thomas Cawley.       |
| 89  | D. J. Donovan.....    | .....                     |           | John S. Kenny.       |
| 90  | H. F. Purcell.....    | <b>Americus</b> .....     | <b>34</b> | R. T. Purcell.       |
| 91  | Thomas F. Tremble..   | .....                     |           | M. J. Leonard.       |
| 92  | Dennis D. Driscoll..  | .....                     |           | J. W. Brown.         |
| 93  | Wm. F. Arkinson....   | <b>Friendship</b> .....   | <b>37</b> | T. J. Good.          |
| 94  | Peter Morris.....     | <b>St. Joseph</b> .....   | <b>38</b> | John Fox.            |
| 95  | William A. Flaherty.. | <b>Benedict</b> .....     | <b>39</b> | James J. Muldoon     |
| 96  | John J. McGonagle...  | .....                     |           | Frank Kodad.         |
| 97  | Alfred E. Foster....  | <b>St. Mary</b> .....     | <b>43</b> | John P. Brady.       |
| 98  | William W. Hurley...  | .....                     |           | John B. Wren.        |
| 99  | Michael McEnany....   | <b>St. Bernard</b> .....  | <b>44</b> | B. D. Farrell.       |
| 100 | Thomas Daniher....    | <b>Unity</b> .....        | <b>45</b> | Samuel J. Kingston.  |
| 101 | John M. Rigby.....    | <b>St. Augustine</b> .... | <b>46</b> | John Doolin.         |
| 102 | Francis M. McCarthy.  | .....                     |           | James D. O'Brien.    |
| 103 | J. J. Cunningham....  | <b>St. Anne</b> .....     | <b>47</b> | William F. Moore     |
| 104 | Martin J. Whalen....  | .....                     |           | J. J. Flaherty.      |
| 105 | James J. McGowen...   | <b>Sarsfield</b> .....    | <b>48</b> | James B. Smith.      |
| 106 | John P. Zilch.....    | .....                     |           | William Bride.       |
| 107 | Patrick Ryan.....     | .....                     |           | Edward A. Irvine.    |
| 108 | John W. Keefe.....    | .....                     |           | John L. McGinn.      |
| 109 | James T. Riley.....   | <b>Constantine</b> .....  | <b>49</b> | Daniel A. Sullivan.  |
| 110 | David J. O'Donnell..  | .....                     |           | W. J. Goslin.        |
| 111 | Martin Hazenfuss...   | <b>Holy Trinity</b> ....  | <b>51</b> | F. Schwendemann.     |
| 112 | Frederick Schwaab...  | .....                     |           | John J. Korman.      |
| 113 | George Wirth.....     | .....                     |           | Charles Farrenkopf.  |
| 114 | John F. Wagner.....   | .....                     |           | Frank Leo Menz.      |
| 115 | John J. Corbett.....  | <b>Highland</b> .....     | <b>52</b> | Hugh H. Collins.     |
| 116 | Charles H. Cassidy... | <b>Emerald</b> .....      | <b>53</b> | James B. Carbrey.    |
| 117 | John J. Sweeney.....  | .....                     |           | James J. McCann.     |
| 118 | David J. Horrigan...  | .....                     |           | Jere. F. McAuliffe.  |
| 119 | John F. Carbrey.....  | .....                     |           | Richard Dowling.     |
| 120 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | <b>St. James</b> .....    | <b>54</b> | Joseph E. Hayes.     |
| 121 | John J. Desmond....   | .....                     |           | James F. Gleason.    |
| 122 | John J. Herlihy.....  | <b>Charles River</b> .... | <b>55</b> | Peter McGrath.       |
| 123 | E. N. Clancy.....     | .....                     |           | T. F. Gallagher.     |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.         | COURT                    | No. | PROXY REP.          |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 124 | William Rooney.....      | Carroll.....             | 57  | Charles Mahan.      |
| 125 | Thomas H. Condry.....    |                          |     | John D. Fallon.     |
| 126 | John W. Patterson.....   |                          |     | John H. Loughan.    |
| 127 | David Walsh.....         | Prospect.....            | 58  | James L. Hannify.   |
| 128 | John F. Tierney.....     | Worcester.....           | 59  | Owen F. Burns.      |
| 129 | Walter T. Beesting.....  |                          |     | Timothy H. Murphy.  |
| 130 | James H. Fitzgerald..... |                          |     | Patrick J. Quinn.   |
| 131 | Richard M. Lyons.....    | Middlesex.....           | 60  | James Cannon        |
| 132 | Thomas Delaney.....      |                          |     | Jas. R. McLaughlin. |
| 133 | John Cook.....           | St. Lawrence.....        | 61  | John J. Horgan.     |
| 134 | M. J. O'Day.....         |                          |     | F. J. Muldowney.    |
| 135 | Wm. H. McManus.....      |                          |     | Michael J. Kelly.   |
| 136 | Michael Driscoll.....    |                          |     | John A. Moloney.    |
| 137 | John J. Slavin.....      | St. Catherine.....       | 62  | M. E. Hayden.       |
| 138 | Charles P. Dunn.....     |                          |     | Thomas Norton.      |
| 139 | John F. Cuff.....        |                          |     | Frank P. Flood.     |
| 140 | Thomas F. Kilbride.....  | Shields.....             | 63  | Lawrence A. O'Neil. |
| 141 | James Bartley.....       |                          |     | Thomas Sullivan.    |
| 142 | J. J. Leonard.....       | Gallagher.....           | 64  | T. J. Fitzgerald.   |
| 143 | Wm. P. Hayes.....        |                          |     | J. F. Shea.         |
| 144 | E. A. Hall.....          |                          |     | D. W. Hill.         |
| 145 | John J. O'Keefe.....     | St. Columbkille.....     | 65  | William Mackin.     |
| 146 | Jeremiah J. Crowley..... |                          |     | Robert J. Naughten. |
| 147 | Wm. J. VanEtten.....     |                          |     | Patrick Kelley.     |
| 148 | M. F. Conroy.....        | Griffin.....             | 66  | Wm. G. Cody.        |
| 149 | J. H. Riordan.....       |                          |     | J. B. McKinnon.     |
| 150 | D. F. O'Sullivan.....    |                          |     | J. E. O'Donnell.    |
| 151 | Michael F. Ward.....     | Canton.....              | 67  | Patrick F. Brady.   |
| 152 | Robert E. Lloyd.....     |                          |     | John Finn.          |
| 153 | John P. Dennison.....    |                          |     | Thomas P. McGhann   |
| 154 | Charles B. Ford.....     | St. Margaret.....        | 68  |                     |
| 155 | William M. Moriarty..... |                          |     | John C. McCarthy.   |
| 156 | Michael F. Powers.....   | Stoughton.....           | 69  | John E. Tighe.      |
| 157 | Daniel F. O'Connor.....  |                          |     | John E. Smith.      |
| 158 | Daniel E. Lane.....      |                          |     | John S. Madden.     |
| 159 | Joseph C. Gallivan.....  | St. Michael.....         | 70  | Robert Dwyer.       |
| 160 | John J. Reilly.....      |                          |     | Louis H. Vincent.   |
| 161 | B. J. Conley.....        | Phil. Sheridan.....      | 71  | J. F. Carens.       |
| 162 | J. J. Dunn.....          |                          |     | Timothy O'Connell.  |
| 163 | John M. Holland.....     |                          |     | J. W. Buckley       |
| 164 | Richard Dwyer.....       | Merrimack.....           | 72  | John E. Murphy.     |
| 165 | David F. Roche.....      |                          |     | John T. Desmond.    |
| 166 | Bernard Haughey.....     |                          |     | Daniel H. Maguire.  |
| 167 | Benjamin Morris.....     | Taunton.....             | 73  | Lawrence O'Donnell. |
| 168 | George F. Brammer.....   |                          |     | John A. McDonald.   |
| 169 | Wm. H. Gallagher.....    |                          |     | Thomas P. Mahon.    |
| 170 | John L. Gaffney.....     |                          |     | Jeremiah C. Dorgan. |
| 171 | Francis Maillif.....     | Hendricken.....          | 74  | Joseph F. Sweeney.  |
| 172 | Daniel F. Buckley.....   |                          |     | Timothy J. Cramer.  |
| 173 | John McGrath.....        | St. Jarlath.....         | 75  | J. M. C. Meehan.    |
| 174 | Daniel F. Driscoll.....  | Quincy.....              | 76  | John H. Dinegan.    |
| 175 | Michael Burns.....       |                          |     | Conrad Mischler.    |
| 176 | J. Henry Hemphill.....   | Mystic.....              | 77  | John Crowley.       |
| 177 | Thomas J. Curtin.....    |                          |     | John J. Crockwell.  |
| 178 | John J. Greene.....      | St. Monica.....          | 78  | Henry B. Lane.      |
| 179 | Maurice C. Dahill.....   | John Boyle O'Reilly..... | 79  | John N. O'Brien.    |
| 180 | James Dignam.....        |                          |     | James H. Miskell.   |
| 181 | George F. Anderson.....  | Gen. Sherman.....        | 80  | James M. Downey.    |
| 182 | Patrick Flynn.....       | St. Malachi.....         | 81  | Daniel Grammer.     |
| 183 | John A. Murphy.....      | Brockton.....            | 82  | A. E. Mayo.         |
| 184 | John J. Gallagher.....   |                          |     | John P. Buckley.    |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT              | No. | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 185 | F. F. Driscoll.....    | John Henry Newman  | 83  | Wm. H. Cavanaugh.     |
| 186 | S. J. O'Brien.....     |                    |     | Edward J. Mulligan.   |
| 187 | D. F. McCarthy.....    | Danvers.....       | 84  | W. A. Spears.         |
| 188 | T. J. Gallivan.....    |                    |     | T. H. O'Neil.         |
| 189 | Timothy B. Reardon..   | Geo. Washington..  | 85  | John B. McCarthy.     |
| 190 | Patrick J. Sullivan... |                    |     | Edw. W. Shannahan.    |
| 191 | James S. Barry.....    |                    |     | John J. McGuiggan.    |
| 192 | William A. Kelley...   |                    |     | Charles F. Cotter.    |
| 193 | Robert H. Sheehan...   | Avon.....          | 86  | John Connery.         |
| 194 | James J. Doherty.....  |                    |     | John J. Collins.      |
| 195 | William Moore.....     | Robert Emmett...   | 87  | Thomas Lavender.      |
| 196 | Daniel Cooney.....     | Enterprise.....    | 88  | William A. Carroll.   |
| 197 | Dr. F. J. Hanley.....  | Union.....         | 89  | William E. Welsh.     |
| 198 | Montague McKinnon..    |                    |     | Owen G. Gormley.      |
| 199 | John J. McCarthy....   | Rockland.....      | 90  | H. S. Healey.         |
| 200 | George A. Fair.....    | St. Vincent.....   | 91  | Wm. H. Hamilton.      |
| 201 | W. H. Campbell.....    | Harmony.....       | 92  | B. J. Doody.          |
| 202 | Dr. Julius D. Werner.. | Germania.....      | 93  | Val. Baier.           |
| 203 | J. P. Kees.....        |                    |     | Henry Wessling.       |
| 204 | Walter Curley.....     | Columbia.....      | 95  | Patrick F. Manning.   |
| 205 | T. J. O'Connell.....   |                    |     | James J. McCarthy.    |
| 206 | Luke F. Callan.....    | Sacred Heart.....  | 96  |                       |
| 207 | John F. Collins.....   | St. Anthony.....   | 97  | Henry E. Madden.      |
| 208 | Edward H. Cullen....   | Onota.....         | 98  |                       |
| 209 | Hugh L. McHugh.....    | Mount Hope.....    | 99  | John F. Callahan.     |
| 210 | M. J. Hackett.....     | McCafferty.....    | 100 | John A. Foley.        |
| 211 | John F. Harrigan....   |                    |     | Patrick J. Reynolds.  |
| 212 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin. | Greylock.....      | 101 | Rev. James F. Maher   |
| 213 | Rev. M. J. Coyne....   |                    |     | Patrick Tumpene.      |
| 214 | Elizabeth Langley....  | St. Rose.....      | 102 | Mrs. Mary Connolly.   |
| 215 | Mary L. Smith.....     |                    |     | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.    |
| 216 | Mrs. M. McCann.....    |                    |     | Mrs. Mary McGowan.    |
| 217 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney..  |                    |     | Mary Conley.          |
| 218 | Ellen A. Devereaux...  | St. Elizabeth..... | 103 | Mary J. Dugan.        |
| 219 | Mary E. Gibbons.....   |                    |     | Ellen V. Galligan.    |
| 220 | Sarah Dowd.....        |                    |     | Kath. V. Mahoney.     |
| 221 | Frank D. Quilty.....   | Springfield.....   | 104 | John R. King.         |
| 222 | C. J. Farrell.....     |                    |     | Edward F. Connolly.   |
| 223 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo.. | St. Cecilia.....   | 105 | Mrs. Rosa Fandel.     |
| 224 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth.. |                    |     | Mrs. Barbara Vincent  |
| 225 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch..  | St. Clare.....     | 106 | Mrs. C. F. Leonard.   |
| 226 | Mary A. O'Keefe....    |                    |     | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey  |
| 227 | Sarah J. M. Gilbride.. | Notre Dame.....    | 107 | Blandine T. Egan.     |
| 228 | Mary E. Sullivan....   | St. Agnes.....     | 108 | Stella Lyons.         |
| 229 | Mrs. Margaret Finn...  |                    |     | Mrs. Josephine Dolan  |
| 230 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney   | St. Teresa.....    | 109 | Mary McCarthy.        |
| 231 | Julia Donovan.....     |                    |     | Mrs. Alice Fennessey. |
| 232 | Mary Carr.....         | St. Veronica.....  | 110 | Mrs. Hannah Parker.   |
| 233 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle...   | St. Valerian.....  | 111 | Annie Collins.        |
| 234 | Catherine T. Leonard.. |                    |     | Charlotte A. Gleason. |
| 235 | Elizabeth Ruth.....    | Isabella.....      | 112 | Mary O'Connell.       |
| 236 | Thomas F. Kelly.....   | St. Jerome.....    | 113 | Daniel B. Carmody.    |
| 237 | William J. O'Brien...  |                    |     | Robert Curran.        |
| 238 | Mrs. Mary Dolan....    | Alma Mater.....    | 114 | Mrs. Ellen Brant.     |
| 239 | Madge Riordan.....     | Joan of Arc.....   | 115 | Mrs. Marg't. Healy.   |
| 240 | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | Martha Washington. | 116 | Annie J. Kennedy.     |
| 241 | Mrs. Margaret Pension  |                    |     | Mrs. Eliza Mahoney.   |
| 242 | Jeremiah O'Brien...    | St. Bridget.....   | 117 | Jos. W. Zimmerman.    |
| 243 | Mrs. Monica Schroth..  | St. Othilia.....   | 118 | Mrs. Anna Mueller.    |
| 244 | Leo. Schroth.....      | St. Boniface.....  | 119 | Joseph Ufheil.        |
| 245 | John J. Downey.....    | University.....    | 120 | Michael Fitzmaurice.  |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT               | No.   | PROXY REP.             |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 246 | Mary Neville.....      | St. Beatrice .....  | 121   | Nellie Devine.         |
| 247 | Lawrence Branigan ..   | St. Matthew .....   | 122   | B. J. Carroll.         |
| 248 | Mrs. Mary A. Malley..  | St. Ursula .....    | 123   | Katherine A. Fagan.    |
| 249 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney   | St. Loretta .....   | 124   | Mrs. B. McGillicuddy   |
| 250 | Honora L. Murphy...    | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Mary V. Fay.      |
| 251 | Edward Gramer.....     | St. Aloysius.....   | 125   | Jacob Hauck.           |
| 252 | John J. O'Hare .....   | Bunker Hill.....    | 126   | John C. Francis.       |
| 253 | John J. Lynch.....     | .....               | ..... | Charles E. Herlihy.    |
| 254 | George Barnes.....     | .....               | ..... | Edmund P. Kelly.       |
| 255 | Thomas Jacobs.....     | .....               | ..... | Antonio J. Silva.      |
| 256 | Joseph Kern.....       | St. Paul.....       | 127   | Theresa Kern.          |
| 257 | Mrs. Mary McPhee ..    | Abraham Lincoln.    | 128   | Mrs. Alice G. Kelley.  |
| 258 | John T. Callan.....    | Bay State.....      | 129   | John E. Casey.         |
| 259 | Mary A. Manning ...    | Annunciation.....   | 130   | Mary J. Fennessey.     |
| 260 | John M. Keane.....     | St. Stephen.....    | 131   | Michael J. Mahoney.    |
| 261 | John T. Mahoney .....  | .....               | ..... | Charles J. Lavis.      |
| 262 | Nicholas Freyermuth.   | St. Nicholas.....   | 132   | John Muthig.           |
| 263 | Joseph Hettinger....   | Windhorst.....      | 133   | John J. Powers.        |
| 264 | Thomas J. McDonnell    | Hugh O'Brien.....   | 134   | Dr. Chas. E. Mongan    |
| 265 | Catherine Donigan...   | St. Genevieve.....  | 135   | Helen Neville.         |
| 266 | Winnifred Sullivan...  | .....               | ..... | Mary Welch.            |
| 267 | Mrs. M. E. McGreggor   | Fr. Conway.....     | 136   | Mary Ahern.            |
| 268 | Mrs Christina Heeney   | .....               | ..... | .....                  |
| 269 | Nora Mahoney.....      | Commonwealth....    | 137   | Eva White.             |
| 270 | Mary Harrington ....   | St. Josephine.....  | 138   | M. L. Graham, M. D.    |
| 271 | Margaret E. O'Brien    | Fr. Denver.....     | 139   | Annie Campbell.        |
| 272 | Margaret T. Finn....   | Angelus.....        | 140   | Minnie Meagher.        |
| 273 | Mrs. H. A. Welch....   | St. Gertrude.....   | 141   | Mrs. Marg't E. Lynch.  |
| 274 | Charles E. Bonning..   | Lepanto.....        | 142   | Michael Heally.        |
| 275 | Maurice Dineen.....    | .....               | ..... | Peter Hastings.        |
| 276 | John O'Shea.....       | .....               | ..... | M. H. O'Loughlin.      |
| 277 | Mrs Mary E. Fallon..   | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143   | Catherine Mullane.     |
| 278 | Mary T. Maguire.....   | Bethlehem.....      | 144   | Bridget Kelley.        |
| 279 | Thomas F. Doherty...   | Norfolk.....        | 145   | H. J. Sullivan.        |
| 280 | Joseph Gerhardt....    | St. Wilhelm.....    | 146   | Geo Christoph.         |
| 281 | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire  | St. Helena.....     | 147   | Katherine F. Brogan.   |
| 282 | Grace Reardon.....     | Mt. Carmel.....     | 148   | Mary A. Sullivan.      |
| 283 | Isabelle Wilde.....    | .....               | ..... | Lou Sullivan.          |
| 284 | Catherine McIntyre..   | .....               | ..... | Julia A. Dowd.         |
| 285 | William A. Flynn....   | Gen. Montgomery.    | 149   | Thomas J. Coyle.       |
| 286 | James T. Barrett....   | Cambridge.....      | 150   | Bernard J. Brogan.     |
| 287 | Delia T. Killion.....  | Perpetual Help...   | 151   | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan    |
| 288 | Annie A. McCarthy...   | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Ellen C. Killion  |
| 289 | Edward Donnelly....    | Gen. F. A. Walker.  | 152   | Peter J. Lawlor.       |
| 290 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore..   | Father Thayer ....  | 153   | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert.    |
| 291 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes..  | Hughes .....        | 154   | Sarah Hughes.          |
| 292 | Katherine B. Hurley.   | Magdalen.....       | 155   | Teresa L. Dowling.     |
| 293 | George F. Shine.....   | Marquette.....      | 156   | John J. County.        |
| 294 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell.  | Assumption .....    | 157   | Mrs. Annie G. Degan    |
| 295 | Isabella M. Spencer .. | St. Paula.....      | 158   | Mrs. Eliz. M. Haggerty |
| 296 | E. F. Brown.....       | Imm. Conception.    | 159   | J. J. Cassidy.         |
| 297 | Sarah H. Connelly....  | Ave Maria.....      | 160   | Margaret B. Murphy     |
| 298 | Wm. F. Bowman.....     | Wakefield .....     | 161   | John J. O'Connell.     |
| 299 | Nora Daley.....        | Father Stack.....   | 162   | Catherine McSherry.    |
| 300 | Mrs. M. A. O'Connor.   | Sancta Maria.....   | 163   | Mrs. M. A. Anderson    |
| 301 | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney.   | St. Eulalia.....    | 164   | Mrs. Rilev.            |
| 302 | Mary A. Sweeney.....   | Our Lady of Victory | 165   | Mary A. Carroll.       |
| 303 | Mrs. Marg't Kelleher.  | St. Agatha.....     | 166   | Mrs. Rose Liberty.     |
| 304 | P. F. Ward.....        | Pinehurst.....      | 167   | .....                  |
| 305 | Thomas H. Doherty..    | Wachusett.....      | 168   | .....                  |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT              | No. | PROXY.               |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 306 | Dr. Daniel T. Sullivan | Charity .....      | 169 | Annie McGee.         |
| 307 | John A. Healey.....    | Westford.....      | 170 |                      |
| 308 | John F. McManomin.     | Wannalancet.....   | 171 | Patrick S. Ward.     |
| 309 | Mary L. Conway.....    | St. Ambrose .....  | 172 |                      |
| 310 | James J. Carr .....    | Owen A. Galvin..   | 173 | Robert E. Raeke.     |
| 311 | Mary E. Cannon.....    | St. Winnifred..... | 174 | Lizzie F. Coyne.     |
| 312 | John Grady .....       | Star of the Sea... | 175 | James E. Coniffe.    |
| 313 | J. Louis A. Renaud..   | Pere Police.....   | 177 | William H. King.     |
| 314 | P. L. Dunn.....        | Fallon.....        | 178 | Dr. Francis X. Corr. |
| 315 | Thomas W. Johnson.     | Father McNulty..   | 179 | Dennis J. Daley.     |
| 316 | Matthew J. Cummings    | Neponset.....      | 180 | Edward L. Bean.      |
| 317 | Mrs. Mary B. Brooks.   | St. Louise.....    | 181 | Mrs. Annie Mahoney.  |
| 318 | T. L. Murphy.....      | Hingham.....       | 182 |                      |

# DIRECTORY.

## NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral. Boston.<br>Instituted Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                 | C. R. Thomas A. O'Neill...<br>R. S. Daniel J. Dwyer....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan.....<br>T. Daniel O'Keefe.....       | 18 Shirley Street, Roxbury<br>30 East Springfield Street, Boston<br>485 Quincy Street, Dorchester<br>37 E. Canton Street, Boston         |
| 3. Fenwick. Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd Wednesday, Union Hall,<br>13½ Blackstone Street.                             | C. R. Daniel F. Sweeney...<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane...<br>F. S. Charles E. Waite....<br>T. Lawrence Upton.....      | 9 Putnam Street, Charlestown<br>9 Hill Street, Charlestown<br>54 Tremont Street, Charlestown<br>642 Third Street, South Boston           |
| 4. St. Francis. Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street.             | C. R. Thomas F. Haley...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell...<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe...<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley...         | 108 Phillips Street, Roxbury<br>7 Peabody Street, Roxbury<br>52 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>13 Sachem Street, Roxbury                  |
| 5. Leo. East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Square.                         | C. R. James F. nnelly.....<br>R. S. Matthew S. L onard...<br>F. S. Michael J. Torpey...<br>T. John Brant .....        | 149 Leyden Street, Orient Heights<br>273 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>300 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston   |
| 6. Cheverus. Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sun-<br>day, School Hall, 34 No. Margin St.           | C. R. John J. McGaffigan...<br>R. S. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick...<br>F. S. Francis A. Murray...<br>T. Neil Cassidy ..... | 8 Cooper Street, Boston<br>2 Chessman Place, Boston<br>29 Thatcher Street, Boston<br>8 Carmel Street, Roxbury                            |
| 7. St. Patrick. South Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.           | C. R. John J. Brennan.....<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney....<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan....<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey...       | 36 Mercer Street, South Boston<br>202 Athens Street, South Boston<br>174 Eighth Street, South Boston<br>637 Seventh Street, South Boston |
| 8. Sherwood. Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. John F. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. John J. McDonald....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael Mooney.....         | 68 Bellevue Street, Dorchester<br>1187 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>35 Harvard Street, Boston<br>15 Concord Square, Boston           |
| 9. Columbus. Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. M. T. Gleeson.....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. J. F. Cunnibell.....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson.....          | 100 Gardner Street, Newton<br>28 Elm Street, New Dorchester<br>73 Hampshire Street, Cambridgeport<br>28 Milton Avenue, New Dorchester    |
| 10. Iona. Malden.<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Marcus Hall, Pleasant Street.                            | C. R. John J. Doyle.....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelliher.....<br>F. S. Edward J. Flavin....<br>T. Richard J. Marnell...      | 80 Charles Street, Malden<br>15 Charles Street, Malden<br>130 Commercial Street, Malden<br>99 Medford Street, Malden                     |
| 11. St. Joseph. Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, Causeway and<br>Merrimack Streets. | C. R. James B. McKenna...<br>R. S. Stephen T. Campbell...<br>F. S. George F. Wentworth...<br>T. Daniel J. Carney .... | 7 Phillips Street, Boston<br>5 North Grove Street, Boston<br>12 North Russell Street, Boston<br>387 Washington Street, Boston            |
| 12. Fulton. Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.                        | C. R. James B. Quinn.....<br>R. S. George H. Hartnett...<br>F. S. John J. Hayes.....<br>T. James Finnegan.....        | 13 Stafford Street, Roxbury<br>27 Hampden Street, Boston<br>122 West Third Street, South Boston<br>80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester        |
| 13. Fitzpatrick. Boston.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Union Hall, Hanover Street.                         | C. R. Joseph H. McIntire...<br>R. S. Michael Cleary...<br>F. S. Patrick F. Reynolds...<br>T. James Cullinane....      | 19 Prospect Street, Charlestown<br>43 Charter Street, Boston<br>14 North Bennett Street, Boston<br>34 Lexington Street, East Boston      |
| 14. Lafayette. Lynn.<br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>McBroe St.               | C. R. Owen F. Sheerin...<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone...<br>F. S. John Driscoll...<br>T. Daniel McEntee...              | 6 Tremont Street, Lynn<br>53 Cottage Street, Lynn<br>53 Linden Street, Lynn<br>47 Alens Court, Lynn                                      |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ 15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.<br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                | C. R. Thomas F. Griffin....<br>R. S. John J. Reagan.....<br>F. S. John B. White.....<br>T. Thomas Sullivan.....    | 138 Athens Street, South Boston<br>173 West Sixth Street, South Boston<br>2 Mitchell Street, South Boston<br>198 Sixth Street, South Boston     |
| ✓ 16. Essex, Salem.<br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Essex Street.                                    | C. R. Joseph A. Tivnan....<br>R. S. Peter Kiernan....<br>F. S. Dennis Sullivan.....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd.....     | 28 Hancock Street, Salem<br>7 Orange Street, Salem<br>Kernwood, Salem<br>5 Flint Street, Salem                                                  |
| 17. Hamilton, Charlestown.<br>Inst. July 8, 1880<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown.                          | C. R. Alfred F. Ruby....<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan....<br>T. James Crowley.....       | 14 Allen Street, Charlestown<br>80 Washington Street, Charlestown<br>71 Lawrence Street, Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown           |
| ✓ 18. St. Peter, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Encampment Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.              | C. R. James H. Dixon....<br>R. S. Eugene H. Buckley....<br>F. S. James McKenna....<br>T. John F. Brooks.....       | 4 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester<br>39 Greenwich Street, Dorchester<br>52 Greenwich Street, Dorchester<br>Norwood Street, Neponset                 |
| 19. Williams, East Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.         | C. R. Daniel D. O'Flaherty.<br>R. S. Francis N. Kievenaar.<br>F. S. Otto Walter.....<br>T. Thomas Arthur....       | 136 Bennington Street, East Boston<br>304 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>381 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>201 Webster Street, East Boston       |
| ✓ 20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, Warren Street, Roxbury.                   | C. R. William J. Ludden....<br>R. S. Michael W. Kelly....<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever....<br>T. David O'Brien.....    | 550 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury<br>118 Eustis Street, Roxbury<br>30 Mall Street, Roxbury                             |
| ✓ 21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.                 | C. R. Owen J. Phinn.....<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan....<br>F. S. Patrick H. Shea.....<br>T. Patrick Hurley.....     | 6 Gore Terrace, Roxbury<br>124 Longwood Avenue, Roxbury<br>81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury<br>68 Calumet Street, Roxbury                       |
| 23. St. John, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Central Hall, Everett Square.                                   | C. R. Arthur E. Devlin....<br>R. S. P. Frank Dolan.....<br>F. S. Michael Fahey.....<br>T. John Brady.....          | 16 Batchelder Street, Roxbury<br>74 West Street, Hyde Park<br>7 Pierce Street, Hyde Park<br>29 Bridge Street, Hyde Park                         |
| ✓ 24. St. Gregory, Milton.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Catholic Union Hall, Milton.                                 | C. R. Matth. C. Harrington.<br>R. S. Charles B. Dolan....<br>F. S. James H. McGrath....<br>T. John T. Finn.....    | 6 Van Winkle Street, New Dor<br>Cor. Richmond St., Dor. Ave. New D.<br>1179 Washington St. New Dorchester<br>1010 Washington St. New Dorchester |
| 25. St. Francis, West Quincy.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy.             | C. R. William T. Shea.....<br>R. S. William P. Hughes....<br>F. S. John F. Burke.....<br>T. James A. White....     | West Quincy<br>West Quincy<br>West Quincy<br>West Quincy                                                                                        |
| ✓ 26. St. Raphael, Dedham.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.                       | C. R. James D. Grant.....<br>R. S. Frank J. Finn.....<br>F. S. John F. Reilly.....<br>T. Charles J. Hurley....     | Dedham<br>Dedham<br>Dedham<br>Ashcroft                                                                                                          |
| ✓ 28. Erin, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                      | C. R. Thomas McLaughlin.<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch....<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Malley....<br>T. William A. Moore.... | 5 Greenville Street, Roxbury<br>6 Conrad Street, Dorchester<br>378 Shawmut Avenue, Boston<br>381 Centre Street, Roxbury                         |
| ✓ 29. St. Thomas, Brockton.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton. | C. R. Eugene E. McCarthy.<br>R. S. John J. Whalen.....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan....<br>T. Rodrick D. McNeil....  | 21 Williams Street, Brockton<br>84 Perkins Street, Brockton<br>28 Charles Street, Brockton<br>16 Packard Street, Brockton                       |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                        | ADDRESS.                                                                                    |                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>St., Beverly.                    | C. R. Patrick A. Daley....<br>R. S. William M. Slay....<br>F. S. Wm. Gorman.....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan....      | 12 Charnock Street,<br>4 Front Street,<br>27 Charnock Street,<br>16 Rantoul Street,         | Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly                     |
| <b>32. Qualey, Woburn.</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn.                                  | C. R. Lawrence Reade....<br>R. S. John Martin.....<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey....<br>T. William O'Brien....        | Main Street,<br>Arlington Street,<br>Glenwood Street,<br>Church Avenue,                     | Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn                         |
| <b>St. John, East Cambridge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cambridge<br>Street, East Cambridge.     | C. R. William A. Edmonds.<br>R. S. James T. Shaughnessy<br>F. S. Timothy Crane.....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Reagan..   | 442 Windsor Steet,<br>42 Gore Street,<br>11 Berkshire Street,<br>444 Windsor Street,        | Cambridge<br>East Cambridge<br>Cambridge<br>Cambridge        |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                | C. R. Edward J. Stanton..<br>R. S. Patrick J. Gorman..<br>F. S. Fred A. York....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard...     | 20 Cazenove Street,<br>43 Brook Avenue,<br>89 East Canton Street,<br>98 East Canton Street, | Boston<br>Roxbury<br>Boston<br>Boston                        |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and<br>Ruggles Streets, Roxbury.  | C. R. Wm. F. Arkinson....<br>R. S. Edward N. Lee.....<br>F. S. Richard Connor....<br>T. John F. Dolan.....       | 731A Boylston Street,<br>8 Linden Avenue,<br>85 Sterling Street,<br>99 Hampshire Street,    | Boston<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                      |
| <b>39. St. Joseph, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                              | C. R. Thomas F. Kenney...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon..<br>F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole..<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....    | 111 Quincy Street,<br>1 Burney Street,<br>139 Howard Avenue,<br>836 Blue Hill Avenue,       | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Dorchester<br>Roxbury                  |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, Union Street,<br>Somerville.                 | C. R. Wm. A. Maherty....<br>R. S. Francis S. J. Crocker.<br>F. S. James J. Muldoon...<br>T. John J. McGonagle... | 261 Washington Street,<br>8 New Church Street,<br>Old State House,<br>14 Linden Street,     | Somerville<br>Somerville<br>Boston<br>Somerville             |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Knights of<br>Columbus Hall, Randolph.                                      | C. R. Alfred E. Foster.....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Foster....<br>F. S. William W. Hurley..<br>T. Patrick Brady.....  | South Main Street,<br>West Street,<br>Mill Street,<br>North Street,                         | Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph                 |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, West Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, A. O. U. W.<br>Hall, 1301 Washington Street,<br>West Newton.       | C. R. John W. Gaw.....<br>R. S. Mary H. Brady.....<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell..<br>T. Michael McEnany....       | 38 Auburndale Ave.,<br>1 Oak Avenue,<br>153 River Street,<br>316 River Street,              | West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton     |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block,<br>Central Square, Bridgewater. | C. R. Thomas Daniher....<br>R. S. Daniel J. McNeil....<br>F. S. David A. Garvey....<br>T. Bartholomew Flynn..    | Bedford Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>High Street,<br>Centre Street,                         | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater     |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E. St., South Boston.                    | C. R. William Hartnett...<br>R. S. Maurice J. Angland..<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh...<br>T. John F. McNulty....    | 12 Bay Street,<br>239 Fifth Street,<br>867 Fourth Street.<br>51 Woodward Street,            | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester.                          | C. R. John J. Cunningham.<br>R. S. John M. Burns.....<br>F. S. Foster Bruce.....<br>T. James D. Livingston.      | 6 Millet Street,<br>8 Shephard Street,<br>246 Main Street,<br>6 Addison Street,             | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester         |



DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough.</b><br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette<br>Hall, Washington St., North<br>Attleborough. | C. R. Martin J. Hambery..<br>R. S. John B. Devlin.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley .....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....      | Fisher Street, North Attleboro<br>North Attleboro<br>North Attleboro<br>Plainville, Mass.                                                    |
| <b>49. Constantine, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.                        | C. R. Thomas D. Powers...<br>R. S. W. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Daniel E. Lynch.....<br>T. James T. Riley.....       | 115 Union Park Street, Boston<br>7 Sullivan Place, Dorchester<br>34 Pond Street, Dorchester<br>2 Pearl Street Place, Somerville              |
| <b>51. Holy Trinity, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th<br>Sunday, Columbus Hall, Wash-<br>ington Street.         | C. R. Louis P. Pfau.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. Frank J. Holderried..<br>T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan.   | 25 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston<br>179 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury<br>5 Vinton Street, South Boston         |
| <b>52. Highland, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 1st Friday, Kossuth<br>Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Rox.                               | C. R. Hugh H. Collins....<br>R. S. Daniel M. Murphy....<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher...<br>T. John J. Corbett.....   | 1449 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>1 Weston Street, Roxbury<br>7 Sumner Place, Roxbury<br>271 Ruggles Street, Roxbury                           |
| <b>53. Emerald, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Peabody Square.                                  | C. R. Nicholas F. Lawler..<br>R. S. James J. McCann....<br>F. S. James B. Carbreys...<br>T. Michael Powers.....    | 23 Stevens Street, Peabody<br>18 Park Street, Peabody<br>10 Shillaber Street, Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody                        |
| <b>54. St. James, Boston.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll<br>Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.                          | C. R. Michael J. Noonan...<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. John J. Desmond....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey  | 14 Page Street, Dorchester<br>53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain<br>436 Fifth Street, South Boston<br>25 Decatur Street, Boston              |
| <b>55. Charles River, Watertown.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Main St., Watertown.                  | C. R. John J. Herlihy.....<br>R. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>F. S. Michael E. Conroy...<br>T. Michael Hamrock....   | Main Street, Watertown<br>32 Cuba Street, Watertown<br>12 Bacon Street, Watertown<br>Main Street, Watertown                                  |
| <b>57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Fallon Hall, Centre Street,<br>Jamaica Plain.       | C. R. John J. Dolan.....<br>R. S. John E. Cook.....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan....<br>T. John H. Traub.....         | 73 Jamaica Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain<br>17 Spaulding Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain |
| <b>58. Prospect, Waltham.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian<br>Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham.                            | C. R. Joseph B. Bennett..<br>R. S. Michael Bergin.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Delahanty..<br>T. Timothy F. Buckley.   | 28 High Street, Waltham<br>23 Common Street, Waltham<br>60 Calvary Street, Waltham<br>49 Moody Street, Waltham                               |
| <b>59. Worcester, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C.<br>B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.               | C. R. Timothy J. Cronin ..<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden...<br>F. S. John McCullough....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....  | 13 Oak Avenue, Worcester<br>Station A, 55 Eastern Ave. Worcester<br>34 Clifton Street, Worcester<br>26 Spruce Street, Worcester              |
| <b>60. Middlesex, Newton.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Nonantum Hall, Wash'n St.                                  | C. R. George E. Stuart.....<br>R. S. Margaret J. Lane.....<br>F. S. Joseph Abbay.....<br>T. William H. Thomas...   | Bridge Street, Newton<br>Green Street, Newton<br>Newton Centre<br>Newton<br>Newton                                                           |
| <b>61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard<br>Hall, Washington St., Brookline.              | C. R. Henry A. Lacey.....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daly.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....    | 27 Kendall Street, Brookline<br>Chestnut Hill, Brookline<br>10 Pearl Street, Brookline<br>128 Chestnut Street, Brookline                     |
| <b>62. St. Catherine, Norwood.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, Washington St.                      | C. R. William J. Sullivan..<br>R. S. Mrs. N. M. J. Geary..<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Michael E. Hayden... | Monroe Street, Norwood<br>East Walpo'e<br>Nahatan Street, Norwood<br>Washington Street, Norwood                                              |
| <b>63. Shields, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St.,<br>Holyoke.                   | C. R. John F. Stapleton....<br>R. S. Terrence Clark.....<br>F. S. Michael L. Dowd.....<br>T. George H. Clark, M.D. | 211 Beach Street, Holyoke<br>414 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>109 Sargent Street, Holyoke<br>441 High Street, Holyoke                            |



**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                              | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>64. Gallagher, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>St. Jean Baptiste Hall, Sanford<br>Street, Springfield.              | C. R. Charles A. Allis. ....<br>R. S. E. F. Fitzgerald.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. J. H. Maley.....  | 133 Carew Street, Springfield<br>P. O. Box 1404, Springfield<br>42 Linden Street, Springfield<br>14 Warren Avenue, Springfield                     |
| <b>65. St. Columbkille, Brighton,</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Red<br>Mens Hall, cor. Washington<br>and Chestnut Hill Avenue.        | C. R. Thomas Neville.....<br>R. S. John L. Crimlisk....<br>F. S. John J. Finnegan....<br>T. William J. Van Etten. | 50A Winship Street, Brighton<br>22 Nonantum Street, Brighton<br>9 Crescent Place, Newton<br>249 Market Street, Brighton                            |
| <b>66. Griffin, Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Square.                                       | C. R. M. F. Kearns.....<br>R. S. J. A. O'Sullivan....<br>F. S. Philip Doherty.....<br>T. William F. Buckley...    | Pleasant Street, Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Unionville                                                                                    |
| <b>67. Canton, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Washington Street,<br>Canton.                              | C. R. Wm. H. Gallivan ....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll....<br>T. James E. Grimes. .. | Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton                                                                                                               |
| <b>68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. John H. Watson.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Dix .....<br>F. S. Michael J. Cadigan..<br>T. Mrs. R. J. Sweeney ..  | Beverly Farms<br>Pride's Crossing<br>Beverly Farms<br>Beverly Farms                                                                                |
| <b>69. Stoughton, Stoughton.</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Washington St.,<br>Stoughton.                         | C. R. Michael F. Heelon...<br>R. S. Daniel E. Lane.....<br>F. S. James S. Hallidan...<br>T. Timothy Cronin.....   | Freeman Street, Stoughton<br>Monk Street, Stoughton<br>Atherton Street, Stoughton<br>Canton Street, Stoughton                                      |
| <b>70. St. Michael, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's<br>Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway,<br>South Boston.           | C. R. David F. Sheehan...<br>R. S. Michael F. Cadegan...<br>F. S. John J. Barry.....<br>T. James J. Collins ....  | 223 W. Fourth Street, South Boston<br>648 E. Second Street, South Boston<br>211 W. Fifth Street, South Boston<br>40 W. Second Street, South Boston |
| <b>71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Charter St., Newburyport.                        | C. R. Peter Cuseck.....<br>R. S. Albert E. Moylan ...<br>F. S. Hugh Hart.....<br>T. Annie E. Dunn .....           | 38 Washington Street, Newburyport<br>33 Olive Street, Newburyport<br>23 Middle Street, Newburyport<br>15 Federal Street, Newburyport               |
| <b>72. Merrimack, Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.                                  | C. R. John P. O'Brien....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche....<br>F. S. John J. Murphy....<br>T. John T. Desmond....     | 32 Auburn Street, Haverhill<br>25 New Street, Haverhill<br>275 River Street, Haverhill<br>17 Union Street, Haverhill                               |
| <b>73. Taunton Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Social Hall, Taunton.                                                    | C. R. Francis P. Conaty...<br>R. S. John E. Shea.....<br>F. S. William P. Crowley...<br>T. Jeremiah C. Dorgan..   | 33 Hodges Avenue, Taunton<br>13 Randall Street, Taunton<br>28 Church Street, Taunton<br>41 North Pleasant Street, Taunton                          |
| <b>74. Hendricken, No. Easton.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Murphy's Hall, Main St., North<br>Easton.                          | C. R. George G. Hayes.....<br>R. S. Mary H. Sweeney...<br>F. S. Dennis H. Sweeney...<br>T. Timothy Cotter.....    | Elm Street, North Easton<br>25 Day Street, North Easton<br>27 Day Street, North Easton<br>Baldwin Street, North Easton                             |
| <b>75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of P. Hall, Main Street.                                           | C. R. J. W. Higgins.....<br>R. S. Peter A. Wilson.....<br>F. S. Albert A. Gallagher...<br>T. James E. Condon....  | Sparhawk Street, Amesbury<br>High Street, Amesbury<br>School Street, Amesbury<br>Powow Street, Amesbury                                            |
| <b>78. Quincy, Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.                                           | C. R. Hugh P. Tracey.....<br>R. S. George A. Cahill....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney...<br>T. Michael Sweeney.....   | 137 Washington Street, Quincy<br>10 Phipps Street, Quincy<br>Phipps Street, Quincy<br>31 Main Street, Quincy                                       |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                       | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford.                        | <b>C. R.</b> Patrick J. Condon....<br><b>R. S.</b> Michael J. Maher....<br><b>F. S.</b> John F. Dwyer.....<br><b>T.</b> James F. O'Neil.....    | 18 Sharon Street, West Medford<br>23 Logan Street, Medford<br>62 Swan Street, Medford<br>Garfield Avenue, Medford                    |
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, Essex Street,<br>Lawrence.      | <b>C. R.</b> Mary M. Dwyer.....<br><b>R. S.</b> Mary H. Jones.....<br><b>F. S.</b> Hannah E. Duffy....<br><b>T.</b> Hannah E. Duffy....         | 76 Chestnut Street, Lawrence<br>108 Lawrence Street, Lawrence<br>31 Fairmont Street, Lawrence<br>31 Fairmont Street, Lawrence        |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Castle<br>Hall, Fourth St., N. Bedford.            | <b>C. R.</b> Maurice C. Dahill....<br><b>R. S.</b> Daniel A. Quinn.....<br><b>F. S.</b> John E. Morriarty....<br><b>T.</b> Robert J. Curry..... | 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford<br>70 Linden Street, New Bedford<br>126 Fourth Street, New Bedford<br>272 Fourth Street, New Bedford |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street, Ply-<br>mouth.      | <b>C. R.</b> John W. Hallinan....<br><b>R. S.</b> James L. Carr.....<br><b>F. S.</b> John A. Mayo.....<br><b>T.</b> John F. McArdle....         | 53 Allerton Street, Plymouth<br>10 Lothrop Street, Plymouth<br>Alden Street, Plymouth<br>Davis Street, Plymouth                      |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.,<br>Arlington.          | <b>C. R.</b> John McGrath.....<br><b>R. S.</b> William R. LeBlanc..<br><b>F. S.</b> Henry A. Deihl.....<br><b>T.</b> Thomas F. Kenny....        | Park Street, Arlington<br>706 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington<br>153 Albion Street, Somerville<br>Brattle St., Box 234, Arlington      |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Bay State<br>Block, Brockton.         | <b>C. R.</b> Denuis F. McCarthy<br><b>R. S.</b> Val. R. Donovan....<br><b>F. S.</b> John J. Sullivan....<br><b>T.</b> John F. Grant.....        | 23 Elm Avenue, Brockton<br>21 Kingman Street, Brockton<br>543 Main Street, Brockton<br>87 Ford Street, Brockton                      |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt.                  | <b>C. R.</b> John F. Murray.....<br><b>R. S.</b> M. J. Killoran.....<br><b>F. S.</b> Edward J. Mulligan..<br><b>T.</b> Thomas Kirwin.....       | 21 Mansfield Street, Everett<br>2 Oliver Place, Everett<br>104 Central Avenue, Everett<br>88 Irving Street, Everett                  |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Pilsbury<br>Hall, High Street, Danvers.                            | <b>C. R.</b> E. M. Gorman.....<br><b>R. S.</b> E. J. Spears.....<br><b>F. S.</b> P. H. Gallivan.....<br><b>T.</b> J. D. Sullivan.....           | Pickering Street, Danvers<br>Endicott Street, Danversport<br>Endicott Street, Danversport<br>River Street, Danversport               |
| <b>85. George Washington, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.             | <b>C. R.</b> John Welsh.....<br><b>R. S.</b> Charles H. Sullivan..<br><b>F. S.</b> John W. Lally.....<br><b>T.</b> James S. Barry.....          | 29 Child Street, Lynn<br>41 Houghton Street, Lynn<br>40 Hood Street, Lynn<br>896 Western Avenue, Lynn                                |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. Mar. 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Enterprise Hall, Avon.                                           | <b>C. R.</b> John P. Tonry.....<br><b>R. S.</b> Nellie J. Walsh.....<br><b>F. S.</b> M. J. O'Connell.....<br><b>T.</b> P. E. McGonnigle...      | Main Street, Avon<br>High Street, Avon<br>Pratt Street, Avon<br>High Street, Avon                                                    |
| <b>87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Bacon Hall, Main St., Walpole.                    | <b>C. R.</b> William Moore.....<br><b>R. S.</b> Marg. E. Lavine.....<br><b>F. S.</b> D. A. Gaffney.....<br><b>T.</b> William Mahoney....        | Stone Street, Walpole<br>Box 229, Walpole<br>Walpole<br>Walpole                                                                      |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square,<br>West Newbury. | <b>C. R.</b> William A. Carroll...<br><b>R. S.</b> Patrick Curley.....<br><b>F. S.</b> Frederick E. Condon..<br><b>T.</b> Daniel Cooney.....    | West Newbury<br>West Newbury<br>21 Chapel Street, Newburyport<br>West Newbury                                                        |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K.<br>of P. Hall, Washington Street,<br>Whitman.               | <b>C. R.</b> Eugene F. O'Neil....<br><b>R. S.</b> Richard T. Barry....<br><b>F. S.</b> William T. Dugin....<br><b>T.</b> Cornelius F. Sweeney   | Jenkins Block, Whitman<br>42 Gold Street, Whitman<br>Jenkins Avenue, Whitman<br>Linden Street, Whitman                               |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                            |                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ 90. Rockland, Rockland.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Foresters' Hall, Union St., Rockland.              | C. R. John T. Mansfield....<br>R. S. Daniel Gallagher....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Lanigan....<br>T. Henry S. Healy.....     | P. O. Box 217,<br>P. O. Box 678,<br>Exchange Street,<br>Exchange Street,                                                            | Rockland<br>Rockland<br>Rockland<br>Rockland             |
| ✓ 91. St. Vincent, Holliston.<br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Street                | C. R. John J. O'Larey....<br>R. S. Etta E. Crowley....<br>F. S. Nora F. Kelley.....<br>T. Eleanor A. Curran...         | P. O. Box 345,<br><br>P. O. Box 32,                                                                                                 | Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston         |
| ✓ 92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, East Bridgewater.             | C. R. Matthew Meade...<br>R. S. Bridget Foley.....<br>F. S. William Duane.....<br>T. Thomas M. White....               | Spring Street, East Bridgewater<br>Pearl Street, East Bridgewater<br>Pearl Street, East Bridgewater                                 | East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater |
| ✓ 93. Germania, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.       | C. R. Henry Wessling.....<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller....<br>F. S. Hermann Wessling...<br>T. William Vollmar....       | 12 Hawthorn Street,<br>5 Kingsbury Street,<br>18 Fulda Street,<br>56 Mozart Street,                                                 | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Jamaica Plain           |
| ✓ 95. Columbia, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.   | C. R. James A. Desmond...<br>R. S. V. M. Edmonds.....<br>F. S. Nicholas J. Sullivan...<br>T. John P. O'Connor....      | 43A Oak View Terrace, Jamaica Plain<br>13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury<br>77 Bickford Street, Roxbury<br>4 Ashley Street, Jamaica Plain | Jamaica Plain<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Jamaica Plain     |
| ✓ 96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.<br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Homestead Hall, Main St. Middleboro           | C. R. E. F. Doherty.....<br>R. S. J. J. Mahoney.....<br>F. S. Michael Cashan.....<br>T. Michael H. Kelly.....          | 2 Lincoln Street,<br>45 E. Main Street,<br>285 Centre Street,<br>30 Webster Street,                                                 | Middleboro<br>Middleboro<br>Middleboro<br>Middleboro     |
| ✓ 97. St. Anthony, Medway.<br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Village St., Medway.            | C. R. George H. Wise.....<br>R. S. John W. Powers.....<br>F. S. Thomas J. Slavin....<br>T. John J. Mahoney....         | Bent Street,<br>Canal Street,<br>Holliston Street,<br>School Street,                                                                | Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway                     |
| ✓ 98. Onota, Pittsfield.<br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Ilibrian Hall, Pittsfield.                          | C. R. W. J. Cullen.....<br>R. S. E. H. Cullen.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Edward B. Cain.....              |                                                                                                                                     | Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield     |
| ✓ 99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.<br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, Poplar St., Roslindale         | C. R. John J. Doyle.....<br>R. S. Patrick J. Kelley....<br>F. S. Robert G. Walsh.....<br>T. John F. Callahan....       | Neponset Court,<br>92 Neponset Avenue,<br>60 Cohasset Street,<br>Bradstreet Avenue,                                                 | Roslindale<br>Roslindale<br>Roslindale<br>Roslindale     |
| ✓ 100. McCafferty, Worcester.<br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester. | C. R. Michael J. Hackett...<br>R. S. Charles H. Wheeler...<br>F. S. Patrick J. Reynolds...<br>T. Michael J. Feely..... | 233 Canterbury Street,<br>185 Washington Street,<br>264 Millbury Street,<br>46 Wellington Street,                                   | Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester         |
| ✓ 101. Greylock, Adams.<br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 4th Tuesday, Robert Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre Street, Adams.   | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin<br>R. S. Nora Callahan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. E. M. Somers...<br>T. Patrick Tumpance...        | 169 Columbia Street,<br>72 Park Street,<br>25 Pleasant Street,                                                                      | Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams                         |
| ✓ 102. St. Rose, Brockton.<br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton.     | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Carney.<br>R. S. Ellen O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Connolly..<br>T. Mrs. M. E. McGowan          | 16 Millway,<br>106 Otis Street,<br>33 Packard Street,<br>104 Clinton Street,                                                        | Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton             |



DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Troopers Hall, Broadway.                         | C. R. Ellen A. Devereaux..<br>R. S. Katherine V. Mahoney<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice G. Walsh.....      | 191 Weir Street, Taunton<br>11 Stanley Avenue, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton                                |
| ✓ 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Forester's Hall, Sanford Street,<br>Springfield. | C. R. Maurice J. Kirby....<br>R. S. William O'Malley....<br>F. S. Michael F. Connelly..<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy...   | 65 Washburn Street, Springfield<br>45 Sprague Street, Merrick<br>86 Morris Street, Springfield<br>30 Lebeunon Street, Springfield                 |
| ✓ 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Av-nue.                             | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo..<br>R. S. Mrs. Helena Remmes..<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth..<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein..... | 472 East Fourth Street, South Boston<br>221 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>20 Fulda Street, Roxbury<br>494 Fourth Street, South Boston        |
| ✓ 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                       | C. R. Margaret A. Burns...<br>R. S. Mary J. Killian.....<br>F. S. Annie F. Sullivan....<br>T. Mary J. Shanney.....   | 40 Orchard Street, Roxbury<br>4 Regent Court, Roxbury<br>7 Bradford Street, Boston<br>143 Moreland Street, Roxbury                                |
| ✓ 107. Notre Dame, Souh Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Monday, Ton-<br>ti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston.           | C. R. Blaudine T. Egan....<br>R. S. Katherine E. Sullivan<br>F. S. Joanna E. Reddick...<br>T. Della F. Flaherty....  | 48 Mt. Vernon Street, Dorchester<br>170 West Ninth Street, South Boston<br>309 Athens Street, South Boston<br>247 Dorchester Street, South Boston |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq., H.P.                     | C. R. Mrs. Cath. McManus..<br>R. S. Mary Riley .....                                                                 | Loring Street, Hyde Park<br>8 Chesterfield Street, Hyde Park<br>32 Walnut Street, Hyde Park<br>37 Cleveland Street, Hyde Park                     |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.                | C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney<br>R. S. Hannah Hourihan...<br>F. S. Julia Donovan.....<br>T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey..     | 25 Tremont Street, Peabody<br>Washington Street, Peabody<br>10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>31 Midway Street, Peabody                                |
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.            | C. R. Mrs. Joanna Parker..<br>R. S. Katherine Kenney....<br>F. S. Katherine McDermott<br>T. Julia Downey.....        | 40 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth<br>P. O. Box 244, S. Russell St. Plymouth<br>113 S mmer Street, Plymouth<br>55 Court Street, Plymouth            |
| ✓ 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 3rd Friday, I. O. O. F.<br>Hall, Court Square, Springfield.            | C. R. Mrs. Joanna Doyle...<br>R. S. Catherine T. Leonard.<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen Daley...<br>T. Mrs. Mary F. Meade..    | 201 Summer Street, Springfield<br>16 Munroe Street, Springfield<br>122 Franklin Street, Springfield<br>30 William Street, Springfield             |
| ✓ 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 437 High St.,<br>Holyoke.              | C. R. Katherine Keefe.....<br>R. S. Mary Carey.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Clarke.<br>T. Mrs. Mary Bosworth..        | 297 Chestnut Street, Holyoke<br>9 O'Conner Avenue, Holyoke<br>233 Elm Street, Holyoke<br>46 Bond Street, Holyoke                                  |
| ✓ 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street,<br>Boston.         | C. R. William H. Gavin...<br>R. S. Charles W. Connors..<br>F. S. Thomas F. Kelley....<br>T. Thomas F. McMahon..      | 25 Cambria Street, Back Bay<br>2 Newbury Street, Back Bay<br>30 Phipps Avenue, Roxbury<br>242 Massachusetts Avenue, Back Bay                      |
| ✓ 114. Alma Mater, East Boston.<br>Inst. Mar. 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Arcanum Hall, Central Square.                   | C. R. Mrs. Mary Dolan....<br>R. S. Harriett A. V. Sharp.<br>F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney<br>T. Annie J. Hyland....   | 179 Paris Street, East Boston<br>32 Dennis Street, Roxbury<br>205 Washington St., Cambridgeport<br>470 Sumner Street, East Boston                 |
| ✓ 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. Mar. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.              | C. R. Mrs. Margt. Donovan..<br>R. S. Margaret E. LaVelle..<br>F. S. Mary E. Lannin...<br>T. Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan..    | Liberty Square, Rockland<br>Liberty Street, Rockland<br>Bigelow Avenue, Rockland<br>Exchange Street, Rockland                                     |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ 116. <b>Martha Washington, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.                             | C. R. Mrs. M. T. Callahan..<br>R. S. M. Etta Barry.....<br>F. S. Catherine Fitzgerald..<br>T. Mary H. Gallagher...   | 73 Light Street.<br>1104 Western Avenue,<br>64 Murray Street,<br>98 S. Common Street,                                                     | Lynn<br>Lynn<br>Lynn<br>Lynn                                 |
| ✓ 117. <b>St. Bridget, Wayland.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Old Town Hall, Main St.                                      | C. R. Jeremiah O'Brien....<br>R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman..<br>F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman..<br>T. John J. McCann.....    |                                                                                                                                           | Wayland<br>Wayland<br>Wayland<br>Wayland                     |
| ✓ 118. <b>St. Othilia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Tuesday, All Saints<br>Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue.                                 | C. R. Mrs. Anna Muller ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary T. Arnold..<br>F. S. Mrs. Clara Menz.....<br>T. Mrs. Eliz. Schroth.... | 198 Highland Street,<br>3 Prentiss Place,<br>3 Prentiss Place,<br>13 Elmoro Street,                                                       | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                     |
| ✓ 119. <b>St. Boniface, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Friendship<br>Hall, corner Columbus Avenue<br>and Centre Street, Roxbury. | C. R. Maximilian Mueller..<br>R. S. J. Alois. Krim .....<br>F. S. John A. Furst .....<br>T. Frank H. Ruemker....     | 198 Highland Street,<br>6 Thwing Street,<br>1 Decker Avenue,<br>296 Roxbury Street,                                                       | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Jamaica Plain<br>Roxbury               |
| ✓ 120. <b>University, Cambridgeport.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave.                                 | C. R. Thomas Durnin.....<br>R. S. Richard Fitzmaurice..<br>F. S. Austin A. O'Toole...<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan...    | 186 Appleton Street,<br>19A Fairmount Street, Cambridgeport<br>104 Pleasant Street, Cambridgeport<br>182 Washington Street, Cambridgeport | Cambridge<br>Cambridgeport<br>Cambridgeport<br>Cambridgeport |
| ✓ 121. <b>St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre.                     | C. R. Mary Neville ... ..<br>R. S. Katie Flynn.....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine....<br>T. Alice Cagney. ....           | North Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>Main Street,                                                                         | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater     |
| ✓ 122. <b>St. Matthew, Natick.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 3rd Sunday, Hibernian<br>Hall, Summer Street, Natick.                                   | C. R. B. J. Carroll.....<br>R. S. Dennis O'Leary... ..<br>F. S. Michael McGrath....<br>T. John R. Fair.....          | Sherman Street,<br>9 Cross Street,<br>East Central Street,<br>School Street,                                                              | Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick                         |
| ✓ 123. <b>St. Ursula, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Cushing Hall, 30 Pleasant St.                             | C. R. Nellie A. McNulty..<br>R. S. Mrs. Bridget Manning..<br>F. S. Catherine A. Fagan..<br>T. Nora A. Lanigan.....   | 31 Fifth Street,<br>250 Fourth Street,<br>129 Acushnet Avenue,<br>250 Fourth Street,                                                      | New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford     |
| ✓ 124. <b>St. Loretta, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C.<br>B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester                        | C. R. Honora L. Murphy...<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey...<br>F. S. Catherine Buckley....<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay.....   | 49 Vernon Street,<br>13 Blossom Street,<br>18 Fox Street,<br>19 Temple Street.                                                            | Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester             |
| ✓ 125. <b>St. Aloysius, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall,<br>327 E Street, South Boston.                            | C. R. Jacob Hauck.....<br>R. S. John Daniel.....<br>F. S. Leonard Beron.....<br>T. Anton Statz.....                  | 25 Whitney Street,<br>254 Bowen Street,<br>58 F Street,<br>5A Union Street,                                                               | Roxbury<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>Cambridgeport     |
| ✓ 126. <b>Bunker Hill, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Mon-<br>ument Hall, Hancock Square.                           | C. R. Edmund P. Kelly.....<br>R. S. John C. Francis.....<br>F. S. George A. McIntire...<br>T. Cornelius J. Dempsey.. | 38 Everett Street,<br>34 Mystic Street,<br>287 Bunker Hill Street,<br>333 Bunker Hill Street,                                             | Charlestown<br>Charlestown<br>Charlestown<br>Charlestown     |
| ✓ 127. <b>St. Paul, West Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday,<br>Kerns' Hall, 383 Grove St.                                    | C. R. Joseph Kern.....<br>R. S. Edward Lindenmann..<br>F. S. George E. Kern.....<br>T. Edward Kern.....              | 1 Grove Street,<br>78 Rockland Street,<br>5 Grove Street,<br>72 Rockland Street,                                                          | West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury |
| ✓ 128. <b>Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Main Street.                          | C. R. Mrs. Annie F. Silva..<br>R. S. Mary Rogers.....<br>F. S. Hannah McGrath...<br>T. Mrs. Mary McGrath...          | 29 Harrison Avenue,<br>8 Maple Street,<br>7 Derby Street,<br>7 Derby Street,                                                              | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester         |
| ✓ 129. <b>Bay State, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union<br>Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway.                               | C. R. Dr. T. J. Ball.....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Lynch.....<br>F. S. Eugene J. Kelly.....<br>T. Daniel Collins.....         | 197 Chestnut Street,<br>159 Poplar Street,<br>44 Walnut Street,<br>180 Williams Street,                                                   | Chelsea<br>Chelsea<br>Chelsea<br>Chelsea                     |



D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>✓ 130. Annunciation, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Pillsbury Hall, High Street.                    | C. R. Mary F. Gallivan....<br>R. S. Annie M. Heffernan...<br>F. S. Mary E. Hines.....<br>T. Haunah Lahan.....          | Mill Street, Danvers<br>Mill Street, Danvers<br>4 Pleasant Avenue, Hathorne<br>Danvers                                                            |
| <b>131. St. Stephen, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, U. F. Hall, 26 Union Park Street.             | C. R. Joseph A. Barry ....<br>R. S. Patrick E. Sweeney..<br>F. S. Alexander O'Brien...<br>T. Michael J. Mahoney..      | 41 Mascot Avenue, Dorchester<br>82 E. Canton Street, Boston<br>110 Templeton Street, Dorchester<br>7 Oakley Street, Dorchester                    |
| <b>132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth.               | C. R. Nicholas Freyermuth.<br>R. S. John Kuhn.....<br>F. S. George Scheid.....<br>T. Adolph Ruprecht....               | Spooner Street, No. Plymouth<br>18 Atlantic Street, No. Plymouth<br>12 Atlantic Street, No. Plymouth<br>3 Centennial Street, No. Plymouth         |
| <b>✓ 133. Windhorst, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street.                  | C. R. Andrew Lang .....<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger...<br>F. S. John Spachmann...<br>T. Emil J. Hirth.....                 | 43 Hemlock Street, New Bedford<br>29 Viall Street, New Bedford<br>487 Coggeshall Street, New Bedford<br>183 Park Street, New Bedford              |
| <b>✓ 134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.          | C. R. Edward J. Mullaney..<br>R. S. Thomas J. McDonnell<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. James T. Welch.....          | 9 Palmer Avenue, Somerville<br>251 Summer Street, Somerville<br>27 Avon Street, Somerville<br>303 Highland Avenue, Somerville                     |
| <b>✓ 135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Red Men's Hall, Washington St.             | C. R. Mary Comerford.....<br>R. S. Nellie Fanning.....<br>F. S. Nellie Knight.....<br>T. Kate Murtaugh .....           | 13 Eastburn Street, Brighton<br>10 Arlington Street, Brighton<br>64 Union Street, Brighton<br>343 Market Street, Brighton                         |
| <b>✓ 136. Father Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 145 Essex Street.          | C. R. Mrs. Mary Finnegan..<br>R. S. Mrs. Marg. J. Dugan.<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah Connors..<br>T. Mrs. Hannah Shea....      | 29 Summit Avenue, Salem<br>35 Essex Street, Salem<br>31 Hardy Street, Salem<br>37 Ocean Avenue, Salem                                             |
| <b>137. Commonwealth, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.              | C. R. Mary Lloyd.....<br>R. S. Katie A. Danahy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell<br>T. Margaret E. C. Hagan        | Neponset Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton<br>Rockland Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton                                      |
| <b>✓ 138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 23, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.       | C. R. M. Louise Graham, M.D.<br>R. S. Mary G. McGillicuddy<br>F. S. Nellie J. Barnett....<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Noble ...   | 4 Montello Street, Dorchester<br>20 Easton Avenue, Hyde Park<br>204 Exchange Street, Dorchester<br>1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester             |
| <b>✓ 139. Father Denvir, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street.          | C. R. Margaret E. O'Brien..<br>R. S. Annie Campbell.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Gorman...<br>T. Mrs. M. Fitz Gibbon..     | 37 Ocean Street, Beverly<br>6 Lothrop Street, Beverly<br>27 Charnock Street, Beverly<br>70 Lovett Street, Beverly                                 |
| <b>140. Angels, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River St. Mil.              | C. R. Eliz. Chamberlain ..<br>R. S. Margaret T. Finn ....<br>F. S. Nellie Sullivan.....<br>T. Edna McGrath.....        | Norfolk Street, Mattapan<br>1010 Washington St., New Dorchester<br>4 Eagle Mill Place, Mattapan<br>1154 Adams Street, Dorchester                  |
| <b>✓ 141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lincoln Hall, 98 Warren Street.        | C. R. Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle<br>R. S. Mrs. Henr. A. Welch.<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. T. Silver .<br>T. Mrs. S. B. Mahoney .. | 27 Arlington Avenue, Charlestown<br>32 Albion Place, Charlestown<br>651 Main Street, Charlestown<br>71 Baldwin Street, Charlestown                |
| <b>✓ 142. Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Columbus Hall, Highland Avenue, Malden.       | C. R. Peter Hastings.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell.<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan...<br>T. Timothy Halpin .....       | Whitman Street, Malden<br>97 Malden Street, Malden<br>334 Highland Street, Malden<br>76 Emerald Street, Malden                                    |
| <b>✓ 143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St. | C. R. Mrs. D. L. McCormack<br>R. S. Mrs. F. V. Hindenlong<br>F. S. Mrs. Win. V. Redding.<br>T. Annie Lee.....          | 3607 Washington St., Jamaica Plain<br>3607 Washington St., Jamaica Plain<br>88 Boylston Avenue, Jamaica Plain<br>72 Jamaica Street, Jamaica Plain |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ 144. <b>Bethlehem, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Poplar Street.                            | C. R. Bessie J. McCugh...<br>R. S. Annie W. O'Brien...<br>F. S. Katherine O'Brien...<br>T. Nellie J. Cunningham       | Jewett Street, Roslindale<br>Folsom Street, Roslindale<br>Neponset Avenue, Roslindale<br>Mount Hope Street, Roslindale                           |
| ✓ 145. <b>Norfolk, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Norfolk Hall, Washington Street.                          | C. R. Thomas H. Devlin...<br>R. S. John F. Roche...<br>F. S. James J. Gillis...<br>T. Timothy T. Toomey..             | 53 Bernard Street, New Dorchester<br>36 Nelson Street, New Dorchester<br>70 Whitfield Street, New Dorchester<br>4 Whitman Street, New Dorchester |
| 146. <b>St. Wilhelm, Providence.</b><br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 2nd Sundays, K. of C. Hall, Westminster St., Providence, R. I.     | C. R. George Christoph...<br>R. S. Louis Gunther...<br>F. S. Henrich Munzel...<br>T. Joseph Kraemer...                | 7 Providence Street, Providence<br>118 Burnside Street, Providence<br>351 Pine Street, Providence<br>Plain & Lockwood Sts. Providence            |
| ✓ 147. <b>St. Helena, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street.                          | C. R. Marie F. McIntee...<br>R. S. Mary A. Golden...<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley...<br>T. M. E. Brogan.....           | 47 Allens Court, Lynn<br>994 Washington Street, Lynn<br>524 Essex Street, Lynn<br>53 Sheridan Street, Lynn                                       |
| ✓ 148. <b>Mount Carmel, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Centre St.                            | C. R. Mrs. Susan Ryan...<br>R. S. Joanna Buckley...<br>F. S. B. Agnes Condon...<br>T. Mrs ChristinaLangley            | 138 Forest Avenue, Brockton<br>93 Eliot Street, Brockton<br>355 Main Street, Brockton<br>Lawrence Street, Brockton                               |
| ✓ 149. <b>Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn,      | C. R. Patrick J. O'Connor..<br>R. S. Narcisse E. O'Pare...<br>F. S. William A. Flynn...<br>T. Martin Herbert.....     | Nahant<br>342 Essex Street, Swampscott<br>106 Park Street, Lynn<br>39 Congress Street, Lynn                                                      |
| 150. <b>Cambridge, East Cambridge</b><br>Inst. Feb 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St.                   | C. R. Daniel Flynn.....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Hyde...<br>F. S. Timothy J. Hurley...<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes...           | Cresto Terrace, Gore St. E. Cambridge<br>44 Columbia Street, Cambridgeport<br>85 Winter Street, E. Cambridge<br>57 Harding Street, Somerville    |
| ✓ 151. <b>Perpetual Help, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.          | C. R. Delia T. Killion.....<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Sabina Egan.....<br>T. Eliz. A. Brackett,M.D.       | 1 Alleghany Street, Roxbury<br>96 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>29 Terrace Street, Roxbury<br>1460 Tremont Street, Roxbury                          |
| 152. <b>Gen. Francis A. Walker,</b><br><b>North Brookfield.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Granger Hall.              | C. R. Paul C. Wheeler...<br>R. S. John F. Coughlin...<br>F. S. Timothy J. Collins...<br>T. Michael C. Gaffney...      | North Brookfield<br>North Brookfield<br>North Brookfield<br>P. O. Box 447, North Brookfield                                                      |
| ✓ 153. <b>Father Thayer, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, cor. Merrimack and Causeway Streets. | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Lambert...<br>R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay.<br>F. S. Mrs. Kate Porter...<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Foley...    | 18 Nashua Street, Boston<br>43 Irving Street, Boston<br>921 Broadway, Chelsea<br>5 Grove Street, Boston                                          |
| 154. <b>Hughes, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes, 397 Boylston St.               | C. R. Bart. P. Keaney.....<br>R. S. L. A. C. Hughes,M.D.<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan.<br>T. Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll | 179 West Second Street, South Boston<br>397 Boylston Street, Boston<br>13 Atherton Street, Roxbury<br>33 Allen Street, Boston                    |
| 155. <b>Magdalen, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street.                               | C. R. Teresa L. Dowling...<br>R. S. Elizabeth Brennan...<br>F. S. M. Ellen V. Riley...<br>T. Mrs. S. A. F. Murray     | Walnut Hill<br>Dedham<br>Walut Hill<br>Walut Hill                                                                                                |
| 156. <b>Marquette, So. Framingham</b><br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Nobscot Block.                                         | C. R. John J. County.....<br>R. S. Fred J. Kenney.....<br>F. S. John J. Giblin.....<br>T. George F. Flynn.....        | 12 Pratt Street, So. Framingham<br>2 Coolidge Street, So. Framingham<br>44 Clark Street, So. Framingham<br>Union Avenue, So. Framingham          |
| ✓ 157. <b>Assumption, Malden.</b><br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Deliberative Hall, Pleasant St., Court Building.       | C. R. Mrs. Annie L. Powell.<br>R. S. Katherine Ferguson..<br>F. S. Margaret A. Cox.....<br>T. Mary L. Foster.....     | 113 Middlesex Street, Malden<br>1 Highland Court, Malden<br>144 Malden Street, Malden<br>8 Hyde Park Street, Roxbury                             |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                        | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>158. St. Paula, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, 3rd Friday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. Mrs. E. N. Haggerty.<br>R. S. Isabella M. Spencer.<br>F. S. Alice G. Ward .....<br>T. Mrs. Annie Keefe ... | 15 Stafford Street,      Roxbury<br>27 Worcester Square,    Boston<br>32 Dacia Street,        Roxbury<br>63 Palmer Street,       Roxbury                |
| <b>159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 4th Sunday,<br>Basement of Immaculate Con-<br>ception Church, Marlboro.  | C. R. Daniel O'Leary .....<br>R. S. John J. Cassidy .....<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown....<br>T. Edward F. Brown.... | 61 Water Street,        Marlboro<br>22 Washington Court,    Marlboro<br>188 Lincoln Street,      Marlboro<br>188 Lincoln Street,      Marlboro          |
| <b>160. Ave Maria, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Goddard Hall, Washington St.                                | C. R. Mrs. Mary Burns.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Driscoll....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. O'Day.<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan.. | 128 Cypress Street,      Brookline<br>17 Morse Avenue,       Brookline<br>43 Boylston Street,     Brookline<br>111 Howard Avenue,    Dorchester         |
| <b>161. Wakefield, Wakefield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, cor. Main and<br>Albion Streets.         | C. R. James Cotter .....<br>R. S. Mary E. Greany.....<br>F. S. Charles J. Butler ...<br>T. Julia Murray .....    | 70 Broadway,            Wakefield<br>52 Lake Street,         Wakefield<br>6 Bartley Street,       Wakefield<br>14 Spaulding Street,    Wakefield        |
| <b>162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.</b><br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Central Hall, Main Street.                                | C. R. Mrs. Nora Daley.....<br>R. S. Mary Hayes.....<br>F. S. Ellen Lyons.....<br>T. Mrs. Helen B. Kelly.         | Arsenal Street,          Watertown<br>89 Fayette Street,       Watertown<br>Mr. Auburn Street,     Watertown<br>Main Street,            Watertown       |
| <b>163. Sancta Maria, Everett.</b><br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, cor. Broad-<br>way and Cottage Streets. | C. R. Mrs. E. Kavanagh..<br>R. S. Nellie T. Morrill...<br>F. S. Mrs. M. F. DeWolfe<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin.      | 26 Walnut Street,        Everett<br>85 Central Avenue,      Everett<br>52 Heath Street,        Everett<br>88 Irving Street,        Everett              |
| <b>164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth Street.                            | C. R. Mary A. Riley .....<br>R. S. Mary A. Kane.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Saddler....<br>T. Mary A. Moore.....       | 114½ Fifth Street,      New Bedford<br>127 Grinnell Street,    New Bedford<br>50 Thompson Street,    New Bedford<br>427 Pleasant Street,    New Bedford |
| <b>165. Lady of Victory, Fall River</b><br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, K. of C.<br>Hall, South Main Street.                          | C. R. Henry F. Boardman<br>R. S. Helena F. Carroll...<br>F. S. Kate F. Heavey....<br>T. Theresa A. Connolly      | South Main Street,      Fall River<br>784 Second Street,      Fall River<br>45 Freedom Street,      Fall River<br>90 Snell Street,         Fall River   |
| <b>166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of<br>H. Hall.                                               | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelleher<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton<br>F. S. Mary A. Brady.....<br>T. Alice Montague ....     | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                                                            |
| <b>167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 3rd Thursday, Small Hall,<br>G. A. R. Building.                                     | C. R. John F. McNamara..<br>R. S. James F. Pyne.....<br>F. S. Mrs J. E. McMahon<br>T. Thos. F. O'Connell.        | Walnut Street,          Fitchburg<br>5 Harvard Street,       Fitchburg<br>39 Blossom Street,      Fitchburg<br>64 Bemis Road,          Fitchburg        |
| <b>168. Wachusett, Leominster.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Allen's Block.                                     | C. R. David A. Sullivan ..<br>R. S. W. H. Sheehan .....<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty...<br>T. John E. Walsh.....    | 16 Cottage Street,       Leominster<br>69 Granite Street,      Leominster<br>32 Cedar Street,        Leominster<br>82 Main Street,         Leominster   |
| <b>169. Charity, Milford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main Street.                                      | C. R. Jeremiah T. Murphy<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie McGee..<br>F. S. John F. Connors....<br>T. Patrick J. Lyons....     | 43 South Main Street,    Milford<br>E. Main Street,          Milford<br>Rockwood Court,        Milford<br>12 Union Street,         Milford              |
| <b>170. Westford, Graniteville.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and last Thursday,<br>Village Club House.                                    | C. R. John A. Healy.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Emma Sheehan<br>F. S. Henry J. Healy.....<br>T. Mary A. Harrington.       | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                                                            |
| <b>171. Wauanalancet, N. Chelmsford</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday. St.<br>John's T. A. Hall.                               | C. R. J. F. McManomin ..<br>R. S. Owen F. McNally...<br>F. S. Jeremiah O'Connor.<br>T. Wm. H. Corrigan...        | North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford                                                                            |



**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ 172. <b>St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall.                 | C. R. Mary L. Conway....<br>R. S. Mrs. Kate J. O'Brien<br>F. S. Mrs. Agnes Reardon<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney   | 47 Copeland Street, West Quincy<br>20 Station Street, West Quincy<br>66 Common Street, West Quincy<br>8 Barry Street, West Quincy |
| ✓ 173. <b>Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Warren Street. | C. R. James J. Carr.....<br>R. S. M. Stephen Lynch..<br>F. S. Robt. E. Rashe.....<br>T. Joseph M. Walsh....   | 7 Bristol Street, Cambridgeport<br>159 Hanover Street, Boston<br>2 Decatur Place, Charlestown<br>22 Marion Street, Charlestown    |
| ✓ 174. <b>St. Winnifred, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 3rd Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Broadway.      | C. R. Mary E. Cannon....<br>R. S. Mary Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Mary O'Malley.....<br>T. Catherine Mundy...      | 137 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>12 Ash Street, Chelsea<br>128 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>23 Auburn Street, Chelsea               |
| ✓ 175. <b>Star of the Sea, Marblehead.</b><br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall.            | C. R. Daniel M. Barry....<br>R. S. John Grady.....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. A. Gorman..<br>T. James C. Gorman...      | 12 Walnut Street, Marblehead<br>45 Chestnut Street, Marblehead<br>19 Cottage Street, Marblehead<br>Market Square, Marblehead      |
| ✓ 177. <b>Father Police, Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Red Men's Hall, Tremont St.        | C. R. William H. King....<br>R. S. Ellen R. LeVangie..<br>F. S. Wm. H. Hominell...<br>T. Ernest Cote.....     | 115 Kinnaird Street, Cambridge<br>Wharf Avenue, Milton<br>582 Putnam Ave., Cambridgeport<br>111 Sixth Street, East Cambridge      |
| ✓ 178. <b>Fallon, Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday.                                          | C. R. Patrick L. Dunn....<br>R. S. Miss E. Gilbride...<br>F. S. Rose Ware.....<br>T. Richard Bresnahan..      | High Street, Attleboro<br>123 Park Street, Attleboro<br>Park Street, Attleboro<br>Park Street, Attleboro                          |
| ✓ 179. <b>Father McNulty, Montello.</b><br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall.               | C. R. Thomas W. Johnson<br>R. S. Jerome X. Sweeney.<br>F. S. Hannah Murphy....<br>T. Philip Smith.....        | 45 Mulberry Street, Brockton<br>397 North Main Street, Brockton<br>14 Mulberry Street, Brockton<br>96 Elliot Street, Brockton     |
| ✓ 180. <b>Neponset, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.        | C. R. Matt. J. Cummings.<br>R. S. Timothy S. Carroll..<br>F. S. William F. Dacey..<br>T. Charles McCarthy..   | 140 Walnut Street, Neponset<br>33 Tolman Street, Neponset<br>39 Birthram Street, Neponset<br>98 Tenean Street, Neponset           |
| ✓ 181. <b>St. Louise, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.    | C. R. Mrs. Annie Mahoney<br>R. S. Catherine O'Brien..<br>F. S. Mrs. Hannah Glynn.<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Maloney    | 477 Neponset Avenue, Neponset<br>11 Water Street, Neponset<br>7 Bloomington Street, Neponset<br>126 Walnut Street, Neponset       |
| ✓ 182. <b>Hingham, Hingham.</b><br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets                                                                | C. R. Timothy L. Murphy.<br>R. S. Timothy C. Hawkes.<br>F. S. Cornelius Foley, Jr.<br>T. Henry Wherity.....   | Lincoln Street, Hingham<br>East Street, Hingham<br>Hingham<br>Hingham                                                             |
| ✓ 183. <b>St. Mariam, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Washington St.         | C. R. Mrs. N. F. Crowley.<br>R. S. Mary L. Shields....<br>F. S. Mary E. Costello...<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Condon.. | 157 South Avenue, Whitman<br>Star Street, Whitman<br>Elm Place, Whitman<br>Temple Street, Whitman                                 |
| ✓ 184. <b>St. Philip, Boston.</b><br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets                                                             | C. R. James W. Scanlon..<br>R. S. Wm. F. Breen.....<br>F. S. Allan J. Maedonald.<br>T. P. E. Murray, Jr....   | 17 Thorndike Street, Boston<br>43 Worcester Street, Boston<br>260 Highland Street, Roxbury<br>234 Cabot Street, Roxbury           |

185

186

187

188

189

190



# TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 23, 1902

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

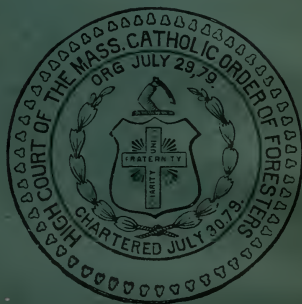
OF THE

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. RS. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1902.

THE EASTBURN PRESS

202 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



# TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 23, 1902

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

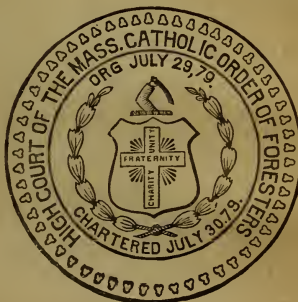
OF THE

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. RS. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1902.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

202 DEVONSHIRE STREET.





# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING APRIL, 1903.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN . . . . St. Joseph Court No. 11  
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON . . . George Washington Court No. 85  
3 Willow Street, Lynn.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD . . . . Gallagher Court No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DENNIS E. MURPHY . . . . St. Thomas Court No. 29  
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING . . . . Lepanto Court No. 142  
5 Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN . . . . John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79  
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

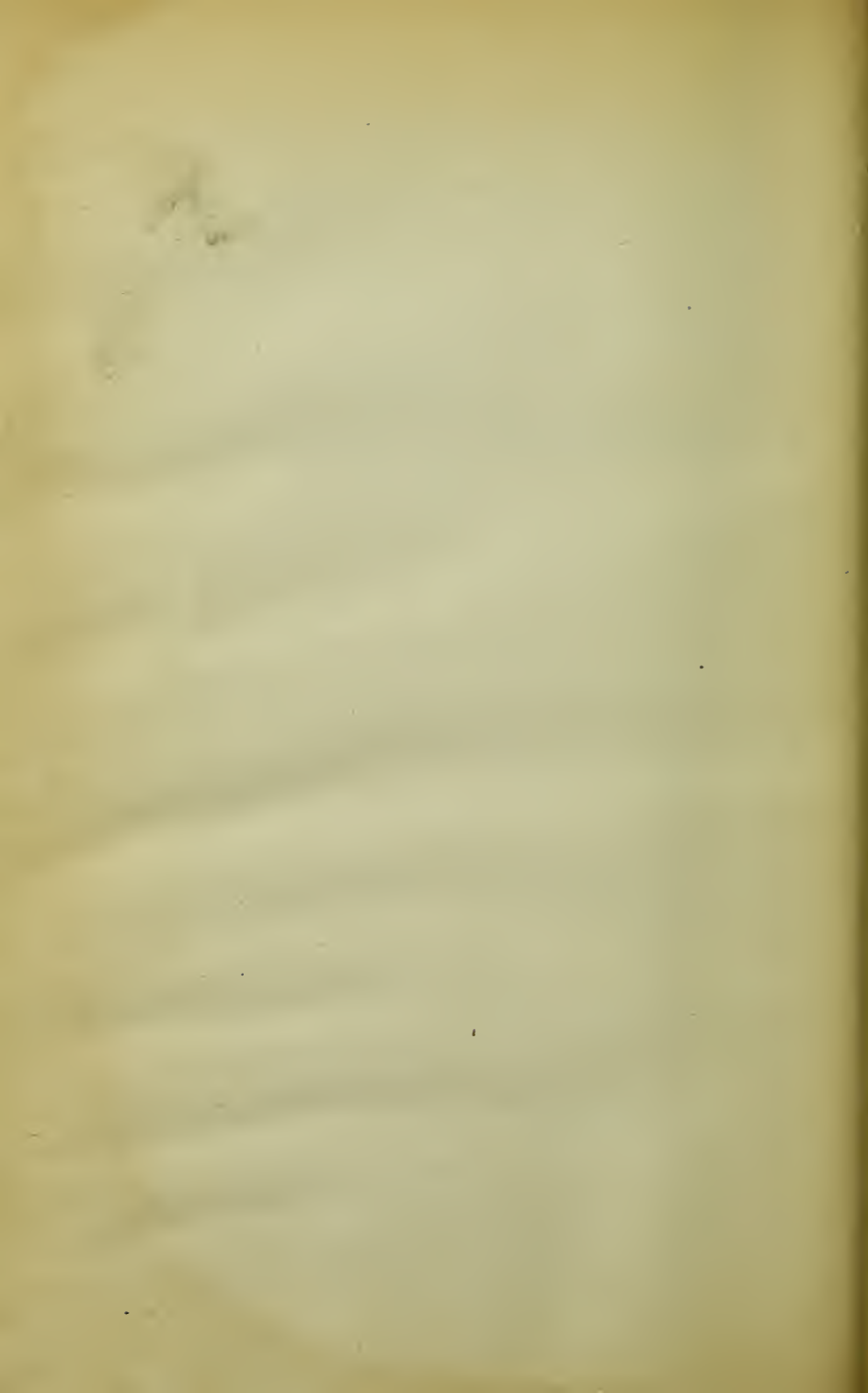
DENNIS D. DRISCOLL . . . . Americus Court No. 34  
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. . . . Columbus Court No. 9  
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL . . . . Rockland Court No. 90  
Rockland, Mass.



# REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

FOR THE TERM ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

---

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, assembled in the Twenty-Third Annual Session of the High Court, April 23, 1902.*

## REPRESENTATIVES:—

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6 Article VII, of the High Court Constitution, I have the honor to submit for your consideration a detailed statement of the business transacted by the High Standing Committee and this office for the term ending December 31, 1901.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-seven meetings during the year with an average attendance of eighty-six per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the committee have, as a body and as individuals, visited one hundred and thirty-four Courts of the Order, and by their presence have stimulated the interest that has brought about such excellent work during the year.

## NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the past year.

Hingham Court No. 182, Hingham, instituted April 3, with eighteen, (18), charter members, the average age being 33 years, 2 months.

St. Mariam Court, No. 183, Whitman, instituted June 4, with twenty-eight, (28), charter members, the average age being 32 years.

St. Phillip Court, No. 184. Boston, instituted August 2, with sixteen, (16), charter members, the average age being 32 years, 8 months.

St. Stanislaus Kostka Court, No. 185, South Boston, instituted November 17, with fifteen, (15), charter members, the average age being 33 years, 2 months.

McDermott Court, No. 186, Springfield, instituted December 15, with twenty-nine, (29), charter members, the average age being 27 years, 11 months.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

The reports submitted by the Order to the Insurance Commissioner of Massachusetts, from January 1, 1895 to January 1, 1902, inclusive, show the membership to have been as follows:

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|
| January 1, 1895 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,186.  |
| January 1, 1896 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,504.  |
| January 1, 1897 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,067. |
| January 1, 1898 | - | - | - | - | - | 11,476. |
| January 1, 1899 | - | - | - | - | - | 12,876. |
| January 1, 1900 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,839. |
| January 1, 1901 | - | - | - | - | - | 14,943. |
| January 1, 1902 | - | - | - | - | - | 16,296. |

The membership of the Order on January 1, 1902, was composed of 4,361 woman and 11,935 men.

The membership by classes was as follows:

|          |   |        |        |   |        |
|----------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|
| 90 Cents | - | 2,844. | \$1.20 | - | 2,980. |
| \$1.00   | - | 3,512. | \$1.30 | - | 2,085. |
| \$1.10   | - | 3,501. | \$1.50 | - | 1,374. |

---

Total 16,296

The number of applications received during the year was 2174



Of this number 1,807 applications were approved, 1,776 being admitted to membership.

The number of suspensions and resignations, less reinstatements, was 242, and the number of deaths 181, making a total loss of 423 members. The net gain during the year was 1,353 members. The table of membership by Courts on page 24, indicates the membership on January 1, 1901 and 1902, with the gain and loss in each Court, and to it your attention is respectfully called, as it presents thought for study in determining where the apparant and actual interest in the Order is displayed.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1901 was 31.7 years.

The aggregate age of the 16,296 members of the Order was 634,482 years, and their average age was 38 years and 11 months.

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was ten, (10), the assessments being Calls 172 to 181 inclusive, yielding the sum of \$176,465.80.

The amount collected on the last assessment of the year, Call 181, was \$18,360.90.

#### DEATHS.

The number of Mortuary Benefits unpaid January 1, 1901, was two, (2), and the number of deaths that occurred during the year was one hundred and eighty-one, (181). The Mortuary Benefits paid during the year amounted to one hundred and seventy-three, (173). There were unpaid January 1, 1902, ten, (10), four of them being because the death cetificates were not filed until after January 1st.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits on the deaths of 171 members who died during 1901 was thirty days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1901 was nine years, and the average age at death was 45 years.

The number of deaths amongst the woman members, since their admission to the Order in 1894, has been eighty-seven, (87).

## FINANCES.

A daily cash balance, which works admirably, enables the Order to ascertain at the close of each day's business the amount of its credit in each of the Trust Companies where the business is done, and the amount of money in the office of each denomination, even to the number of pennies.

A very good audit of the receipts of the office has been effected through the Treasurers of Courts. Statements of the receipts semi-annually are sent to them, with a request that they be signed if found correct, which has been usually done with notations. This audit, while a little in the rough to begin with, can be improved upon and should be encouraged as a good business proposition.

To obtain a perfect audit, all moneys sent to this office should be sent through the Financial Officers of Subordinate Courts. It has been the custom in some Courts to transmit High Medical Fees through the Recording Secretary, and in some Courts through the local Medical Examiner. Benefit certificates and badges are procured in a similar manner by many of the Courts. The result is that when statements are forwarded to the Treasurers of Courts they are not able to properly audit and account for them.

If all supplies could be ordered by members through the Financial Secretaries of their Courts, and the money transmitted through the Treasurers, like other funds, it would be possible to perfect the system of accurate auditing.

On page 10 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely as to their correctness. In Courts where all payments have not come through the Treasurers, the supplies and total payments would exceed the footings of the Treasurers books. All payments made after December 31, 1901, are credited to the year 1902, even though due in 1901.

The expenditures on account of the General Fund for 190 were \$165.24 less than during the previous year, and the balance on hand January 1, 1902, amounting to \$6,253.46, was \$927.25 greater than on January 1, 1901.

On page 19 the report of the the Trustees of the Emergency Fund is given, showing the total amount in this fund to be \$89,152.43.

Circulars have been issued with each Assessment Call sent out from this office, giving information concerning the workings of the Order and suggestions relative to the general good, and they have been universally acceptable.

The average cost for insurance per member in the Order, from the year 1895 to the year 1901 inclusive, has been as follows:

|       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |         |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 1895, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$11.82 |
| 1896, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.77   |
| 1897, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.56    |
| 1898, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.09   |
| 1899, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.07    |
| 1900, | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.34   |
| 1901, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.31   |

The Insurance Commissioner of Massachusetts insists upon our compliance with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 442, Massachusetts Acts of 1899 (superseded by Chapter 422, Acts of 1901), and amendments to our Constitution in accordance with the requirements of these provisions have been prepared, and will be submitted for action to the Twenty-third Annual Session of the High Court.

Kindly appreciating the many courtesies extended to me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, and Officers and members of Subordinate Courts generally this report is,

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1             | \$99.00                            | \$2,166.90                          | \$143.25                                 | \$40.95                        | \$2,450.10     |
| 3             | 40.50                              | 853.10                              | 55 50                                    | 17.25                          | 936 35         |
| 4             | 95.50                              | 1,993.40                            | 184.25                                   | 46.35                          | 2,269.55       |
| 5             | 148.00                             | 3,073.50                            | 202.50                                   | 7.50                           | 3,481.50       |
| 6             | 111.50                             | 2,866.60                            | 155.25                                   | 42.00                          | 2,675.35       |
| 7             | 35.50                              | 708.50                              | 43.75                                    | 17.00                          | 809.75         |
| 8             | 127.00                             | 2,743.05                            | 181.50                                   | 37.30                          | 3,088.85       |
| 9             | 20 50                              | 425.90                              | 30.00                                    | 7.25                           | 483.65         |
| 10            | 136.00                             | 2,919.20                            | 194.25                                   | 8.75                           | 3,258.20       |
| 11            | 108.50                             | 2,103.40                            | 139.50                                   | 54.75                          | 2,406.15       |
| 12            | 26.00                              | 516.80                              | 33.75                                    | 14.85                          | 591.40         |
| 13            | 42.50                              | 920.00                              | 59.25                                    | 7.85                           | 1,030.20       |
| 14            | 69 00                              | 1,466.10                            | 99.00                                    | 9.25                           | 1,643.35       |
| 15            | 101.50                             | 1,991.20                            | 129.75                                   | 34.90                          | 2,257.35       |
| 16            | 139.00                             | 2,757.20                            | 188.25                                   | 19.85                          | 3,104.30       |
| 17            | 118.50                             | 2,616.70                            | 138.00                                   | 20.50                          | 2,923.70       |
| 18            | 113.50                             | 2,238.00                            | 151.50                                   | 47.85                          | 2,550.85       |
| 19            | 100.00                             | 1,928.00                            | 134.25                                   | 47.75                          | 2,210.60       |
| 20            | 105.00                             | 2,200 30                            | 148 50                                   | 30.85                          | 2,484.65       |
| 21            | 41.50                              | 891.30                              | 55.50                                    | 18.25                          | 1,006 55       |
| 23            | 100.00                             | 2,093.40                            | 144.00                                   | 38.10                          | 2,375.50       |
| 24            | 09.50                              | 1,377.60                            | 92.25                                    | 30.85                          | 1,570.20       |
| 25            | 103.50                             | 1,976.90                            | 129.75                                   | 38.75                          | 2,248.90       |
| 26            | 53 00                              | 1,140.00                            | 78.75                                    | 14.20                          | 1,290.95       |
| 28            | 85.50                              | 1,728.60                            | 112.50                                   | 28.77                          | 1,955.37       |
| 29            | 175.00                             | 2,940.10                            | 206.25                                   | 30.00                          | 3,351.35       |
| 30            | 47.00                              | 977.60                              | 66.00                                    | 18.00                          | 1,108.60       |
| 32            | 80.00                              | 1,588.90                            | 102.00                                   | 35.25                          | 1,806.15       |
| 33            | 77.00                              | 1,637.60                            | 103.50                                   | 24.00                          | 1,842.10       |
| 34            | 67.50                              | 1,417.00                            | 97.50                                    | 23.35                          | 1,605.35       |
| 37            | 24.00                              | 508.00                              | 36.00                                    | 13.35                          | 581.85         |
| 38            | 30.50                              | 646.90                              | 43.50                                    | 16.50                          | 737.40         |
| 39            | 51.00                              | 1,065.20                            | 67.50                                    | 16.95                          | 1,200.05       |
| 43            | 55.00                              | 1,151.50                            | 75.75                                    | 3.35                           | 1,285.60       |
| 44            | 34 50                              | 634.30                              | 44.25                                    | 15.00                          | 728.05         |
| 45            | 31.00                              | 662.60                              | 44.25                                    | 16.00                          | 753.85         |
| 46            | 56 50                              | 1,099.90                            | 74.25                                    | 19.70                          | 1,250.35       |
| 47            | 49.50                              | 1,114.10                            | 72.75                                    | 26.50                          | 1,262.85       |
| 48            | 103.00                             | 2,054.70                            | 142.50                                   | 33.60                          | 2,333.80       |
| 49            | 55.00                              | 1,104.40                            | 72.75                                    | 22.35                          | 1,254.50       |
| 51            | 105.50                             | 2,265.20                            | 154.50                                   | 5.95                           | 2,531.15       |
| 52            | 23 00                              | 395.50                              | 26.25                                    | 19.75                          | 464.50         |
| 53            | 120.00                             | 2,570.10                            | 168.75                                   | 30.75                          | 2,889.60       |
| 54            | 53.50                              | 1,007.60                            | 72.75                                    | 14.75                          | 1,148.60       |
| 55            | 72.50                              | 1,427.40                            | 94.50                                    | 19.00                          | 1,613.40       |
| 57            | 75.00                              | 1,605.50                            | 107.25                                   | 29.00                          | 1,816 75       |
| 58            | 26.50                              | 652.00                              | 39.75                                    | 6.00                           | 724.25         |
| 59            | 97.50                              | 2,056.60                            | 130.50                                   | 5.60                           | 2,290.20       |
| 60            | 100.50                             | 1,447.40                            | 93.00                                    | 43.25                          | 1,684.15       |
| 61            | 102.50                             | 2,262.80                            | 150.00                                   | 38.00                          | 2,553.30       |
| 62            | 70.50                              | 1,408.60                            | 98.25                                    | 5.75                           | 1,583.10       |
| 63            | 50.50                              | 970.30                              | 64.50                                    | 15.35                          | 1,100.65       |



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 64            | \$ 84.50                           | \$1,701.30                          | \$109.50                                 | \$12.45                        | \$1,907.75     |
| 65            | 89.00                              | 1,795.40                            | 126.00                                   | 32.25                          | 2,042.65       |
| 66            | 90.50                              | 1,769.70                            | 122.25                                   | 45.50                          | 2,027.95       |
| 67            | 67.00                              | 1,393.20                            | 96.75                                    | 29.00                          | 1,585.95       |
| 68            | 38.00                              | 825.30                              | 55.50                                    | 5.75                           | 924.55         |
| 69            | 85.00                              | 1,800.70                            | 126.75                                   | 4.00                           | 2,016.45       |
| 70            | 63.50                              | 1,313.50                            | 92.25                                    | 27.50                          | 1,493.75       |
| 71            | 78.50                              | 1,720.60                            | 112.50                                   | 22.00                          | 1,933.60       |
| 72            | 104.00                             | 1,932.80                            | 131.25                                   | 46.00                          | 2,214.05       |
| 73            | 105.00                             | 2,351.00                            | 157.50                                   | 5.00                           | 2,618.50       |
| 74            | 43.50                              | 899.50                              | 65.25                                    | 12.75                          | 1,021.00       |
| 75            | 32.00                              | 683.30                              | 45.75                                    | 14.45                          | 775.50         |
| 76            | 46.50                              | 975.80                              | 55.50                                    | 22.50                          | 1,100.30       |
| 77            | 61.00                              | 1,287.30                            | 81.75                                    | 4.50                           | 1,434.55       |
| 78            | 35.00                              | 620.10                              | 43.50                                    | 5.50                           | 704.10         |
| 79            | 43.50                              | 951.10                              | 59.25                                    | 13.50                          | 1,067.35       |
| 80            | 33.50                              | 642.40                              | 42.75                                    | 20.15                          | 733.80         |
| 81            | 29.00                              | 600.80                              | 38.25                                    | 12.75                          | 680.80         |
| 82            | 63.00                              | 1,354.20                            | 91.50                                    | 11.00                          | 1,519.70       |
| 83            | 68.50                              | 1,391.10                            | 93.75                                    | 11.05                          | 1,564.40       |
| 84            | 62.50                              | 1,318.00                            | 90.75                                    | 12.20                          | 1,483.45       |
| 85            | 119.00                             | 2,488.20                            | 165.00                                   | 13.85                          | 2,786.05       |
| 86            | 40.00                              | 837.40                              | 57.75                                    | 17.75                          | 952.90         |
| 87            | 38.00                              | 730.40                              | 50.25                                    | 21.10                          | 839.75         |
| 88            | 5.50                               | 127.00                              | 7.50                                     |                                | 140.00         |
| 89            | 61.50                              | 1,268.30                            | 84.75                                    | 5.75                           | 1,420.30       |
| 90            | 33.50                              | 686.40                              | 47.25                                    | 9.20                           | 776.35         |
| 91            | 22.00                              | 438.80                              | 30.75                                    | 5.50                           | 497.05         |
| 92            | 49.00                              | 810.30                              | 56.25                                    | 20.00                          | 935.55         |
| 93            | 61.00                              | 1,335.10                            | 91.50                                    | 5.35                           | 1,522.95       |
| 95            | 56.30                              | 1,033.80                            | 68.25                                    | 26.80                          | 1,185.15       |
| 96            | 23.50                              | 468.50                              | 30.75                                    | 5.50                           | 528.25         |
| 97            | 37.00                              | 695.30                              | 51.00                                    | 22.35                          | 803.65         |
| 98            | 4.50                               | 104.00                              | 6.75                                     |                                | 115.25         |
| 99            | 21.50                              | 477.30                              | 31.50                                    | 11.25                          | 541.55         |
| 100           | 66.50                              | 1,048.30                            | 67.50                                    | 27.85                          | 1,210.15       |
| 101           | 10.50                              | 224.60                              | 15.00                                    |                                | 250.10         |
| 102           | 125.00                             | 2,329.90                            | 154.50                                   | 16.85                          | 2,626.25       |
| 103           | 71.50                              | 1,601.20                            | 104.25                                   | 7.25                           | 1,784.20       |
| 104           | 46.00                              | 1,027.90                            | 66.00                                    | 4.50                           | 1,144.40       |
| 105           | 53.50                              | 1,223.70                            | 76.50                                    | 6.55                           | 1,360.25       |
| 106           | 62.50                              | 1,189.80                            | 78.00                                    | 30.00                          | 1,360.30       |
| 107           | 24.00                              | 499.40                              | 34.50                                    | 12.00                          | 569.90         |
| 108           | 62.50                              | 1,154.20                            | 78.00                                    | 24.25                          | 1,318.95       |
| 109           | 51.50                              | 1,096.10                            | 68.25                                    | 18.80                          | 1,234.65       |
| 110           | 21.50                              | 434.90                              | 28.50                                    | 16.65                          | 501.55         |
| 111           | 65.50                              | 1,248.20                            | 84.00                                    | 12.50                          | 1,410.20       |
| 112           | 53.50                              | 890.80                              | 62.25                                    | 12.25                          | 1,023.80       |
| 113           | 44.50                              | 912.50                              | 63.00                                    | 10.50                          | 1,030.50       |
| 114           | 49.00                              | 872.60                              | 57.00                                    | 24.50                          | 1,003.10       |
| 115           | 39.50                              | 743.30                              | 51.00                                    | 13.35                          | 852.15         |
| 116           | 52.50                              | 1,050.20                            | 72.00                                    | 7.50                           | 1,182.20       |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 117           | \$7.00                             | \$164.40                            | \$10.50                                  | \$1.00                         | \$182.90       |
| 118           | 24.00                              | 455.00                              | 30.00                                    | 4.75                           | 513.75         |
| 119           | 18.00                              | 360.20                              | 25.50                                    | 8.50                           | 412.20         |
| 120           | 1.00                               | 439.90                              | 21.50                                    |                                | 462.40         |
| 121           | 28.00                              | 519.30                              | 36.00                                    | 12.50                          | 595.80         |
| 122           | 29.00                              | 414.50                              | 27.00                                    | 18.25                          | 488.75         |
| 123           | 28.50                              | 607.90                              | 39.00                                    | 11.25                          | 686.65         |
| 124           | 62.00                              | 1,249.60                            | 83.25                                    | 13.00                          | 1,407.85       |
| 125           | 24.00                              | 405.50                              | 28.50                                    | 6.25                           | 464.25         |
| 126           | 110.50                             | 2,378.70                            | 158.25                                   | 21.60                          | 2,669.05       |
| 127           | 24.50                              | 415.70                              | 29.25                                    | 16.50                          | 485.95         |
| 128           | 39.50                              | 703.00                              | 50.25                                    | 17.52                          | 810.27         |
| 129           | 36.00                              | 823.20                              | 54.75                                    | 4.75                           | 923.70         |
| 130           | 25.50                              | 566.20                              | 37.50                                    | 16.35                          | 645.55         |
| 131           | 44.00                              | 886.70                              | 60.75                                    | 13.50                          | 1,004.95       |
| 132           | 21.50                              | 409.90                              | 27.75                                    | 8.75                           | 461.90         |
| 133           | 15.50                              | 313.80                              | 20.25                                    | 10.75                          | 365.30         |
| 134           | 28.50                              | 586.80                              | 36.00                                    | 13.10                          | 664.40         |
| 135           | 54.50                              | 1,070.00                            | 72.00                                    | 21.00                          | 1,217.50       |
| 136           | 56.50                              | 1,180.40                            | 75.75                                    | 8.60                           | 1,321.25       |
| 137           | 25.00                              | 588.40                              | 38.25                                    | 16.50                          | 668.15         |
| 138           | 30.00                              | 650.80                              | 42.00                                    | 19.60                          | 742.40         |
| 139           | 27.50                              | 620.00                              | 40.50                                    | 10.00                          | 698.00         |
| 140           | 21.00                              | 378.20                              | 27.75                                    | 10.35                          | 437.30         |
| 141           | 37.00                              | 834.00                              | 53.25                                    | 19.75                          | 944.00         |
| 142           | 77.50                              | 1,537.40                            | 95.75                                    | 39.50                          | 1,750.15       |
| 143           | 33.50                              | 717.00                              | 48.00                                    | 19.70                          | 818.20         |
| 144           | 29.50                              | 623.20                              | 42.75                                    | 15.25                          | 709.70         |
| 145           | 25.00                              | 571.90                              | 37.50                                    | 1.60                           | 636.00         |
| 145           | 24.00                              | 524.40                              | 33.75                                    | 6.00                           | 588.15         |
| 147           | 50.00                              | 865.00                              | 61.50                                    | 9.10                           | 985.60         |
| 148           | 89.50                              | 1,612.00                            | 113.25                                   | 13.10                          | 1,827.85       |
| 149           | 35.20                              | 621.40                              | 43.50                                    | 20.50                          | 720.60         |
| 150           | 21.50                              | 395.70                              | 27.00                                    | 13.10                          | 457.30         |
| 151           | 43.50                              | 978.50                              | 64.50                                    | 23.10                          | 1,099.60       |
| 152           | 17.50                              | 417.40                              | 27.00                                    |                                | 461.90         |
| 153           | 19.00                              | 445.00                              | 27.75                                    | 6.50                           | 498.25         |
| 154           | 13.00                              | 291.40                              | 19.50                                    | 37.50                          | 361.40         |
| 155           | 26.50                              | 442.30                              | 31.50                                    | 7.75                           | 508.05         |
| 156           | 33.50                              | 646.10                              | 47.25                                    | 16.50                          | 743.65         |
| 157           | 25.00                              | 490.80                              | 34.50                                    | 4.75                           | 564.05         |
| 158           | 26.00                              | 532.10                              | 33.00                                    | 16.75                          | 610.85         |
| 159           | 6.50                               | 160.00                              | 9.00                                     | 3.00                           | 178.50         |
| 160           | 23.50                              | 563.70                              | 37.50                                    | 11.75                          | 643.45         |
| 161           | 20.50                              | 395.70                              | 27.75                                    | 13.75                          | 457.70         |
| 162           | 34.00                              | 607.10                              | 42.75                                    | 12.50                          | 696.35         |
| 163           | 21.50                              | 464.00                              | 31.50                                    | 13.25                          | 530.25         |
| 164           | 37.50                              | 678.80                              | 44.25                                    | 11.00                          | 771.55         |
| 165           | 37.00                              | 563.70                              | 36.00                                    | 13.60                          | 595.30         |
| 166           | 9.00                               | 185.50                              | 12.75                                    | 33.00                          | 240.25         |
| 167           | 20.00                              | 479.40                              | 27.75                                    | 7.50                           | 534.65         |
| 168           | 7.50                               | 152.20                              | 9.75                                     | 3.00                           | 172.45         |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court.                                                  | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 169                                                            | \$21.00                            | \$413.30                            | \$26.25                                  | \$26.50                        | \$487.05       |
| 170                                                            | 8.00                               | 193.00                              | 12.00                                    | 37.50                          | 250 50         |
| 171                                                            | 15 50                              | 294.40                              | 19.50                                    | 30.75                          | 360.15         |
| 172                                                            | 23.50                              | 307.10                              | 19.50                                    | 41.50                          | 391.60         |
| 173                                                            | 32.50                              | 518.10                              | 36.75                                    | 12.25                          | 599.60         |
| 174                                                            | 24.00                              | 375.00                              | 26.25                                    | 31.50                          | 456.75         |
| 175                                                            | 14.00                              | 232.10                              | 14.25                                    | 8.25                           | 268.60         |
| 177                                                            | 9.50                               | 188.80                              | 11 25                                    | 37.25                          | 246.80         |
| 178                                                            | 16 00                              | 257.00                              | 19.50                                    | 9.50                           | 302.00         |
| 179                                                            | 48.00                              | 792.50                              | 54.75                                    | 10.25                          | 905.50         |
| 180                                                            | 47.00                              | 799.90                              | 52.50                                    | 19.00                          | 913.40         |
| 181                                                            | 26.00                              | 387.10                              | 25.50                                    | 43.25                          | 481.85         |
| 182                                                            | 18.00                              | 156.60                              | 12.75                                    | 22.50                          | 209.85         |
| 183                                                            | 26.50                              | 181.60                              | 21.00                                    | 58.25                          | 287.35         |
| 184                                                            | 22.00                              | 113.40                              |                                          | 21.25                          | 156.65         |
| 185                                                            | 7.00                               | 15.90                               |                                          | 17.00                          | 39.90          |
| 186                                                            | 13.50                              | 23.20                               |                                          | 27.00                          | 68.70          |
| <hr/>                                                          |                                    |                                     |                                          |                                |                |
|                                                                | \$8,829.00                         | \$176,466.30                        | \$11,783.50                              | \$3,148.29                     | \$200,227.09   |
| Deducted by N. E. Trust Co. for collections on foreign checks. |                                    | .50                                 |                                          |                                | .50            |
|                                                                |                                    | \$176,465.80                        |                                          |                                | \$200,226.79   |
| Other sources                                                  |                                    |                                     |                                          | 12.10                          | 12.10          |
| Interest                                                       | 6.69                               | 115.59                              |                                          | 106.64                         | 258.92         |
|                                                                | \$8,835.69                         | \$176,611.39                        | \$11,783.50                              | 3,267.03                       | \$200,497.61   |

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT, January 1, 1902.

|                      | RESERVE.          | MORTUARY.           | GENERAL.           | TOTAL.              |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1901.  | \$384.28          | \$12,625 44         | \$5,326.21         | \$18,335.93         |
| RECEIPTS.            |                   |                     |                    |                     |
| January              | 6.00              | 356.50              | 534.85             | 897.35              |
| February             | 86.00             | 16,269 90           | 343.50             | 16,699.40           |
| March                | 13.00             | 970.40              | 221.80             | 1,205.20            |
| April                | 107.50            | 17,661 20           | 232.85             | 18,001.55           |
| May                  | 68.50             | 16,860 10           | 159.15             | 17,087.75           |
| June                 | 80.00             | 17,624.70           | *201.49            | 17,906.19           |
| July                 | 58.50             | 18,093 00           | 317.95             | 18,469.45           |
| August               | 109.80            | 16,857 00           | 11,643 45          | 28,610.25           |
| September            | 79 50             | 17,448.65           | 557.70             | 18,085.85           |
| October              | 1,127.50          | 17,878.00           | 269.80             | 19,275.30           |
| November             | 6,923.70          | 18,054.95           | 151.20             | 25,129.85           |
| December             | 169.00            | 18,391.40           | 310.15             | 18,870.55           |
| Interest             | 6.69              | 145.59              | 106.64             | 258.92              |
|                      | <u>\$9,219.97</u> | <u>\$189,236.83</u> | <u>\$20,376.74</u> | <u>\$218,833.54</u> |
| PAYMENTS.            |                   |                     |                    |                     |
| January              |                   | 5,000 00            | 869.85             | 5,869.85            |
| February             |                   | 20,500.00           | 979 35             | 21,479.35           |
| March                |                   | 4,000.00            | 1,107.07           | 5,107.07            |
| April                | 588.00            | 17,500.00           | 2,278.66           | 20,366.66           |
| May                  |                   | 17,000.00           | 1,262.39           | 18,262.39           |
| June                 |                   | 18,000.00           | 1,362.40           | 19,362.40           |
| July                 |                   | 18,000.00           | 956.24             | 18,956.24           |
| August               |                   | 17,000.00           | 1,006.30           | 18,006.30           |
| September            |                   | 17,000.00           | *1,435.64          | 18,435.64           |
| October              |                   | 13,633.33           | 1,111.55           | 14,744.88           |
| November             |                   | 9,366.67            | 978.73             | 10,345.40           |
| December             | 8,500.00          | 16,250.00           | 775.10             | 25,525.10           |
|                      | <u>\$9,088.00</u> | <u>\$173,250.00</u> | <u>\$14,123.28</u> | <u>\$196,461.28</u> |
| Bals. Dec. 31, 1901. | 131.97            | 15,986.83           | 6,253.46           | 22,372.26           |
|                      | <u>\$9,219.97</u> | <u>\$189,236.83</u> | <u>\$20,376.74</u> | <u>\$218,833.54</u> |

\*Does not include \$2,000.00 borrowed and returned to the Trustees.

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                         |           |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Old Colony Trust Co.                    | - - - - - | \$105.57           |
| New England Trust Co.                   | - - - - - | 15,837.25          |
| Beacon Trust Co.                        | - - - - - | 4,741.69           |
| Federal Trust Co.                       | - - - - - | 1,511.77           |
|                                         |           | <u>\$22,196.28</u> |
| Office                                  | - - - - - | 175.98             |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1901 | - - - - - | <u>\$22,372.26</u> |

John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,

APPROVED. Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,  
Owen F. Burns, Worcester Court No. 59, *Finance Com.*



**GENERAL FUND.***Dr.*

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Balance January 1, 1901..... | \$5,326.21 |
|------------------------------|------------|

**RECEIPTS.**

|                     |           |           |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Bonds .....         | \$495.75  |           |
| Charter Fees .....  | 362.00    |           |
| Interest.....       | 106.64    |           |
| Medical Fees .....  | 569.50    |           |
| Per Capita Tax..... | 11,783.50 |           |
| Postals .....       | 1,391.45  |           |
| Supplies .....      | 341.69    |           |
|                     | <hr/>     | 15,050.53 |

|                            |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Receipts with Balance..... | \$20,376.74 |
|----------------------------|-------------|

**GENERAL FUND.***Cr.***EXPENDITURES.**

|                                        |          |             |
|----------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Annual Convention.....                 | \$777.71 |             |
| Annual Meeting of Deputies. ....       | 120.50   |             |
| Miscellaneous.....                     | 2,451.42 |             |
| New Courts .....                       | 141.41   |             |
| Printing and Binding.....              | 1,534.95 |             |
| Public Meetings .....                  | 490.71   |             |
| Rent .....                             | 525.00   |             |
| Salaries.....                          | 3,852.00 |             |
| Stationery and Postage .....           | 892.40   |             |
| Supplies.....                          | 1,415.80 |             |
| Travelling Expenses, D. H. C. Rs.....  | 722.83   |             |
| Travelling Expenses, H. S. C.....      | 1,198.55 |             |
|                                        | <hr/>    | \$14,123.28 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1902 ..... | 6,253.46 |             |

---



---

**\$20,376.74**

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS.

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Checking, Cloth Sign and Expenses of Mass..... | \$21.25 |
| Deacon Halls.....                              | 100.00  |
| Whitehead & Hoag, Badges.....                  | 69.71   |
| Whittemore & Gerard, Catering.....             | 586.75  |

---

 \$777.71

## ANNUAL MEETING OF DEPUTIES.

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Rent of St. Rose Hall.....       | \$8.00 |
| P. D. O'Mealley, Checking.....   | 2.00   |
| Whittemore & Gerard, Dinner..... | 110.50 |

---

 120.50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                     |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| A B C Pathfinder.....                               | \$3.00 |
| Beneficiary Societies Union .....                   | 20.00  |
| Boston Directory ... ..                             | 5 00   |
| Boston Ice Co... ..                                 | 15.00  |
| Boston Pocket Manuel Co.....                        | 9.00   |
| Burns, Owen F., Expenses on Finance Committee..     | 20.00  |
| Cleaning for year .....                             | 96.00  |
| Clerical Directory.....                             | 1.25   |
| Committee on Constitution, Expenses.....            | 11.96  |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts.....        | 27.61  |
| Court No. 38, Per Capita Tax returned.....          | .75    |
| Court No. 75       "       " .....                  | .75    |
| Court No. 82       "       " .....                  | .75    |
| Court No. 127, returned on Postals.....             | .33    |
| Court No. 143, returned on Ledger .....             | 1.00   |
| Deputy High Chief Rangers' Badges....               | 60.00  |
| Dixon, J. H., Repairing Chair .....                 | 1.25   |
| Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work.....                    | 10.00  |
| Expressage for year .....                           | 13 30  |
| Finance Committee Expenses.....                     | 225.00 |
| Fitzgerald, M. J., Accountant .....                 | 204.17 |
| Gas for year .....                                  | 30.00  |
| Hallet & Co., Awnings.....                          | 7.50   |
| Hayes, Hon. Wm. P., Corporation Counsel .....       | 100.00 |
| High Medical Examiner.....                          | 470.00 |
| Insurance Year Book.....                            | 5.00   |
| Keefe, G. H., Repairs.....                          | 1.00   |
| Leonard, J. J., Expenses Examining Expert's Accts.  | 9.71   |
| Long, John, Carpenter Work .....                    | 4.12   |
| McLaughlin, J. J., Bal. of Salary for May and 1900. | 179.56 |
| Murray, P. E., Carriage Hire.....                   | 3.00   |
| Mutual District Messenger Co .....                  | 25.15  |
| New England Trust Co., Collections .....            | .60    |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                 | 65.00  |
| Reardon, T. B., Burners.....                        | 9.00   |

|                                                     |         |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| Reardon, T. B., Plumbing.....                       | \$46.43 |            |
| Shay Bros., Lettering.....                          | 2.50    |            |
| Sundries for year.....                              | 80.80   |            |
| Telephone Service.....                              | 137.48  |            |
| Trustees, Copying Mortgages.....                    | 13.45   |            |
| U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., Bonds for Courts... | 455.00  |            |
| "    "    Bonds for H. S. T. and Trustees.          | 50.00   |            |
| Williams, J. A., Ring and Badges.....               | 30.00   |            |
|                                                     |         | <hr/>      |
|                                                     |         | \$2,451.42 |

## NEW COURTS.

|                                           |         |        |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Hingham Court, Expenses of formation..... | \$27.12 |        |
| St. Mariam Court " " .....                | 8.45    |        |
| St. Philip Court " " .....                | 3.50    |        |
| St. Stanislaus Court " " .....            | 52.00   |        |
| McDermott Court " " .....                 | 50.34   |        |
|                                           |         | <hr/>  |
|                                           |         | 141.41 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                                       |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Burlen, Robert, Binding.....                          | \$27.00 |          |
| Carey, T. E., Constitutions and Circulars.....        | 240.50  |          |
| Caslon Press, Rituals and Blanks.....                 | 92.50   |          |
| Eastburn Press, Calls, Circulars, Annl. Reports, etc. | 718.35  |          |
| Harrigan Bros., Blanks.....                           | 10.00   |          |
| Perry & Searle, 20,000 Plain Facts.....               | 25.00   |          |
| Pfau, L. P., Circulars.....                           | 10.00   |          |
| Reilly, J. F., Circulars, Pass Words, Envelops, etc.. | 347.35  |          |
| Schell, John M., 10,000 Plain Facts (German).....     | 30.00   |          |
| Specialty Press, Circulars.....                       | 2.25    |          |
| Washington Press, Constitutions, Financial Reports.   | 32.00   |          |
|                                                       |         | <hr/>    |
|                                                       |         | 1,534.95 |

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                                                  |        |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Attleboro, Rent of Hall.....                     | \$8.00 |       |
| Dorchester, Rent of Hall and Printing.....       | 18.25  |       |
| German Courts of the Order, Hall and Expenses... | 76.56  |       |
| Hingham, Hall and Expenses .....                 | 24.00  |       |
| Holyoke " " .....                                | 65.50  |       |
| Lawrence " " .....                               | 46.33  |       |
| Leominster " " .....                             | 13.10  |       |
| Lynn " " .....                                   | 42.26  |       |
| New Bedford " .....                              | 50.39  |       |
| North Adams " .....                              | 45.00  |       |
| Northampton " .....                              | 10.61  |       |
| Taunton " " .....                                | 35.48  |       |
| Worcester " " .....                              | 55.23  |       |
|                                                  |        | <hr/> |

490.71

## RENT.

|                                                 |          |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Rent of Office, 17, Worcester Street.....       | \$450.00 |       |
| Rent of Trustees Room, 17 Worcester Street..... | 75.00    |       |
|                                                 |          | <hr/> |

525.00

## SALARIES.

|                               |            |       |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer..... | \$2,500.00 |       |
| Clerks.....                   | 1,352.00   |       |
|                               |            | <hr/> |

3,852.00

## STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

|                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chadwick Copying Book Co.....                      | \$15.00 |
| Lauriat & Co., Books.....                          | 3.75    |
| Postage and Envelopes.....                         | 503.34  |
| Postage, Annual Reports to Clergy.....             | 7.50    |
| Repairs on Typewriter.....                         | .70     |
| Smith Manfg. Co., Numbering Machine and Stamps.    | 17.89   |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Typewtr. & Supplies. | 103.92  |
| Thorp & Martin Co.....                             | 240.30  |

---



---

\$892.40

## SUPPLIES.

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Boston Regalia Co., Badges.....               | \$65.36  |
| Boston Post Office.....                       | 1,100.00 |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals.....         | 125.24   |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Books.....           | 33.00    |
| Hearn & Co., Binding Books.....               | 14.00    |
| Purcell, R. T., Batons, Gavel and Stuffs..... | 20.70    |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Seal.....                 | 3.50     |
| Williams J. A., Badges and Buttons.....       | 54.00    |

---



---

1,415.80

## TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

## Deputy High Chief Rangers.

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| January.....   | \$154.08 |
| February.....  | 30.00    |
| March.....     | 120.27   |
| April.....     | 62.02    |
| May.....       | 42.50    |
| June.....      | 86.93    |
| July.....      | 56.00    |
| August.....    | 2.89     |
| September..... | 17.51    |
| October.....   | 44.62    |
| November....   | 76.65    |
| December.....  | 29.36    |

---



---

722.83

## High Standing Committee.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| January.....   | \$97.01 |
| February.....  | 40.38   |
| March.....     | 149.77  |
| April.....     | 116.42  |
| May.....       | 69.91   |
| June.....      | 127.19  |
| July.....      | 38.65   |
| August.....    | 103.53  |
| September..... | 102.30  |
| October.....   | 129.03  |
| November.....  | 91.59   |
| December.....  | 132.77  |

---



---

\$1,198.55

---



---

\$14,123.28



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1902.

---

|                                                |           |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Balance on hand, Reserve Fund, January 1, 1901 | - -       | \$76,884.09 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer         | -         | \$9,088.00  |
| Interest on Mortgages                          | - - -     | \$3,004.00  |
| “ Deposits                                     | - - - -   | 176.34      |
|                                                | —————     | 3,180.34    |
|                                                | —————     | 12,268.34   |
|                                                | —————     |             |
| Total Receipts with balance and interest       | - - - - - | \$89,152.43 |

---

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                  |         |             |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| 17 MORTGAGES, REAL ESTATE, TOTAL | - - - - | \$71,400.00 |
| On Deposit:—Beacon Trust Co.     | - - - - | \$6,547.72  |
| Old Colony Trust Co.             | - - -   | 10,804.71   |
| Union Inst. for Savings          | - - -   | 400.00      |
|                                  | —————   | 17,752.43   |
|                                  | —————   |             |
|                                  |         | \$89,152.43 |

Respectfully submitted,

Approved,

JOHN BRANT,  
 THOMAS KELLEY,  
 OWEN F. BURNS,

*Finance Committee.*

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
 PATRICK J. GLYNN,  
 WILLIAM E. SHAY,  
*Trustees M. C. O. F.*

December 31, 1901.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1902.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1901. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1901. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1902. |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral .....          | \$267.56                 | \$3,076.33                     | \$3,020.50                           | \$ 323.39                         |
| 3   | Fenwick.....             | 190.57                   | 1,229.75                       | 1,190.02                             | 229.30                            |
| 4   | St. Francis.....         | 59.80                    | 3,250.95                       | 3,033.68                             | 277.10                            |
| 5   | Leo .....                | 730.78                   | 4,238.85                       | 4,605.41                             | 363.72                            |
| 6   | Cheverus .....           | 219.03                   | 3,397.13                       | 3,219.51                             | 396.65                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick .....        | 43.20                    | 995.60                         | 994.59                               | 44.21                             |
| 8   | Sherwood .....           | 356.20                   | 3,868.77                       | 3,759.67                             | 465.30                            |
| 9   | Columbus .....           | 78.48                    | 607.15                         | 618.22                               | 67.41                             |
| 10  | Iona .....               | 704.50                   | 4,702.17                       | 4,572.20                             | 834.47                            |
| 11  | St. Joseph.....          | 125.66                   | 2,973.63                       | 2,955.46                             | 143.23                            |
| 12  | Fulton .....             | 126.16                   | 719.75                         | 728.35                               | 117.56                            |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick .....        | 137.50                   | 1,276.25                       | 1,285.97                             | 127.78                            |
| 14  | Lafayette .....          | 30.80                    | 1,989.52                       | 1,978.20                             | 42.12                             |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul ..... | 638.72                   | 2,878.55                       | 2,750.55                             | 766.38                            |
| 16  | Essex .....              | 422.50                   | 4,212.20                       | 3,895.81                             | 738.59                            |
| 17  | Hamilton.....            | 47.19                    | 3,587.00                       | 3,463.49                             | 170.78                            |
| 18  | St. Peter .....          | 54.62                    | 3,288.43                       | 3,220.02                             | 118.03                            |
| 19  | Williams .....           | 592.40                   | 3,288.65                       | 3,258.55                             | 522.50                            |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....        | 609.00                   | 3,166.66                       | 3,171.61                             | 604.05                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus .....      | 137.40                   | 1,249.40                       | 1,273.98                             | 112.82                            |
| 23  | St. John .....           | 361.05                   | 2,993.50                       | 3,002.61                             | 356.94                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory .....        | 204.64                   | 1,891.60                       | 2,081.37                             | 14.87                             |
| 25  | St. Francis .....        | 195.60                   | 2,847.65                       | 2,884.35                             | 155.90                            |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....         | 336.06                   | 1,530.85                       | 1,506.87                             | 360.04                            |
| 28  | Erin .....               | 172.85                   | 2,372.66                       | 2,377.11                             | 167.90                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas .....         | 202.54                   | 5,251.75                       | 5,176.28                             | 278.01                            |
| 30  | Bass River .....         | 25.46                    | 1,394.49                       | 1,599.97                             | 19.98                             |
| 32  | Qualey .....             | 208.56                   | 2,352.70                       | 2,339.02                             | 222.24                            |
| 33  | St. John .....           | 49.18                    | 2,344.55                       | 2,323.46                             | 70.27                             |
| 34  | Americus .....           | 35.27                    | 1,956.65                       | 1,955.59                             | 36.33                             |
| 37  | Friendship .....         | 28.50                    | 720.30                         | 720.96                               | 37.84                             |
| 38  | St. Joseph .....         | 32.20                    | 934.25                         | 900.95                               | 65.50                             |
| 39  | Benedict.....            | 210.64                   | 1,483.05                       | 1,413.43                             | 280.26                            |
| 43  | St. Mary.....            | 52.35                    | 1,522.45                       | 1,467.45                             | 107.35                            |
| 44  | St. Bernard .....        | 30.85                    | 857.40                         | 830.30                               | 57.95                             |
| 45  | Unity .....              | 438.06                   | 962.85                         | 995.29                               | 405.62                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....       | 268.66                   | 1,569.65                       | 1,550.12                             | 238.19                            |
| 47  | St. Anne.....            | 196.93                   | 1,506.65                       | 1,582.14                             | 121.44                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....           | 62.37                    | 3,154.30                       | 3,099.07                             | 117.60                            |
| 49  | Constantine.....         | 434.73                   | 1,543.25                       | 1,586.92                             | 391.06                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....        | 472.72                   | 2,888.60                       | 2,998.11                             | 363.21                            |
| 52  | Highland .....           | 339.05                   | 568.95                         | 544.59                               | 363.61                            |
| 53  | Emerald .....            | 204.46                   | 3,563.69                       | 3,731.89                             | 36.26                             |
| 54  | St. James .....          | 115.73                   | 1,469.90                       | 1,360.97                             | 224.66                            |
| 55  | Charles River.....       | 115.21                   | 1,845.70                       | 1,881.41                             | 79.50                             |
| 57  | Carroll.....             | 175.34                   | 2,047.65                       | 2,199.80                             | 23.19                             |
| 59  | Prospect .....           | 37.67                    | 783.32                         | 759.27                               | 61.72                             |
| 59  | Worcester .....          | 1,206.81                 | 3,367.88                       | 3,290.07                             | 1,284.62                          |
| 60  | Middlesex .....          | 88.10                    | 2,423.56                       | 2,384.91                             | 126.75                            |
| 61  | St. Lawrence.....        | 72.50                    | 3,170.25                       | 3,103.13                             | 139.62                            |
| 62  | St. Catherine.....       | 445.79                   | 2,004.74                       | 1,981.27                             | 469.26                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1902.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.            | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1901. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1901. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1902 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 63  | Shields .....             | \$176.83                 | \$1,675.60                     | \$1,660.47                           | \$191.96                         |
| 64  | Gallagher .....           | 33.67                    | 2,520.50                       | 2,308.00                             | 246.17                           |
| 65  | St. Columbkille .....     | 43.01                    | 2,406.50                       | 2,306.37                             | 143 14                           |
| 66  | Griffin .....             | 515.31                   | 2,350.93                       | 2,273.07                             | 593.17                           |
| 67  | Canton .....              | 275.49                   | 2,006.50                       | 2,032.35                             | 249.64                           |
| 68  | St. Margaret .....        | 112.98                   | 1,549.89                       | 1,246.49                             | 416.38                           |
| 69  | Stoughton .....           | 274.90                   | 2,707.97                       | 2,805.11                             | 177.76                           |
| 70  | St. Michael .....         | 51.05                    | 1,927.00                       | 1,855.73                             | 122.32                           |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan .....      | 76 95                    | 2,410.45                       | 2,291.48                             | 195.92                           |
| 72  | Merrimack .....           | 878.60                   | 2,833.91                       | 2,801 86                             | 910.65                           |
| 73  | Taunton .....             | 336 93                   | 3,930.88                       | 3,853.41                             | 414.40                           |
| 74  | Hendricken .....          | 75.40                    | 1,408.57                       | 1,382.50                             | 101.47                           |
| 75  | St. Jarlath .....         | 468.07                   | 966.00                         | 992.40                               | 441.67                           |
| 76  | Quincy .....              | .....                    | 1,280.60                       | 1 218.70                             | 61.90                            |
| 77  | Mystic .....              | 104.29                   | 1,719.40                       | 1,813.17                             | 10.52                            |
| 78  | St. Monica .....          | 99.85                    | 913.30                         | 1,000.63                             | 17.52                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly ..... | 158.38                   | 1,305.00                       | 1,290 31                             | 173.07                           |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman .....        | 61.93                    | 1,259.50                       | 1,194 99                             | 126 44                           |
| 81  | St. Malachi .....         | 17 31                    | 892.55                         | 816.58                               | 93.28                            |
| 82  | Brockton .....            | 450.17                   | 1,871.05                       | 1,841.51                             | 479.71                           |
| 83  | John Henry Newman .....   | 250.31                   | 2,594.52                       | 2,599.13                             | 245.70                           |
| 84  | Danvers .....             | 54.62                    | 2,048.98                       | 2,039.62                             | 63.98                            |
| 85  | George Washington .....   | .....                    | 3,656.15                       | 3,483.32                             | 172.83                           |
| 86  | Avon .....                | 70.73                    | 1,220.05                       | 1,211.55                             | 79.23                            |
| 87  | Robert Emmett .....       | 150.43                   | 1,044.80                       | 1,093.55                             | 101.68                           |
| 88  | Enterprise .....          | 21.70                    | 163.25                         | 163.95                               | 21.30                            |
| 89  | Union .....               | 154.13                   | 1,772.30                       | 1,777.33                             | 149.10                           |
| 90  | Rockland .....            | 265.01                   | 1,093.15                       | 1,059.72                             | 298.44                           |
| 91  | St. Vincent .....         | 57.47                    | 764.35                         | 766.06                               | 55.76                            |
| 92  | Harmony .....             | 350.29                   | 1,231.12                       | 1,273.30                             | 308.11                           |
| 93  | Germania .....            | 77.56                    | 1,878.95                       | 1,718.70                             | 237.81                           |
| 95  | Columbia .....            | 207.64                   | 1,499.40                       | 1,468.52                             | 238.52                           |
| 96  | Sacred Heart .....        | 41 01                    | 625.95                         | 639.26                               | 27.70                            |
| 97  | St. Anthony .....         | 6.35                     | 1,112.82                       | 1,113.07                             | 6.10                             |
| 98  | Onota .....               | .....                    | 142.25                         | 142.25                               | .....                            |
| 99  | Mt. Hope .....            | 24.65                    | 684.35                         | 707.46                               | 1.54                             |
| 100 | McCafferty .....          | 219.80                   | 1,683.30                       | 1,770.83                             | 137.27                           |
| 101 | Greylock .....            | 24.29                    | 285.45                         | 281.70                               | 28.04                            |
| 102 | St. Rose .....            | .....                    | 3 288.85                       | 3,160.48                             | 128.37                           |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth .....       | 74.22                    | 2,079.22                       | 2,066.97                             | 86.47                            |
| 104 | Springfield .....         | 293.17                   | 1,408 40                       | 1,426.29                             | 275.28                           |
| 105 | St. Cecilia .....         | 98.45                    | 1,676.20                       | 1,577.66                             | 196.99                           |
| 106 | St. Clare .....           | .....                    | 2,004.00                       | 1,768.28                             | 235.72                           |
| 107 | Notre Dame .....          | 59.43                    | 691.45                         | 702.54                               | 48.34                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes .....           | 116 12                   | 1,706.67                       | 1,632.10                             | 190.69                           |
| 109 | St. Teresa .....          | 36.01                    | 1,412.17                       | 1,423.08                             | 25.10                            |
| 110 | St. Veronica .....        | 58.66                    | 654.49                         | 590.36                               | 122.79                           |
| 111 | St. Valerian .....        | 161.78                   | 1,816.73                       | 1,772.17                             | 206.14                           |
| 112 | Isabella .....            | 98.44                    | 1,361.10                       | 1,291.22                             | 171.32                           |
| 113 | St. Jerome .....          | 88.23                    | 1,242.25                       | 1,233 18                             | 97.30                            |
| 114 | Alma Mater .....          | 295 70                   | 1,278.70                       | 1,277.87                             | 296.53                           |
| 115 | Joan of Arc .....         | .....                    | 1,075.04                       | 1,051.58                             | 23.46                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1902.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Balance<br>for 1901. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1901. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1901. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1902. |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 113 | Martha Washington.....  | \$ 94.32             | \$1,703.64                     | \$1,496.56                           | \$301.40                          |
| 117 | St. Bridget .....       | 8.12                 | 235.82                         | 191.90                               | 63.92                             |
| 118 | St. Othilia.....        | 76.48                | 580.50                         | 600.04                               | 56.94                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface .....      | 18.35                | 453.17                         | 453.95                               | 17.57                             |
| 120 | University.....         | .....                | .....                          | .....                                | .....                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....       | 120.00               | 768.75                         | 755.31                               | 133.44                            |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....        | 53.80                | 705.15                         | 645.24                               | 113.71                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula.....         | 101.49               | 829.30                         | 830.30                               | 100.49                            |
| 124 | St. Loretta .....       | 299.85               | 1,827.91                       | 1,771.70                             | 413.09                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius .....      | .....                | 545.55                         | 532.42                               | 13.13                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill .....       | 273.32               | 3,422.75                       | 3,335.21                             | 360.86                            |
| 127 | St. Paul .....          | 167.94               | 575.68                         | 552.89                               | 190.73                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln .....   | 115.05               | 1,104.90                       | 1,042.96                             | 176.99                            |
| 129 | Bay State.....          | .95                  | 1,115.30                       | 1,072.98                             | 43.27                             |
| 130 | Annunciation.....       | 136.75               | 719.80                         | 732.85                               | 123.70                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....        | 197.97               | 1,149.16                       | 1,251.96                             | 95.17                             |
| 132 | St. Nicholas.....       | .....                | 550.45                         | 538.68                               | 11.77                             |
| 133 | Windhorst.....          | 85.81                | 435.05                         | 416.35                               | 54.51                             |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien .....      | 66.06                | 1,001.50                       | 943.20                               | 124.36                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....      | 471.58               | 1,571.50                       | 1,432.08                             | 611.00                            |
| 136 | Father Conway.....      | 314.86               | 1,666.44                       | 1,599.20                             | 382.10                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth .....      | 229.54               | 820.40                         | 782.71                               | 267.23                            |
| 138 | St. Josephine.....      | 40.20                | 974.70                         | 997.38                               | 17.52                             |
| 139 | Father Denvir .....     | 159.76               | 825.50                         | 851.22                               | 134.04                            |
| 140 | Angelus .....           | 24.66                | 548.50                         | 534.76                               | 38.40                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....       | 57.00                | 1,116.39                       | 1,110.47                             | 62.92                             |
| 142 | Lepanto.....            | 213.81               | 2,153.75                       | 2,098.20                             | 269.36                            |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes.... | 152.95               | 1,068.85                       | 1,040.55                             | 181.25                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem .....         | 30.98                | 916.17                         | 895.47                               | 51.68                             |
| 145 | Norfolk .....           | 56.96                | 791.10                         | 827.97                               | 20.09                             |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm .....       | 153.04               | 949.20                         | 943.98                               | 158.26                            |
| 147 | St. Helena .....        | 293.59               | 1,256.30                       | 1,311.34                             | 238.55                            |
| 148 | Mount Carmel.....       | 89.63                | 2,305.60                       | 2,276.08                             | 119.15                            |
| 149 | General Montgomery....  | 57.67                | 904.13                         | 954.41                               | 6.89                              |
| 150 | Cambridge.....          | 26.53                | 610.38                         | 625.68                               | 11.23                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....     | 195.00               | 1,485.15                       | 1,354.18                             | 325.97                            |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker.....  | 210.38               | 314.60                         | 630.15                               | 394.83                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....     | 134.21               | 677.98                         | 645.90                               | 166.29                            |
| 154 | Hughes.....             | 133.80               | 428.95                         | 452.00                               | 110.75                            |
| 155 | Magdalen.....           | 232.22               | 670.40                         | 695.16                               | 207.46                            |
| 156 | Marquette .....         | 12.50                | 1,122.10                       | 1,077.38                             | 57.22                             |
| 157 | Assumption.....         | 63.31                | 847.90                         | 808.19                               | 103.02                            |
| 158 | St. Paula.....          | 48.59                | 755.01                         | 759.55                               | 44.05                             |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.. | 21.72                | 218.00                         | 191.29                               | 43.43                             |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....          | 25.70                | 950.05                         | 938.30                               | 37.45                             |
| 161 | Wakefield .....         | 38.67                | 625.50                         | 572.00                               | 142.17                            |
| 162 | Father Stack.....       | 149.32               | 893.24                         | 858.91                               | 183.65                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....       | 61.64                | 625.13                         | 625.22                               | 61.55                             |
| 164 | St. Bulalia .....       | 15.66                | 951.51                         | 919.52                               | 47.65                             |
| 165 | Lady of Victory....     | 18.79                | 813.62                         | 755.33                               | 77.08                             |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....         | 11.16                | 302.36                         | 273.39                               | 40.63                             |
| 167 | Pinehurst .....         | .....                | 570.36                         | 557.85                               | 12.51                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1902.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance Jan. 1, 1901. | Total Receipts for 1901. | Total Expenditures for 1901. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1902. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 168           | Wachusett.....           | .....                 | \$212.40                 | \$215.72                     | .....                       |
| 169           | Charity.....             | \$34.83               | 612.35                   | 609 07                       | \$37.21                     |
| 170           | Westford.....            | .....                 | 255.83                   | 237.00                       | 18.83                       |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....         | 75.00                 | 451.39                   | 423.45                       | 102.94                      |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....         | .....                 | 506.83                   | 456.35                       | 50.48                       |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin .....     | .....                 | .....                    | .....                        | .....                       |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....       | 13.75                 | 707.66                   | 658.63                       | 49.03                       |
| 175           | Star of the Sea. ....    | 16.60                 | 383.09                   | 326.63                       | 73.06                       |
| 177           | Pere Police.....         | 1.25                  | 323.62                   | 322.37                       | 2.50                        |
| 178           | Fallon.....              | 31.75                 | 390.15                   | 394.00                       | 27.90                       |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....      | 35.59                 | 1,190.89                 | 1,162.91                     | 63.57                       |
| 180           | Neponset.....            | 48.60                 | 1,138.75                 | 1,089.37                     | 97.98                       |
| 181           | St. Louise.....          | 1.76                  | 717.95                   | 575.19                       | 144.52                      |
| 182           | Hingham .....            | .....                 | 294.75                   | 285.75                       | 9.00                        |
| 183           | St. Miriam.....          | .....                 | 434.30                   | 403.90                       | 30.40                       |
| 184           | St. Philip.....          | .....                 | 262.45                   | 238.55                       | 23.90                       |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka .. | .....                 | 77.05                    | 74.40                        | 2.65                        |
| 186           | McDermott. ....          | .....                 | 141.50                   | 138.18                       | 3.32                        |
| 187           | Howard.....              | .....                 | .....                    | .....                        | .....                       |
| 188           | Mount Tom.....           | .....                 | .....                    | .....                        | .....                       |



## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 1             | Cathedral .....       | 190                         | 190                         | —     | —     | 44                       | 63            | Shields .....         | 73                          | 85                          | 12    | —     | 40                       |
| 3             | Fenwick .....         | 74                          | 77                          | 3     | —     | 45                       | 64            | Gallagher .....       | 138                         | 147                         | 9     | —     | 42                       |
| 4             | St. Francis .....     | 174                         | 179                         | 5     | —     | 44                       | 65            | St. Columbkille ..... | 161                         | 171                         | 10    | —     | 38                       |
| 5             | Leo .....             | 269                         | 277                         | 8     | —     | 41                       | 66            | Griffin .....         | 149                         | 162                         | 13    | —     | 39                       |
| 6             | Cheverus .....        | 198                         | 207                         | 9     | —     | 42                       | 67            | Canton .....          | 132                         | 132                         | —     | —     | 35                       |
| 7             | St. Patrick .....     | 62                          | 66                          | 4     | —     | 42                       | 68            | St. Margaret .....    | 75                          | 74                          | —     | 1     | 39                       |
| 8             | Sherwood .....        | 238                         | 242                         | 4     | —     | 42                       | 69            | Stoughton .....       | 168                         | 164                         | —     | 4     | 38                       |
| 9             | Columbus .....        | 39                          | 41                          | 2     | —     | 43                       | 70            | St. Michael .....     | 119                         | 123                         | 4     | —     | 38                       |
| 10            | Iona .....            | 257                         | 262                         | 5     | —     | 41                       | 71            | Phil. Sheridan .....  | 113                         | 150                         | 37    | —     | 41                       |
| 11            | St. Joseph .....      | 175                         | 196                         | 21    | —     | 46                       | 72            | Merrimack .....       | 156                         | 183                         | 27    | —     | 37                       |
| 12            | Fulton .....          | 41                          | 46                          | 5     | —     | 45                       | 73            | Taunton .....         | 208                         | 208                         | —     | —     | 41                       |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick .....     | 79                          | 77                          | —     | 2     | 47                       | 74            | Hendricken .....      | 74                          | 86                          | 12    | —     | 36                       |
| 14            | Lafayette .....       | 129                         | 131                         | 2     | —     | 43                       | 75            | St. Jarlath .....     | 60                          | 61                          | 1     | —     | 42                       |
| 15            | SS. Peter and Paul .. | 167                         | 183                         | 16    | —     | 41                       | 76            | Quincy .....          | 70                          | 76                          | 6     | —     | 41                       |
| 16            | Essex .....           | 249                         | 257                         | 8     | —     | 40                       | 77            | Mystic .....          | 115                         | 113                         | —     | 2     | 41                       |
| 17            | Hamilton .....        | 218                         | 228                         | 10    | —     | 41                       | 78            | St. Monica .....      | 51                          | 60                          | 9     | —     | 36                       |
| 18            | St. Peter .....       | 192                         | 204                         | 12    | —     | 42                       | 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly.  | 73                          | 80                          | 7     | —     | 41                       |
| 19            | Williams .....        | 167                         | 175                         | 8     | —     | 40                       | 80            | Gen. Sherman .....    | 53                          | 60                          | 7     | —     | 38                       |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant .....    | 199                         | 203                         | 4     | —     | 41                       | 81            | St. Malachi .....     | 49                          | 53                          | 4     | —     | 42                       |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus .....   | 72                          | 78                          | 6     | —     | 47                       | 82            | Brockton .....        | 124                         | 122                         | —     | 2     | 40                       |
| 23            | St. John .....        | 190                         | 197                         | 7     | —     | 37                       | 83            | John Henry Newman.    | 120                         | 125                         | 5     | —     | 38                       |
| 24            | St. Gregory .....     | 120                         | 132                         | 12    | —     | 40                       | 84            | Danvers .....         | 120                         | 123                         | 3     | —     | 36                       |
| 25            | St. Francis .....     | 157                         | 190                         | 33    | —     | 42                       | 85            | George Washington.    | 223                         | 229                         | 6     | —     | 38                       |
| 26            | St. Raphael .....     | 97                          | 108                         | 11    | —     | 40                       | 86            | Avon .....            | 77                          | 80                          | 3     | —     | 36                       |
| 28            | Erin .....            | 138                         | 155                         | 17    | —     | 43                       | 87            | Robert Emmett .....   | 64                          | 71                          | 7     | —     | 36                       |
| 29            | St. Thomas .....      | 242                         | 314                         | 72    | —     | 37                       | 88            | Enterprise .....      | 11                          | 10                          | —     | 1     | 46                       |
| 30            | Bass River .....      | 83                          | 88                          | 5     | —     | 43                       | 89            | Union .....           | 117                         | 114                         | —     | 3     | 36                       |
| 32            | Qualey .....          | 131                         | 146                         | 15    | —     | 40                       | 90            | Rockland .....        | 60                          | 63                          | 3     | —     | 37                       |
| 33            | St. John .....        | 132                         | 140                         | 8     | —     | 43                       | 91            | St. Vincent .....     | 39                          | 41                          | 2     | —     | 37                       |
| 34            | Americus .....        | 132                         | 132                         | —     | —     | 41                       | 92            | Harmony .....         | 57                          | 75                          | 18    | —     | 37                       |
| 37            | Friendship .....      | 47                          | 49                          | 2     | —     | 39                       | 93            | Germania .....        | 125                         | 121                         | —     | 4     | 40                       |
| 38            | St. Joseph .....      | 54                          | 57                          | 3     | —     | 45                       | 95            | Columbia .....        | 89                          | 96                          | 7     | —     | 38                       |
| 39            | Benedict .....        | 76                          | 90                          | 14    | —     | 43                       | 96            | Sacred Heart .....    | 41                          | 47                          | 6     | —     | 38                       |
| 43            | St. Mary .....        | 94                          | 104                         | 10    | —     | 41                       | 97            | St. Anthony .....     | 67                          | 69                          | 2     | —     | 32                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard .....     | 55                          | 60                          | 5     | —     | 43                       | 98            | Onota .....           | 9                           | 9                           | —     | —     | 41                       |
| 45            | Unity .....           | 61                          | 59                          | —     | 2     | 44                       | 99            | Mt. Hope .....        | 43                          | 42                          | —     | 1     | 38                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine .....   | 96                          | 100                         | 4     | —     | 39                       | 100           | McCafferty .....      | 72                          | 110                         | 38    | —     | 36                       |
| 47            | St. Anne .....        | 103                         | 96                          | —     | 7     | 29                       | 101           | Greylock .....        | 22                          | 18                          | —     | 4     | 38                       |
| 48            | Sarsfield .....       | 176                         | 190                         | 14    | —     | 39                       | 102           | St. Rose .....        | 192                         | 229                         | 37    | —     | 36                       |
| 49            | Constantine .....     | 101                         | 99                          | —     | 2     | 41                       | 103           | St. Elizabeth .....   | 135                         | 142                         | 7     | —     | 40                       |
| 51            | Holy Trinity .....    | 206                         | 206                         | —     | —     | 42                       | 104           | Springfield .....     | 89                          | 90                          | 1     | —     | 39                       |
| 52            | Highland .....        | 32                          | 37                          | 5     | —     | 42                       | 105           | St. Cecilia .....     | 100                         | 101                         | 1     | —     | 42                       |
| 53            | Emerald .....         | 216                         | 223                         | 7     | —     | 43                       | 106           | St. Clare .....       | 91                          | 110                         | 19    | —     | 37                       |
| 54            | St. James .....       | 94                          | 95                          | 1     | —     | 39                       | 107           | Notre Dame .....      | 44                          | 46                          | 2     | —     | 38                       |
| 55            | Charles River .....   | 125                         | 133                         | 8     | —     | 42                       | 108           | St. Agnes .....       | 101                         | 109                         | 8     | —     | 35                       |
| 57            | Carroll .....         | 146                         | 148                         | 2     | —     | 39                       | 109           | St. Teresa .....      | 87                          | 95                          | 8     | —     | 39                       |
| 58            | Prospect .....        | 53                          | 55                          | 2     | —     | 48                       | 110           | St. Veronica .....    | 34                          | 37                          | 3     | —     | 38                       |
| 59            | Worcester .....       | 172                         | 183                         | 11    | —     | 43                       | 111           | St. Valerian .....    | 103                         | 116                         | 13    | —     | 37                       |
| 60            | Middlesex .....       | 116                         | 159                         | 73    | —     | 37                       | 112           | Isabella .....        | 57                          | 86                          | 29    | —     | 35                       |
| 61            | St. Lawrence .....    | 199                         | 203                         | 4     | —     | 41                       | 113           | St. Jerome .....      | 78                          | 83                          | 5     | —     | 37                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine .....   | 127                         | 135                         | 8     | —     | 38                       | 114           | Alma Mater .....      | 66                          | 81                          | 15    | —     | 37                       |
|               |                       |                             |                             |       |       |                          | 115           | Joan of Arc .....     | 62                          | 70                          | 8     | —     | 36                       |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1901. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 116           | Martha Washington.    | 94                          | 100                         | 6     | —     | 36                       | 168           | Wachusett.....       | 12                          | 14                          | 2     | —     | 38                       |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....      | 16                          | 16                          | —     | —     | 41                       | 169           | Charity.....         | 37                          | 38                          | 1     | —     | 34                       |
| 118           | St. Othilia.....      | 34                          | 40                          | 6     | —     | 36                       | 170           | Westford.....        | 16                          | 16                          | —     | —     | 39                       |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....     | 31                          | 32                          | 1     | —     | 36                       | 171           | Wannalancet.....     | 24                          | 27                          | 3     | —     | 33                       |
| 120           | University.....       | 43                          | 40                          | —     | 3     | 41                       | 172           | St. Ambrose.....     | 18                          | 32                          | 14    | —     | 37                       |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....     | 43                          | 51                          | 8     | —     | 36                       | 173           | Owen A. Galvin....   | 41                          | 55                          | 14    | —     | 30                       |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....      | 23                          | 43                          | 20    | —     | 33                       | 174           | St. Winnifred.....   | 28                          | 39                          | 11    | —     | 33                       |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....       | 48                          | 53                          | 5     | —     | 37                       | 175           | Star of the Sea..... | 17                          | 25                          | 8     | —     | 34                       |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....      | 106                         | 112                         | 6     | —     | 37                       | 177           | Father Police.....   | 19                          | 14                          | —     | 5     | 30                       |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....     | 35                          | 44                          | 9     | —     | 33                       | 178           | Fallon.....          | 22                          | 26                          | 4     | —     | 29                       |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....      | 204                         | 210                         | 6     | —     | 37                       | 179           | Father McNulty....   | 56                          | 78                          | 22    | —     | 34                       |
| 127           | St. Paul.....         | 32                          | 40                          | 8     | —     | 34                       | 180           | Neponset.....        | 64                          | 82                          | 18    | —     | 34                       |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln...    | 61                          | 72                          | 11    | —     | 32                       | 181           | St. Louise.....      | 21                          | 39                          | 18    | —     | 36                       |
| 129           | Bay State.....        | 71                          | 69                          | —     | 2     | 39                       | 182           | Hingham.....         |                             | 18                          | 18    | —     | 34                       |
| 130           | Annunciation.....     | 47                          | 51                          | 4     | —     | 37                       | 183           | St. Miriam.....      |                             | 26                          | 26    | —     | 33                       |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....      | 82                          | 82                          | —     | —     | 36                       | 184           | St. Philip.....      |                             | 24                          | 24    | —     | 33                       |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....     | 31                          | 39                          | 8     | —     | 35                       | 185           | St. Stanislaus.....  |                             | 16                          | 16    | —     | 34                       |
| 133           | Windhorst.....        | 23                          | 27                          | 4     | —     | 43                       | 186           | McDermott.....       |                             | 29                          | 29    | —     | 28                       |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 49                          | 54                          | 5     | —     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....    | 91                          | 103                         | 12    | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 136           | Father Conway.....    | 96                          | 106                         | 10    | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....     | 52                          | 50                          | —     | 2     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....    | 60                          | 57                          | —     | 3     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....    | 53                          | 53                          | —     | —     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 140           | Angelus.....          | 33                          | 39                          | 6     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....     | 71                          | 73                          | 2     | —     | 39                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 142           | Lepanto.....          | 134                         | 142                         | 8     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes   | 63                          | 67                          | 4     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....        | 52                          | 55                          | 3     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 145           | Norfolk.....          | 59                          | 49                          | —     | 10    | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....      | 43                          | 44                          | 1     | —     | 39                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 147           | St. Helena.....       | 74                          | 89                          | 15    | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 148           | Mount Carmel.....     | 134                         | 160                         | 26    | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 149           | General Montgomery    | 50                          | 57                          | 7     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 150           | Cambridge.....        | 33                          | 40                          | 7     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....   | 87                          | 84                          | —     | 3     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker..   | 37                          | 35                          | —     | 2     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....    | 36                          | 37                          | 1     | —     | 39                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 154           | Hughes.....           | 28                          | 27                          | —     | 1     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 155           | Magdalen.....         | 35                          | 44                          | 9     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 156           | Marquette.....        | 56                          | 67                          | 11    | —     | 29                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 157           | Assumption.....       | 44                          | 45                          | 1     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 158           | St. Paula.....        | 47                          | 49                          | 2     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 159           | Immaculate Conception | 14                          | 13                          | —     | 1     | 43                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....        | 49                          | 52                          | 3     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 161           | Wakefield.....        | 34                          | 37                          | 3     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 162           | Father Stack.....     | 49                          | 59                          | 10    | —     | 31                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....     | 42                          | 39                          | —     | 3     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....      | 46                          | 61                          | 15    | —     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.....  | 27                          | 51                          | 24    | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....       | 16                          | 18                          | 2     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....        | 34                          | 41                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |

Average age of Order 38 $\frac{11}{12}$  yrs

# ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1901 TO JANUARY 1, 1902.

| NAME.              | COURT.              | AGE. | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                  | AMT.     | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID. |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|
|                    |                     |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                         |          |                |               |
| James Maguire      | Phil Sheridan 71    | 53   | June 17, 1890  | 10         | 6    | 23   | Jan. 10, 1901  | Paralysis               | \$1,000  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Widow         |
| William Meade      | Mt. Pleasant 20     | 67   | Oct. 20, 1880  | 20         | 2    | 22   | Jan. 12, "     | Cirrhosis of Liver      | "        | "              | "             |
| James Driscoll     | Cheverus 6          | 64   | Feb. 11, 1880  | 20         | 11   | 9    | Jan. 20, "     | Cerebral Hemorrhage     | "        | "              | "             |
| Thomas Breen       | Hugh O'Brien 134    | 50   | Sept. 23, 1896 | 4          | 3    | 29   | Jan. 22, "     | Cirr. of Liver & Dropsy | "        | "              | "             |
| John J. Callahan   | Emerald 53          | 35   | Mar. 3, 1892   | 8          | 10   | 17   | Jan. 20, "     | Fracture of Skull       | "        | 29,            | "             |
| James Fahey        | Middlesex 60        | 30   | Dec. 26, 1893  | 7          | 0    | 21   | Jan. 17, "     | Pneumonia               | Feb. 12, | "              | Brother       |
| John Burke         | St. Patrick 7       | 32   | July 16, 1895  | 5          | 6    | 7    | Jan. 23, "     | Congestion of Lungs     | "        | "              | Widow         |
| John Shea          | St. Joseph 11       | 57   | July 26, 1880  | 10         | 5    | 25   | Jan. 25, "     | Bright's Disease        | "        | "              | "             |
| John J. Regan      | Carroll 57          | 41   | Sept. 20, 1893 | 7          | 4    | 7    | Jan. 27, "     | Pneumonia               | "        | "              | "             |
| John McLaughlin    | Leo 5               | 65   | Feb. 2, 1880   | 20         | 11   | 0    | Jan. 27, "     | Diabetes Mellitus       | "        | "              | Daughter      |
| John T. Plunkett   | St. Thomas 29       | 31   | Aug. 22, 1894  | 6          | 5    | 6    | Jan. 28, "     | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "        | "              | Widow         |
| Dennis A. Kelley   | Stoughton 69        | 28   | Oct. 19, 1893  | 7          | 3    | 12   | Jan. 31, "     | "                       | "        | "              | Sister        |
| Franz Bannann      | Holy Trinity 51     | 38   | April 13, 1893 | 2          | 8    | 22   | Jan. 5, "      | Acute Hepatitis         | "        | 21,            | Guardian      |
| Mrs. Ellen Whelan  | University 120      | 46   | April 26, 1898 | 2          | 8    | 14   | Jan. 10, "     | Cancer                  | "        | "              | Widower       |
| Edward F. Lally    | Americus 34         | 48   | Mar. 15, 1881  | 19         | 10   | 0    | Jan. 5, "      | Pneumonia               | "        | "              | Sister        |
| Bernard Callahan   | Cheverus 6          | 55   | Feb. 11, 1880  | 20         | 11   | 8    | Jan. 19, "     | Pleuro-Pneumonia        | "        | "              | Children      |
| John W. Murphy     | University 120      | 32   | Jan. 15, 1894  | 7          | 0    | 4    | Jan. 19, "     | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "        | "              | Widow         |
| George B. Chandlee | Worcester 59        | 60   | Feb. 16, 1898  | 12         | 11   | 15   | Jan. 31, "     | Pneumonia               | "        | "              | Children      |
| Frank P. Smith     | Robert Emmett 87    | 28   | Feb. 10, 1897  | 4          | 0    | 0    | Feb. 14, "     | La Grippe               | "        | "              | Widow         |
| Michael J. Leary   | St. James 54        | 30   | Dec. 20, 1892  | 7          | 1    | 15   | Feb. 5, "      | Pleuro-Pneumonia        | "        | "              | Mother        |
| Frank A. Hennessy  | Geo. Washington 85  | 28   | Mar. 16, 1893  | 7          | 10   | 26   | Feb. 12, "     | Pneumonia               | "        | "              | Widow         |
| Oscar Nille        | Hamilton 17         | 45   | Dec. 27, 1895  | 5          | 1    | 9    | Feb. 6, "      | Chr. Pulmon. Phthisis   | "        | 26,            | "             |
| Margaret A. Daylor | Mt. Carmel 148      | 22   | Jan. 13, 1898  | 3          | 0    | 28   | Feb. 11, "     | Pneumonia               | "        | "              | Sister        |
| Hugh G. McIntire   | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 27   | Aug. 2, 1898   | 2          | 6    | 9    | Feb. 11, "     | Phthisis                | "        | "              | Widow         |
| James Doherty      | Cheverus 6          | 54   | Feb. 1, 1897   | 9          | 0    | 16   | Feb. 17, "     | Cerebral Hemorrhage     | "        | "              | "             |
| John J. Erhard     | St. Wilhelm 146     | 39   | Aug. 8, 1897   | 3          | 0    | 5    | Aug. 13, "     | General Paralysis       | Mar. 12, | "              | Attorney      |

|                     | St. Anne 47        | 41 May   | 1, 1894  | 6  | 9  | 5 Feb.   | 6, 1901 | Pulmonary Phthisis      | \$1,000 | Mar. | 12, 1901 | Widow                 |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----|----|----------|---------|-------------------------|---------|------|----------|-----------------------|
| Barney Conroy       | Leo 5              | 60 Jan.  | 16, 1880 | 21 | 1  | 6 Feb.   | 22, "   | Cancer of Throat        | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| Michael Galligan    | Mt. Pleasant 20    | 56 Mar.  | 5, 1889  | 11 | 11 | 5 Feb.   | 10, "   | Pneumonia               | "       | 16,  | "        | Guardian and Attorney |
| Joseph McCarthy     | Cathedral 1        | 36 Aug.  | 7, 1895  | 5  | 6  | 5 Feb.   | 12, "   | Fracture Base of Skull  | April   | 8,   | "        | Widow                 |
| John Coughlin       | St. Margaret 68    | 50 July  | 5, 1888  | 12 | 7  | 22 Feb.  | 27, "   | Intestinal Obstruction  | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| Daniel Donovan      | Essex 16           | 56 June  | 15, 1887 | 13 | 8  | 12 Feb.  | 27, "   | Valv. Disease of Heart  | "       | "    | "        | Daughters             |
| William Maher       | Americus 34        | 67 June  | 7, 1881  | 19 | 8  | 26 Mar.  | 3, "    | Dilatation of Heart     | "       | "    | "        | Son                   |
| Lawrence Murtagh    | St. Francis 4      | 39 Mar.  | 3, 1897  | 4  | 0  | 1 Mar.   | 4, "    | Lobar Pneum. Asthma     | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| Thomas J. Hanley    | Fitzpatrick 13     | 67 May   | 26, 1880 | 20 | 9  | 7 Mar.   | 3, "    | Nephritis               | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| Miles Skeffington   | St. Joseph 38      | 59 Mar.  | 31, 1881 | 19 | 11 | 3 Mar.   | 4, "    | Bright's Disease        | "       | "    | "        | Daughter              |
| Michael Herlily     | Iona 10            | 70 April | 7, 1880  | 20 | 10 | 28 Mar.  | 5, "    | Apoplexy and H. Dis.    | "       | "    | "        | Children              |
| John D. Murphy      | Carroll 57         | 41 Jan.  | 3, 1894  | 7  | 2  | 8 Mar.   | 11, "   | Hemorrhage              | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| Michael J. Keenan   | Fr. Conway 136     | 40 Aug.  | 1, 1899  | 1  | 7  | 12 Mar.  | 13, "   | Cancer                  | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| Mrs. Jane T. Conlin | St. Joseph 11      | 44 July  | 12, 1882 | 18 | 8  | 3 Mar.   | 1, "    | Phthisis                | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| John F. Harvey      | St. Francis 25     | 48 June  | 14, 1887 | 13 | 9  | 2 Mar.   | 16, "   | Cirrhosis and Nephritis | "       | 11,  | "        | Son                   |
| John O'Connell      | Essex 16           | 57 Mar.  | 23, 1893 | 19 | 10 | 23 Feb.  | 16, "   | Killed in an Explosion  | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| James J. Fitzgerald | Gallagher 64       | 45 April | 28, 1893 | 7  | 10 | 19 Mar.  | 17, "   | Cancer                  | "       | 18,  | "        | Mother                |
| James T. Finn       | Stoughton 69       | 26 April | 4, 1895  | 5  | 11 | 13 Mar.  | 7, "    | Appendicitis            | "       | "    | "        | Sister                |
| Thomas G. Hankard   | Tannton 73         | 45 Mar.  | 12, 1889 | 12 | 0  | 8 Mar.   | 18, "   | Valv. Disease of Heart  | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| Laughlin McDonald   | St. Bernard 44     | 55 Nov.  | 12, 1883 | 17 | 4  | 9 Mar.   | 21, "   | Pernicious Anæmia       | "       | 26,  | "        | Daughters             |
| Agnes O'Connell     | St. Michael 70     | 50 Dec.  | 4, 1888  | 12 | 1  | 23 Jan.  | 27, "   | Tubercular Peritonitis  | May     | 9,   | "        | Guardian              |
| Cornelius Bowen     | Joan of Arc 115    | 34 Mar.  | 23, 1895 | 5  | 11 | 8 Mar.   | 1, "    | Phthisis                | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| John J. Coughlin    | St. Alphonsus 21   | 43 Mar.  | 21, 1898 | 2  | 11 | 27 Mar.  | 18, "   | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| Robert A. Campbell  | Ross River 30      | 37 Aug.  | 4, 1892  | 8  | 7  | 17 Mar.  | 21, "   | Pneumonia               | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| John Byron          | Bunker Hill 126    | 41 Dec.  | 27, 1896 | 4  | 3  | 0 Mar.   | 27, "   | Pneumonia               | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
| Hannah M. Sheehan   | St. Agnes 108      | 32 Sept. | 19, 1888 | 12 | 6  | 10 Mar.  | 29, "   | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "    | "        | Sister                |
| James T. Conley     | St. Cecilia 105    | 29 Nov.  | 3, 1899  | 3  | 4  | 27 Mar.  | 30, "   | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "    | "        | Widow                 |
| Charles F. Mansmann | Brockton 82        | 45 Mar.  | 18, 1895 | 6  | 0  | 13 Mar.  | 31, "   | Nervous Exhaustion      | "       | "    | "        | Mother                |
| Mrs. Ellen Doherty  | Im. Conception 139 | 39 Dec.  | 11, 1891 | 9  | 3  | 21 April | 2, "    | Pneumonia               | "       | "    | "        | Husband               |
| Mrs. Annie M. Dacey | Alma Mater 114     | 23 Oct.  | 6, 1898  | 2  | 5  | 26 April | 2, "    | Consumption             | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
|                     | St. Louise 181     | 51 Mar.  | 26, 1897 | 4  | 0  | 7 April  | 3, "    | Pneumonia Acute Neph.   | "       | "    | "        | "                     |
|                     |                    | 29 April | 25, 1900 | 0  | 11 | 12 April | 7, "    | Pulmonary Edema         | "       | "    | "        | "                     |



# ENDOWMENTS PAID 1901—Continued.

| NAME.                  | COURT.              | AGE | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                  | AM'T    | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID          |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                        |                     |     |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                         |         |                 |                       |
| Henry F. Byrnes        | Griffin 66          | 26  | Feb. 1, 1899   | 2          | 1    | 15   | Mar. 16, 1901  | Phthisis                | \$1,000 | May 14, 1901    | Sister                |
| Thomas J. Dalton       | St. Alphonsus 21    | 49  | May 15, 1899   | 1          | 10   | 26   | April 11, "    | Pneumonia               | "       | "               | Widow                 |
| Patrick J. Sullivan    | St. Stephen 131     | 26  | Oct. 15, 1897  | 3          | 5    | 26   | April 11, "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "               | "                     |
| Michael H. Laughlin    | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 40  | Sept. 1, 1880  | 20         | 8    | 1    | May 21, "      | Erysipelas and Septic.  | "       | 21,             | "                     |
| John McKay             | Canton 67           | 50  | May 23, 1890   | 10         | 9    | 21   | Mar. 14, "     | Carcinoma of Jaw        | "       | "               | Daughter and Guardian |
| John Cummins           | Cathedral 1         | 60  | Sept. 3, 1879  | 21         | 7    | 10   | April 13, "    | Asthma & Oed. of Lungs  | "       | 24,             | Widow                 |
| Mrs. Bridget Maguire   | St. Valerian 111    | 45  | Dec. 16, 1894  | 6          | 2    | 5    | Mar. 21, "     | Pneumonia               | June 4, | "               | Guardian              |
| Frederick Dress        | Holy Trinity 51     | 25  | Nov. 6, 1899   | 1          | 5    | 8    | April 14, "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | 7,              | Widow                 |
| Jeremiah Twomey        | Leo 5               | 45  | Mar. 14, 1895  | 6          | 1    | 0    | April 14, "    | Rheumatic Fever         | "       | "               | "                     |
| Dennis Callane         | Merrimaek 72        | 48  | May 5, 1892    | 8          | 11   | 2    | April 14, "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "               | "                     |
| Mrs. Joanna Fitzgerald | Father Conway 136   | 40  | Nov. 12, 1896  | 4          | 5    | 4    | April 16, "    | Chr. Nephritis          | "       | "               | Widower               |
| Philip Zilliox         | St. Paul 127        | 38  | Sept. 10, 1899 | 1          | 7    | 6    | April 16, "    | Phthisis and Pul. Cong. | "       | "               | Widow                 |
| Peter Hayes            | Union 89            | 22  | Dec. 6, 1898   | 2          | 4    | 11   | April 17, "    | Phthisis Pulmonalis     | "       | "               | Mother                |
| George Good            | Charles River 55    | 39  | May 6, 1895    | 5          | 11   | 14   | April 20, "    | Burns                   | "       | "               | Widow                 |
| John J. Doyle          | St. Augustine 46    | 47  | Dec. 15, 1885  | 15         | 4    | 5    | April 20, "    | Pneumonia               | "       | "               | "                     |
| Hugh Green             | St. Francis 4       | 50  | Oct. 1, 1890   | 10         | 6    | 25   | April 26, "    | Cancer of Face          | "       | "               | Daughter              |
| Edward H. Chapman      | Carroll 57          | 39  | May 18, 1898   | 2          | 11   | 0    | April 18, "    | Pneumonia               | "       | 11,             | Widow                 |
| John Mulrooney         | Gen. Sherman 80     | 34  | Dec. 17, 1895  | 5          | 4    | 7    | April 24, "    | Acute Cere. Meningitis  | "       | "               | "                     |
| Thomas Weir            | Fenwick 3           | 71  | Dec. 5, 1879   | 21         | 5    | 4    | May 9, "       | Anemia                  | "       | "               | "                     |
| Andrew H. Gavin        | Merrimaek 72        | 25  | Nov. 9, 1899   | 1          | 6    | 1    | May 10, "      | La Grippe               | "       | "               | Mother                |
| Patrick F. O'Connell   | Hugh O'Brien 134    | 35  | Dec. 13, 1899  | 1          | 4    | 28   | May 11, "      | Malignant Cellulitis    | "       | 14,             | Widow                 |
| Marice Madden          | Bay State 129       | 43  | May 24, 1897   | 3          | 11   | 18   | May 12, "      | Acute Tuberculosis      | "       | "               | "                     |
| Michael F. Shea        | Danvers 84          | 27  | May 26, 1899   | 1          | 9    | 12   | Mar. 8, "      | Cerebral Thrombosis     | "       | 21,             | Attorney              |
| Owen Farren            | Fenwick 3           | 58  | Nov. 14, 1879  | 21         | 5    | 23   | May 7, "       | Cardiac Disease         | "       | "               | Widow et al           |
| Ephraim Pitts          | Neposet 180         | 39  | Sept. 18, 1900 | 0          | 7    | 9    | May 27, "      | Typhoid Fever           | July 6, | "               | Widow                 |
| Jeremiah Sullivan      | Highland 52         | 52  | April 8, 1889  | 11         | 10   | 13   | Feb. 21, "     | Cancer                  | " 9,    | "               | "                     |



|                        |                   | 52 | July  | 23, 1895 | 4  | 9  | 24 | May   | 17, 1901 |                         | \$1,000 | July | 9, 1901 |             |
|------------------------|-------------------|----|-------|----------|----|----|----|-------|----------|-------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------------|
| Dennis Haley           | St. John 33       | 52 | July  | 23, 1895 | 4  | 9  | 24 | May   | 17, 1901 | Phtihisis Pulmonalis    |         | July | 9, 1901 | Widow       |
| Florence Sullivan      | St. Peter 18      | 50 | Aug.  | 28, 1893 | 7  | 8  | 27 | May   | 25, "    | Phtihisis Pulmonalis    |         | "    | "       | "           |
| Richard McGrath        | St. Bernard 44    | 38 | Oct.  | 13, 1884 | 16 | 7  | 14 | May   | 27, "    | Abscess of Liver        |         | "    | "       | "           |
| John Harkins           | Cheverus 6        | 40 | Jan.  | 17, 1894 | 7  | 4  | 12 | May   | 23, "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    |         | "    | "       | "           |
| Mrs. Catherine Harkins | St. Teresa 109    | 35 | Dec.  | 6, 1894  | 6  | 8  | 1  | June  | 7, "     | Acute Peritonitis       |         | "    | "       | Widower     |
| Michael J. Daley       | St. Francis 25    | 44 | Sept. | 28, 1886 | 14 | 6  | 10 | June  | 8, "     | Mitral Disease of Heart |         | "    | "       | Widow       |
| Bernard Curley         | Phil. Sheridan 71 | 52 | Mar.  | 16, 1896 | 5  | 2  | 24 | June  | 10, "    | Injury to Hip and Side  |         | "    | "       | "           |
| James H. McNally       | Wanamancet 171    | 41 | Feb.  | 10, 1900 | 1  | 4  | 2  | June  | 12, "    | Appendicitis            |         | "    | "       | "           |
| James McCloomis        | Sarsfield 48      | 38 | April | 16, 1901 | 0  | 1  | 27 | June  | 13, "    | Pleuro-Pneumonia        |         | "    | "       | "           |
| Michael Woods          | St. Francis 4     | 65 | Feb.  | 12, 1880 | 21 | 4  | 2  | June  | 14, "    | Phtihisis               |         | "    | "       | Daughter    |
| Philip H. Nagle        | St. Francis 4     | 32 | Feb.  | 21, 1895 | 5  | 3  | 26 | June  | 17, "    | Char. Intes. Nephritis  |         | "    | 11,     | Widow       |
| Bartholomew Lawton     | Emerald 53        | 50 | July  | 6, 1892  | 8  | 10 | 16 | June  | 22, "    | Uræmia                  |         | "    | "       | "           |
| Daniel Ivory           | Essex 16          | 51 | June  | 15, 1897 | 4  | 0  | 21 | July  | 6, "     | Angina Pectoris         |         | "    | "       | "           |
| John J. Penlon         | J. H. Newman 83   | 37 | Mar.  | 14, 1895 | 6  | 3  | 29 | July  | 13, "    | Angina Pectoris         |         | "    | 20,     | "           |
| Jas. H. Conway, M. D.  | Leo 5             | 47 | Dec.  | 19, 1881 | 19 | 6  | 13 | July  | 2, "     | Apoplexy                |         | "    | 31,     | Mother      |
| Margaret F. Lynch      | Qualey 32         | 27 | Feb.  | 23, 1900 | 1  | 4  | 20 | July  | 13, "    | Purpura Hemorrhagica    |         | Aug. | 2,      | Widow       |
| Jeremiah Murphy        | St. Helena 147    | 29 | Aug.  | 8, 1900  | 0  | 11 | 10 | July  | 26, "    | Pneumonia & Heart Pros. |         | "    | 3,      | "           |
| James Fitzgerald       | Neposset 180      | 58 | Dec.  | 1, 1886  | 14 | 7  | 8  | July  | 9, "     | Acute Tuberculosis      |         | "    | 5,      | Widower     |
| Mrs. Mary Morris       | St. Francis 4     | 50 | July  | 27, 1899 | 1  | 11 | 15 | July  | 12, "    | Traumatic Art. Hemorr.  |         | "    | "       | Widow       |
| James Lee              | St. Elizabeth 103 | 52 | Oct.  | 8, 1883  | 17 | 8  | 19 | July  | 27, "    | Stricture of Intestine  |         | "    | 6,      | Mother      |
| James E. O'Donnell     | Charles River 55  | 37 | Sept. | 12, 1887 | 13 | 10 | 17 | July  | 29, "    | Multiple Burns          |         | "    | "       | Widower     |
| Mrs. Mary E. Martin    | Griffin 66        | 39 | Mar.  | 23, 1897 | 4  | 4  | 8  | Aug.  | 1, "     | Multiple Nephritis      |         | "    | "       | Widow       |
| Michael O'Mahony       | St. Loretta 124   | 59 | Feb.  | 3, 1881  | 20 | 5  | 29 | Aug.  | 2, "     | Phtihisis Pulmonalis    |         | "    | "       | Niece       |
| John Hurley            | Erin 28           | 63 | Oct.  | 15, 1879 | 20 | 11 | 4  | Sept. | 19, 1900 | Heart Disease           |         | "    | 10,     | Widow       |
| Henry C. Kelley        | Cathedral 1       | 32 | Oct.  | 1, 1895  | 5  | 10 | 2  | Aug.  | 3, 1901  | Arthritis Deformans     |         | "    | "       | Widow et al |
| John Driscoll          | Phil. Sheridan 71 | 58 | Jan.  | 26, 1881 | 20 | 6  | 3  | July  | 23, "    | Chronic Heart, Mitral   |         | "    | "       | Widow       |
| James F. Hickey        | Cathedral 1       | 30 | Jan.  | 19, 1892 | 9  | 6  | 20 | Aug.  | 6, "     | Internal Injuries       |         | "    | 13,     | Widow       |
| Michael Callahan       | St. Lawrence 61   | 53 | Nov.  | 26, 1894 | 6  | 8  | 8  | Aug.  | 4, "     | Peritonitis             |         | "    | "       | "           |
| Mary Corrigan          | Shields 63        | 49 | Mar.  | 27, 1897 | 4  | 3  | 16 | July  | 13, "    | Cancer of Uterus        |         | "    | "       | Daughters   |
| Mathias Lachmann       | St. Gertrude 141  | 35 | Nov.  | 24, 1895 | 5  | 8  | 6  | July  | 30, "    | Consumption             |         | "    | "       | Widow       |
| Matthew D. Heuley      | St. Boniface 119  | 57 | Jan.  | 16, 1880 | 21 | 6  | 27 | Aug.  | 13, "    | Cerebral Hypæmia        |         | "    | 15,     | Widow et al |
| Thomas H. Sherman      | Leo 5             | 62 | Mar.  | 20, 1898 | 3  | 4  | 19 | Aug.  | 9, "     | Cancer of Stomach       |         | "    | "       | Widow       |

# ENDOWMENTS PAID 1901—Continued.

| NAME.                  | COURT.             | AGE. | INITIATED.     |      |      | MEMBERSHIP     |                       | DATE OF DEATH.    | CAUSE. | AMT.    | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID.   |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                    |      | Yrs.           | Mos. | Dys. |                |                       |                   |        |         |                |                 |
| James Plunkett         | Banker Hill 125    | 52   | Oct. 20, 1896  | 4    | 9    | 27             | Aug. 17, 1901         | Cancer of Stomach |        | \$1,000 | Aug. 22, 1901  | Widow           |
| Andrew Fitzpatrick     | Williams 19        | 55   | Mar. 21, 1881  | 20   | 4    | 24             | Aug. 15, "            | Cancer of Stomach |        |         | Sept. 3,       | "               |
| Nellie Skerry          | M. Washington 116  | 28   | Mar. 8, 1898   | 3    | 13   | Aug. 21, "     | Bright's Disease      |                   |        |         | "              | Father and Aunt |
| David A. Barry         | St. Lawrence 61    | 27   | Dec. 19, 1893  | 7    | 8    | Aug. 22, "     | Pulmon. Emphysema     |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| John W. Mahoney        | St. Peter 18       | 52   | Sept. 5, 1895  | 5    | 10   | July 24, "     | Tubercular Meningitis |                   |        |         | "              | Uncle           |
| William G. Dumas       | Gallagher 64       | 51   | Mar. 26, 1895  | 6    | 5    | Aug. 29, "     | General Paralysis     |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| John Conley            | St. Anne 47        | 53   | July 3, 1883   | 18   | 1    | Aug. 29, "     | Diabetes Mellitus     |                   |        |         | "              | "               |
| John T. Hanuon         | St. Anne 47        | 40   | Dec. 22, 1882  | 18   | 4    | May 19, "      | Heart Failure         |                   |        |         | "              | Widow et al     |
| James O'Connor         | Leo 5              | 63   | Jan. 16, 1880  | 21   | 7    | Aug. 7, "      | Chronic Brouchitis    |                   |        |         | "              | Children        |
| Cornelius Buckley      | Phil. Sheridan 71  | 54   | Sept. 18, 1888 | 12   | 11   | Aug. 23, "     | Apoplexy              |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| Mrs. Margaret Gillooly | St. Josephine 138  | 48   | Jan. 29, 1897  | 4    | 7    | Aug. 30, "     | Nephritis             |                   |        |         | "              | Sons            |
| Michael Keane          | Greylock 101       | 54   | April 15, 1894 | 7    | 4    | Sept. 2, "     | Albuminuria           |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| Joseph Lucier          | Tamilton 73        | 49   | Mar. 12, 1889  | 12   | 5    | Sept. 5, "     | Pulmon. Hemorrhage    |                   |        |         | "              | "               |
| William H. Pierce      | Cheverus 6         | 60   | Mar. 8, 1881   | 20   | 5    | 18 Sept. 6, "  | Cancer of Tongue      |                   |        |         | "              | Daughter        |
| Daniel J. O'Brien      | Essex 16           | 51   | June 23, 1880  | 21   | 2    | 13 Sept. 6, "  | Cirrhosis of Liver    |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| Mrs. Mary McGrath      | Fr. Conway 136     | 44   | Mar. 21, 1899  | 2    | 5    | 18 Sept. 9, "  | Paralysis             |                   |        |         | "              | Widower         |
| Patrick Doherty        | Hamilton 17        | 38   | Oct. 27, 1899  | 1    | 10   | 13 Sept. 10, " | Pneumonia             |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| Mark Connelly          | Iona 10            | 57   | April 18, 1889 | 12   | 4    | 28 Sept. 16, " | Gastritis             |                   |        |         | "              | "               |
| William L. Mooney      | St. Francis 4      | 34   | Aug. 15, 1888  | 13   | 0    | 28 Sept. 13, " | Chr. Bright's Disease |                   |        |         | Oct. 7,        | Sister          |
| Thomas Whellen         | Banker Hill 126    | 52   | Feb. 14, 1896  | 5    | 5    | 19 Aug. 3, "   | Cirrhosis of Liver    |                   |        |         | "              | Daughter        |
| Philip F. Flanagan     | Banker Hill 126    | 43   | June 5, 1900   | 1    | 4    | 3 Oct. 8, "    | Acute Dilat. of Heart |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| Florim Pink            | Holy Trinity 51    | 58   | April 22, 1881 | 20   | 2    | 13 July 5, "   | Cancer of Stomach     |                   |        |         | "              | "               |
| Peter E. Van Etten     | St. Columbkille 65 | 29   | Sept. 1, 1896  | 5    | 0    | 26 Sept. 27, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis   |                   |        |         | "              | Sister          |
| Mrs. Mary A. Coyle     | St. Elizabeth 103  | 29   | Mar. 12, 1896  | 5    | 5    | 10 Aug. 22, "  | Phthisis              |                   |        |         | "              | Husband         |
| William H. Brady       | St. Peter 18       | 46   | Nov. 7, 1895   | 5    | 0    | 10 Sept. 17, " | Consumption           |                   |        |         | "              | Widow           |
| Francis E. Hines, M.D. | Essex 16           | 51   | June 23, 1880  | 21   | 3    | 7 Sept. 30, "  | Heart Disease         |                   |        |         | "              | "               |

[illegible]

# TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

## Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON,

April 23rd, 1902.

---

A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Mary's Church, North End, at 8.30 o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Faneuil Hall for the Twenty-Third Annual Convention.

These officers were present:—High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, High Vice Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor Dennis E. Murphy, High Junior Conductor Charles E. Bonning, High Inside Sentinel John N. O'Brien, High Outside Sentinel Dennis D. Driscoll, High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. McQueeney.

The Convention was called to order at 9.55, A. M., by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin who then called upon Rev. James J. Murphy of Peabody to offer prayer in the absence of Fr. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger directed the High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard to read the Call for the Convention which was read as follows:



## CALL FOR CONVENTION.



17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.,

March 24, 1902.

To All Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :—

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this twenty-fourth day of March, nineteen hundred and two, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court to assemble in the Twenty-third Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-third day of April, nineteen hundred and two, in "Faneuil Hall," Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9:30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee.

John J. Leonard,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Daniel A. Cronin,  
High Chief Ranger.

All Past High Chief Rangers were invited to the platform, which included these present: Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, John P. Dore, Stephen Murphy, William E. Shay, Col. Thomas F. Doherty and Bartholomew R. Doody.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:—

#### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

|                            |                      |     |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| James J. Lanigan.....      | Cathedral Court No.  | 1   |
| Henry F. Purcell.....      | Americus Court No.   | 34  |
| George H. Clark, M. D..... | Shields Court No.    | 63  |
| David H. Hurley.....       | Essex Court No.      | 16  |
| George E. Stuart.....      | Middlesex Court No.  | 60  |
| Eugene E. McCarthy.....    | St. Thomas Court No. | 29  |
| Thomas P. Quinlivan.....   | McDermott Court No.  | 186 |

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                         |                           |     |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Peter F. Ward.....      | Pinehurst Court No.       | 167 |
| William A. Kelly.....   | Geo. Washington Court No. | 85  |
| Patrick McCarthy.....   | St. Thomas Court No.      | 29  |
| Archie McDonald.....    | Stoughton Court No.       | 69  |
| Maurice Dinneen.....    | Lepanto Court No.         | 142 |
| Ellen A. Devereaux..... | St. Elizabeth Court No.   | 103 |
| John J. Lynch.....      | Bunker Hill Court No.     | 126 |

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                           |                           |     |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Hugh Montague.....        | Sherwood Court No.        | 8   |
| Michael F. Ward.....      | Canton Court No.          | 67  |
| John T. Desmond.....      | Merrimack Court No.       | 72  |
| John F. Wagner.....       | Holy Trinity Court No.    | 51  |
| Mrs. M. T. Callahan....   | Geo. Washington Court No. | 116 |
| Mrs. Annie M. Kenney..... | St. Loretta Court No.     | 124 |
| Thomas McLaughlin.....    | Erin Court No.            | 28  |

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                           |                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Stephen J. O'Brien.       | John Henry Newman Court   | No. 83  |
| Matthew J. Cummings.....  | Neponset Court            | No. 180 |
| William T. Shea.....      | St. Francis Court         | No. 25  |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....  | St. Rose Court            | No. 102 |
| Catherine T. Leonard..... | St. Valerian Court        | No. 111 |
| James H. Dixon.....       | St. Peter Court           | No. 18  |
| James Dignam.....         | John Boyle O'Reilly Court | No. 79  |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                            |                          |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| John J. Boyle.....         | St. Joseph Court         | No. 11  |
| Martin T. Folan....        | SS. Peter and Paul Court | No. 15  |
| Michael Driscoll.....      | St. Lawrence Court       | No. 61  |
| James P. McCabe.....       | St. John Court           | No. 33  |
| Mrs. Mary A. Finnegan..... | Fr. Conway Court         | No. 136 |
| Katharine Keefe.....       | Isabella Court           | No. 112 |
| Michael J. Hackett.....    | McCafferty Court         | No. 100 |

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

|                            |                       |         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Daniel A. Cronin.....      | St. Joseph Court      | No. 11  |
| William P. Hayes.....      | Gallagher Court       | No. 64  |
| Jeremiah G. Fennessey..... | St. James Court       | No. 54  |
| Patrick O'Loughlin.....    | St. Joseph Court      | No. 11  |
| Patrick J. Sullivan....    | Geo. Washington Court | No. 85  |
| Bartholomew R. Doody.....  | Canton Court          | No. 67  |
| Maurice Dinneen.....       | Lepanto Court         | No. 142 |

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following ladies and gentlemen as tellers for the four (4) divisions of the hall:—

### TELLERS.

|                           |                          |     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Patrick H. Shea.....      | St. Alphonsus Court No.  | 21  |
| James B. Carbrey.....     | Emerald Court No.        | 53  |
| Francis P. Conaty.....    | Taunton Court No.        | 73  |
| Daniel F. Cotter.....     | Erin Court No.           | 28  |
| Timothy J. Cronin.....    | Worcester Court No.      | 59  |
| George F. Shine.....      | Marquette Court No.      | 156 |
| Thomas F. Haley.....      | St. Francis Court No.    | 4   |
| D. F. McCarthy.....       | Brockton Court No.       | 82  |
| John E. Lynch.....        | St. Joseph Court No.     | 11  |
| Mrs. Mary F. Heslan....   | Perpetual Help Court No. | 151 |
| Maria F. McEntee.....     | St. Helena Court No.     | 147 |
| Mrs. Annie Cuncliffe..... | Lepanto Court No.        | 142 |
| Mrs. Margaret Clark.....  | Isabella Court No.       | 112 |

The High Conductors reported all Foresters present.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin then read his address, which was as follows:—



## ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER

## DANIEL A. CRONIN.

To the Officers and Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention Assembled.

Delegates:—In accordance with the Laws and customs that have heretofore prevailed, I herewith submit to you my report in reference to those matters devolving upon me in the performance of my official duties during the past year. I shall not go into details further than to state in a general way, what has been done by myself and the other members of the Committee and present such facts as may enable you to appreciate the present condition of the Order, and offer such recommendations as experience has demonstrated will advance the future prosperity of our Association.

The past year may be truthfully termed one of harmony and good feeling. No difficulties have arisen that have worked to the detriment of the Order, our energies should be devoted to the building up of the weaker Courts, and to the careful consideration of such questions as will tend to strengthen and expand the future usefulness of the Order.

## MEETINGS.

During the past year we have held 47 regular meetings, and we have attended 34 public meetings and 100 held by single Courts; most of the meetings were well attended, and your Committee desire to return their sincere thanks for the co-operation and courtesy they received from the members of the Order in all parts of the State.

The following Courts have been instituted since our last Convention:

|                                            |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 183 St. Mariam Court of Whitman, Ins.....  | June 4, 1901, 28 members.  |
| 184 St. Philip Court of Boston.....        | Aug. 2, 1901, 16 members.  |
| 185 St. Stanislaus Court of S. Boston..... | Nov. 17, 1901, 15 members. |
| 186 McDermott Court of Springfield.....    | Dec. 15, 1901, 29 members  |
| 187 Blessed Sacrament Court of Roxbury...  | Jan. 27, 1902, 19 members  |
| 188 Howard Court of Holyoke.....           | Mar. 16, 1902, 19 members  |
| 189 Mt. Tom Court of Holyoke.....          | Mar. 16, 1902, 20 members  |
| 190 Henry S. Lee Court of Springfield..... | Apr. 20, 1902, 54 members  |

The membership of the Order January 1, 1901, was 14,943, and January 1, 1902, 16,296.

Composed of 11,935 men and 4,361 women.

A net gain for the year of 1,353 members or about 9 per cent.

The number of applications received since January 1 was 965, of this number 816 were approved.

The number of candidates initiated up to April 22, 1902, was 767; the number of deaths, suspensions and resignations 143, which would make the present membership 16,920, or a net gain since January 1, 1902, of 624.

The steady increase of membership is more convincing than words of mine of the confidence of our people in the stability of the Order.

Number of Calls during the year 10.

Amount realized .....\$176,465.80

Amount paid ..... 173,250.00

---

\$3,215.80

Interest ..... 145.59

---

Receipts over payments ..... \$3,361.39

Number of deaths during the year 181, or a fraction over 11 to 1,000.

#### RESERVE FUND.

In 1889 a Law was passed creating a Reserve, or as now known, an Emergency Fund.

On the first Call we realized .....\$2,056.49

Interest ..... 8.52

---

Total .....\$2,065.01

When we compare that modest sum to the amount turned over to the Trustees during the year 1901, it will give us some conception of how fast we are accumulating a Fund which will enable us to meet our future obligations.

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| From the Order ..... | \$9,088.00        |
| Interest .....       | 3,180.34          |
| Total .....          | <hr/> \$12,268.34 |

The interest alone of the present year exceeds the first Call and Interest by \$1,115.33. The total amount, as you will learn from the Report of the Trustees, January 1, 1902, was \$89,152.43, most of which is invested in Real Estate Mortgages. At the present rate of growth of this Fund, it should exceed in ten years from now \$250,000. I wish it were \$500,000, however, instead.

#### REVISED LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Chapter 119, Section 7 (beginning with line 22) read as follows:—

Such Emergency Fund shall be invested in securities in which Insurance Companies may invest their Capital, but a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent, may be invested in a building for use and occupancy by the Corporation as its home office, within this Commonwealth; under this Statute we can invest at the present time about TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS of our Emergency Fund, and I know of no better or safer use to apply it to than in an office building in the centre of this great and prosperous City, where desirable Realty Investments are slowly but surely enhancing in value. A building of this description would show the thrift and enterprise of the management of our Order, and would commend it to the Community as a Society worthy of membership. Most all our applications are at the present time exposed on shelves at Headquarters, and I feel that I would not be performing my duty without calling your attention to this state of affairs and place the responsibility where it belongs.

TO CELEBRATE THE 25th ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORDER IN  
SOME SUITABLE MANNER.

The 25th Anniversary of the Order will take place two years from now, and I most earnestly recommend that it be celebrated in some suitable and general manner. I call your attention to it at this time that a special Committee may be appointed to report to the next Convention in what manner would be most appropriate to have it held, and then the Convention would be able to change it if necessary and give the Committee at that time full power to carry out the will of the Convention; to avoid incurring expense the Convention might well leave the matter to the incoming Executive Council to report to the next Convention, manner and form of celebration.

SCHOLARSHIP.

Some three years ago, under the able administration of Colonel Doherty, a Scholarship was created in the Brighton Seminary known as the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Scholarship. The Order pledged \$5,000 to this Fund, \$4,000 of it was raised without any great difficulty, but there still remains a balance due of \$665 which we have not been able to collect, although we have made several appeals to Courts that have not contributed; it is voluntary, to be sure, but the good name of the Order is at stake, and I trust you will not adjourn till you devise means for its prompt payment. This Scholarship has done more to enable us to secure the approval of the Clergy than five times the amount would have done in any other direction. Let us see to it that we merit their confidence by meeting this obligation forthwith.

The future of this Order depends, in a great measure, upon the work of Medical Examiners in the admission of members.

The thought naturally suggests itself that a just and conscientious man should always be chosen as High Medical Examiner of the Order, and so long as this Order can secure the services of a man with the character of Dr. McQueeney its success in this direction is assured.

## THANKS FOR FAITHFUL CO-OPERATION.

Before closing I desire to sincerely thank all the members of the High Standing Committee for the loyal service they have rendered the Order during the past year; they have been ever ready to serve where duty called them, and a more faithful body of men I have never met. I wish them, one and all, a long, honorable and useful life. I desire also to thank the different Courts through you for their able and intelligent assistance.

Through the efforts of our High Secretary-Treasurer and his friends, we have been able to institute four new Courts in the western part of the State, namely: two in Springfield and two in Holyoke. The order can congratulate itself upon having a man of the clerical capacity and reputation of Major Leonard as Secretary-Treasurer. I sincerely trust that they may be able to retain his services for many years.

Let us, then, to-day approach the problems that confront us in a spirit of Amity, let all our efforts be to strengthen our beloved Order, remember all our interests are common. Let us be kind in speech and manner to all; and if we be true to ourselves, thousands yet unborn will bless us and a loving God will reward us for our efforts.

I now declare this meeting open for its appropriate business, and the dissemination of Fraternity, Unity and True Christian Charity.

DANIEL A. CRONIN,  
High Chief Ranger.

On motion of High Outside Sentinel Dennis D. Driscoll, seconded by Bro. Robert Dwyer of St. Michael Court No. 70, the report of the High Chief Ranger was referred to a Committee of five (5), and when appointed consisted of

|                          |                               |    |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Dennis D. Driscoll.....  | Americus Court No.            | 34 |
| Patrick A. Donovan...SS. | Peter and Paul Court No.      | 15 |
| John B. Harding.....     | Essex Court No.               | 16 |
| John F. Stapleton.....   | Shields Court No.             | 63 |
| John N. O'Brien....      | John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. | 79 |



REPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER  
**Dr. FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY.**

---

BOSTON, MASS., April 23, 1902.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Twenty-third Annual Convention:—

The honor has been accorded me of again presenting for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department, during the twenty-third year of the existence of the Order.

Our Medical Corps last year numbered NINETY-THREE Physicians and to-day, notwithstanding changes and the formation of new Courts, we have not increased the list of the previous year.

For the first time, to my sincere regret and sorrow, I have to inform you of the loss by death of two of our Examiners, Doctors James H. Conway of Woburn and Francis E. Hines of Salem. Both gentlemen were strict in the performance of their duty and devoted to the interests of our Society. Each one was possessed of that remarkable intuitive faculty of selecting good insurance risks of which the records of Qualey Court No. 32 and Essex Court No. 16 are an enduring monument.

The death of one was unexpected, with the usual suddenness characteristic of the hard-working physician; of the other, many years of illness preceded his departure to that promised haven of rest.

The vacancy in Salem was assigned to Medical Examiner McDermott and the one in Woburn by the appointment of Dr. John P. Carroll.

Doctors Swan of Middleboro, Shea of South Framingham and Walsh of Leominster, resigned owing to removal from their several locations.

The vacancy in Leominster was filled by Medical Examiner Lyons, that in Middleboro by the appointment of Dr. A. Vincent Smith and in South Framingham by the selection of Dr. Daniel L. Healey.

The remaining vacancies created by resignations were assigned to Medical Examiner O'Shea of East Boston, and the appointment of Dr. A. Lawrence Brock in Charlestown and Richard S. Morris in Everett.

In accordance with the excellent custom of your Department the new Courts in South Boston, South End, Roxbury, Whitman, Holyoke and Springfield were distributed among our old Examiners,—Doctors Devine of South Boston, Madden and Doherty of Boston, Hanley of Whitman, Clarke of Holyoke and Leonard and Kennedy of Springfield.

As heretofore no changes have been made among the Examiners who do their duty towards our Organization and while we have, as usual, been harshly criticised by the friends of rejected candidates and others, that unfortunate bane of all fraternal societies, the yearly tinkering with the list of Examiners, has been kept in abeyance in our Order.

For this common sense conduct of your affairs and adherence to principle, you are indebted to the courage and business foresight of your High Standing Committee.

This year we have paid ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THREE death claims, TWENTY-ONE more than in 1900, but FIVE less than the excess of 1900 over 1899.

The average age of the deceased was FORTY-FIVE years, and their average length of time in our Society NINE years.

SEVENTY of these deaths occurred between the ages of FIFTY and SEVENTY-ONE years.

During 1901 the causes of death have made a peculiar change as regards their ratio to each other. Consumption as usual heads the list, but the number dying this year is the same as 1900, viz., THIRTY-EIGHT, SIX women and THIRTY-TWO men, showing a decrease of THREE and SIX-TENTHS per cent this year in persons dying of this dreaded disease.

An unusual occurrence was the number dying from Pneumonia, FOUR women and TWENTY-TWO men, a total of TWENTY-SIX, due to the prevalence of La Grippe.

A most distressing happening is the increase of deaths from Cancer. I mentioned this fact last year and to-day it is the third highest cause, nearly three times that of 1900. FIVE women and SIXTEEN men, a total of TWENTY-ONE and unfortunately it is a disease difficult to detect by reason of its insidious character and very rapid in its destruction of life.

Diseases of the Heart rank fourth, causing NINETEEN deaths confined entirely to male members.

Diseases of the Brain, principally apoplexy, caused the loss of ONE woman and FOURTEEN men.

Bright's Disease of the Kidneys has dropped from third place to sixth this year, with the deaths of FIVE women and EIGHT men, a total of THIRTEEN.

Accidents stand next in the loss of TWELVE members, ONE woman and ELEVEN men.

Diseases of the Liver, many of them preventable, occasioned the deaths of TWO women and SEVEN men, a total of NINE.

Diseases of the Abdomen and unclassified deaths come next, numbering FIVE each. In the former class ONE woman and FOUR men, in the latter TWO women and THREE men. La Grippe occasioned the loss of FOUR men and Rheumatism, Insanity and Appendicitis the loss each of TWO men.

During 1901 we have had TWO THOUSAND, ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FOUR applications to the Society with THREE HUNDRED and SIXTY-FIVE rejections, ONE HUNDRED and FORTY-EIGHT women and TWO HUNDRED and SEVENTEEN men.

Since January first, this year, up to to-day we have had NINE HUNDRED and SIXTY-FIVE applications to our Society, ONE HUNDRED and EIGHTY-THREE more than at the time of the Convention last year.

The causes for rejection of applicants together with the number of the sex in each class of diseases are as follow:

|                                                 | Women | Men | Total |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| Diseases of the Heart .....                     | 17    | 40  | 57    |
| Poor personal condition .....                   | 27    | 20  | 47    |
| Age above limit .....                           | 21    | 22  | 43    |
| Diseases of the Lungs.....                      | 26    | 15  | 41    |
| Diseases of the Kidneys.....                    | 15    | 24  | 39    |
| Under and over weight .....                     | 15    | 7   | 22    |
| Alcoholic habits .....                          | 1     | 19  | 20    |
| Diseases of the Liver .....                     | 7     | 10  | 17    |
| Refused to complete application .....           | 5     | 12  | 17    |
| Poor family history and personal condition..... | 3     | 11  | 14    |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations..... |       | 13  | 13    |
| Hernia .....                                    | 2     | 7   | 9     |
| Postponed till thirty years of age .....        | 5     | 3   | 8     |
| Refused to become vaccinated .....              | 1     | 5   | 6     |
| Poor family history .....                       | 2     | 2   | 4     |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc. ....           |       | 3   | 3     |
| Hazardous Occupations .....                     |       | 3   | 3     |
| Rejected by Investigating Committee .....       | 1     | 0   | 1     |
| ..                                              | 148   | 217 | 365   |

You are to be congratulated upon this exhibit. The circular from this office has produced marked relief from applicants not insurable and who were formerly proposed, to the annoyance of their friends and of our Order.

The diminished number of rejections due to age, poor family history and personal condition is flattering to your care in selecting material for candidates. Regarding habits, I regret the neglect this very important matter is receiving. Either your Investigating Committees are forgetting the character of the trust confided to their judgment or our members are not giving proper assistance. Only one rejection in TWO THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FOUR applications is surely in need of an explanation.

In conformity with the commendable practice of previous years, a report upon all early deaths has been required.

This year I have added six months to the previous eighteen, making the "early death period" two years and under, trusting that this may prove satisfactory and interesting to your body.

In all cases where a doubt is raised regarding causes of loss to our Order an investigation has been made or a report submitted on each death.

We treat our Examiners absolutely fair in these matters and demand the same treatment in return, and in this connection two deaths are of special interest owing to the conduct of the Courts to which the Examiners were formerly accredited.

Of the FIVE early deaths among the women, one was from Cancer, the deceased weighing one hundred and fifty-eight pounds, at time of admission and her mother, together with nine brothers and sisters living. The attending Physician reported the cancerous growths as being numerous and rapid growing in character.

Another case was a rare and unusually fatal form of hemorrhagic disease, treated for two weeks preceding death at the Hospital.

The third death was caused by rupture of an artery in a lower limb, death resulting from the great loss of blood.

The fourth case was a Pneumonia of nine days' duration, and the fifth and last case one of those unfortunate complications of motherhood, ending in death after fourteen hours of continuous suffering.

Of the THIRTEEN deaths among men, four were caused by Pneumonia, two occurring after six to eight days' illness, and the third at the Boston City Hospital.

The fourth was of a member only one month and twenty-seven days in our Order. He was a total abstainer, never had been sick and died within five days after an unavoidable all-day exposure on his team to a drenching rainstorm.

Shock following an operation for Appendicitis at St. John's Hospital occasioned the loss of another member.

Consumption subsequent to an attack of La Grippe caused the death of two others, both total abstainers. In one case father and mother and eight brothers and sisters alive; in the other, the father and all the brothers and sisters living.



The hot wave of last July resulted in the loss of one of our members at the City Hospital, from Sunstroke, after a period of eleven months and ten days in the Order.

A malignant case of blood poisoning after only three days' illness and suffering caused us another death.

One of our Order died at the Hospital from hemorrhage complicating Typhoid Fever, having been a member only seven months and nine days. He was a man weighing over one hundred and ninety pounds upon admission with an excellent record.

A peculiar case, and one in which legal damages were obtained, resulted in the loss of a member thirty-five years old, due to an accident from the complications of which he died after an illness of many months.

Of the two remaining deaths referred to before, one member was admitted as a first-class risk and died, one year four months and three days after admission. His death was sudden.

As is usual in doubtful cases, an autopsy by the Medical Examiner of Suffolk County was held, and disclosed Chronic Heart and Kidney disease of many years' standing, and also an old inflammation of one lung. The Examiner who admitted this risk has resigned.

The other case was a young man thirty-six years old classed as a good risk, who died suddenly of a rare cause of death in one of his age, after having been a member one year ten months and seventeen days. Upon investigation by the Committee it was found that he had a Chronic Heart disease and bad personal history, dating back many years and treated in various public Hospitals. The Examiner who admitted this risk also resigned.

With the exception of these last two deaths, we have in this record but three losses due to Chronic disease, two from Consumption, traceable to an attack of La Grippe, and one in particular due to neglect of the Physician's orders to remain at home.

The death from Cancer, owing to the location of the disease, was not likely to be recognized.

In connection with these reports, I wish to thank our Examiners and particularly attending Physicians for their kindness in furnishing details and explanations on cases when requested.

A very important matter to which I again call attention, and one that has cost us thousands of dollars, is the moral cowardice displayed upon the admission of applicants. We learn, when too late, facts that would prevent the admission of many risks.

Confidential communications from any source sent to me or any member of the Committee are guaranteed protection. Anonymous letters I receive in abundance, but a sense of justice prohibits them from being considered.

We have paid a claim upon a deceased member this year, who was fifty-four years old at the time of his admission, nearly five years ago, the age given at that time being forty-eight years and certified as correct by the Examiner who had known him fifteen years. Since the introduction of the careful methods of the past four years, this could not occur, but there are others.

Provided we were certain of success at law in expelling this class of risks, litigation is an undoubted injury to an Insurance Company and this is particularly true in one like our own of a Fraternal character.

It certainly requires no great degree of intelligence to appreciate the injury such cases as this do to each member of our Society, as well as to the prestige of the management of the Order.

Pardon me in again calling attention to the interference of members and Courts with your medical work. This year more pronounced abuses of this kind have occurred, and it is unpleasant to be the recipient of these attacks.

Such behavior is a reproach to the high standard that the reputable ladies and gentlemen of this Order are endeavoring to maintain in conjunction with your High Standing Committee.

Personally, I wish to assure these belligerents that conduct suggesting the possession of ordinary fairness and intelligence would prove of greater service, and, I may be permitted to add, that any other course is wasted upon the present incumbent of the position of High Medical Examiner.

It matters not what the influence or connections of an Examiner may be, no one from the highest to the lowest in your Medical Department is exempt from the enforcement of the rules where the successful maintenance and future prosperity of this Order is involved.

We owe a duty to the widows and orphans of our deceased members, greater and higher than friendship to any past, present, or future Medical Examiner of this Society.

In conclusion, ladies and gentlemen, may the absolutely honest and consistent management in vogue in your Medical Department continue; may that ready acquiescence of the High Standing Committee in the rejection of their friends and relatives, extend to every individual in our Organization.

May you all bear in mind that your duty requires you to uphold your officials in perpetuating the good work we are engaged upon, that you may suppress those unhappy elements of discord that are unfortunately our inheritance, that you bear in mind there are two sides to all questions, and may you by your fealty and devotion to principle continue the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in its career of success and honor as the leading Insurance Society among the Catholic people of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

High Medical Examiner.

On motion of Bro. Robert Dwyer of St. Michael Court No. 70, seconded by Dr. Julius D. Werner of Germania Court No. 93, the report of the High Medical Examiner was accepted.

On motion of Bro. John J. Slavin of St. Catherine Court No. 62, the report of the High Medical Examiner was ordered printed.

The High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, was then presented and addressed the Convention in part as follows:—

## ADDRESS OF HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN

Rev. JAMES H. O'NEIL,

AT THE MORNING SESSION.

---

We have gathered here this morning to deliberate on the interests of 17,000 Foresters. It is well that we begin our labors by invoking the Spirit of Wisdom, the Holy Ghost and beseeching Him to direct our thoughts and acts in a way that shall be conducive of the greatest good to the greatest number. We begin with God on whom we rely, realizing that "Unless the Lord build the house they labor in vain who build it; unless God blesses our deliberations they will come to naught." Our great Archbishop has blessed us and prayed that our ranks would grow till they were numbered not by the thousands, but by the hundred thousands. It is a pleasure for me to be here to-day as your Chaplain, to do all in my power to advance the interest of Forestry.

During the past year we have made wonderful progress; and let me say to you that under God's blessing, the chief cause of this wonderful advancement has been the self-sacrificing labor of your High Standing Committee. I have labored with them, going from place to place; I have sat at the council table with them, and under all circumstances they were men—Christian men—who edified me a priest, by their zeal, their self-sacrifice and their disinterested efforts in our holy cause. You cannot do better than to re-elect your old High Standing Committee.

One thing in particular comes to my mind at this present moment

and that is the Foresters' Memorial Scholarship at Brighton. We have not as yet fulfilled our promise to the Archbishop, to give him \$5,000 the interest of which is to be used to educate a Forester or the son of a Forester to the Holy Priesthood.

There is yet \$600 due, and I ask as a particular personal favor that the Convention will not adjourn until some action is taken to meet this honest debt. As a matter of justice we owe this to our Archbishop, who for the past two years has been educating a Forester on a fund that is not yet fully paid.

In conclusion let me say to you: let your deliberations be marked by a spirit of moderation, truth and charity. It is but natural that delegates should view the various questions that will come before them in various and different lights, but in all things let us use charity; remember it is one of the cardinal virtues of our grand Order.

God speed you in your deliberations, and may His Spirit direct us all in the way of Christian manliness.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

---

At eleven (11) o'clock Bro. Henry F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, for the Committee on Credentials, reported 284 delegates present out of a total number of 347. On motion of Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, the report of the Committee was accepted as progressive.

Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5 reported for the Committee on Finance for the year 1901, and an additional report supplementary up to March 31st, 1902, which was as follows:—



## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-third Annual Convention of  
the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the  
Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending De-  
cember 31, 1901.

## MORTUARY FUND.

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1901.....          | \$12,625.44         |
| Received for assessments during the year..... | 176,465.80          |
| Interest on the same.....                     | 145.59              |
| Total .....                                   | <u>\$189,236.83</u> |
| Paid out during the year.....                 | 173,250.00          |
| Balance on hand December 31st, 1901.....      | <u>\$15,986.83</u>  |

## EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1901.....   | \$384.28          |
| Received during the year.....          | 8,829.00          |
| Interest on same.....                  | 6.69              |
| Total .....                            | <u>\$9,219.97</u> |
| Paid to Trustees during the year.....  | 9,088.00          |
| Balance in hand December 31, 1901..... | <u>\$131.97</u>   |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                                        |                    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1901.....   | \$5,326.21         |
| Received during the year.....          | 14,943.89          |
| Interest on same.....                  | 106.64             |
| Total .....                            | <u>\$20,376.74</u> |
| Paid out during the year.....          | 14,123.28          |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1901..... | <u>\$6,253.46</u>  |

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds, as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:—

|                                                         |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total amount in the Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1901....     | \$76,884.09 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer during the year. | 9,088.00    |
| Interest on investments and deposits in banks.....      | 3,180.34    |

---

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Total December 31, 1901..... | \$89,152.43 |
|------------------------------|-------------|

#### INVESTMENTS.

|                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Seventeen (17) mortgages, real estate..... | \$71,400.00 |
| Deposited in banks.....                    | 17,752.43   |

---

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| Total ..... | \$89,152.43 |
|-------------|-------------|

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations:—

1. That a per capita assessment of eighty-five (85) cents be levied for 1902.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1902 be \$2,500.

3. That the sum of \$2,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,  
 Thomas F. Kelley,  
 Owen F. Burns,  
 Finance Committee.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8 of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1902, and beg leave to report as follows:—

## MORTUARY FUND.

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1902..... | \$15,986.83 |
| Receipts .....               | 38,075.70   |
|                              | <hr/>       |
| Total .....                  | \$54,062.53 |
| Paid out.....                | 47,950.00   |
|                              | <hr/>       |
| Balance March 31, 1902.....  | \$6,112.53  |

## EMERGENCY FUND.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Balance January 1, 1902..... | \$131.97 |
| Receipts .....               | 206.00   |
|                              | <hr/>    |
| Total March 31, 1902.....    | \$337.97 |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Balance January 1, 1902..... | \$6,253.46 |
| Receipts .....               | 1,273.51   |
|                              | <hr/>      |
| Total .....                  | \$7,526.97 |
| Paid out.....                | 3,835.71   |
|                              | <hr/>      |
| Balance March 31, 1902.....  | \$3,691.26 |
| Bills due, but not paid..... | 1,575.00   |
|                              | <hr/>      |
| Actual balance.....          | \$2,116.26 |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:—

|                                                         |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1902.....          | \$89,152.43 |
| Received from interest on mortgages and deposits banks. | 1,035.89    |
|                                                         | <hr/>       |
| Total March 31, 1902.....                               | \$90,188.32 |

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,  
Thomas F. Kelley,  
Owen F. Burns,  
Finance Committee.

Bro. Brant in conclusion said: "The High Standing Committee have been very economical in the use of the money, and I commend your present High Secretary-Treasurer, he being courteous at all times; always ready to fulfill anything they asked him to do; his books were always open for our inspection. He has inaugurated a number of things to perfect a system for the Organization which, I think, will be in the end of great benefit to it. The amount of work that he has done has been enormous."

On motion of Bro. John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court No. 11, seconded by Bro. Archibald McDonald of Stoughton Court No. 69, the report of the Finance Committee was accepted and the recommendations laid over until later.

Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, Chairman of the Trustees, reported as follows:—

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

|                                                |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Assets January 1, 1901.....                    | \$76,884.09 |
| Receipts from all sources during the year..... | 12,263.34   |
|                                                | <hr/>       |

Making the total amount in the Emergency Fund....\$89,152.43  
\$71,400.00 of this amount being invested in first Mortgages, and the balance of \$17,752.43 deposited in the Beacon and Old Colony Trust Companies and the Union Institution for Savings.

On Motion of Bro. Robert Dwyer of St. Michael Court No. 70, the report of the Trustees was accepted.

## NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

The High Chief Ranger then stated that nominations for officers was next in order, as it was desirable to have the nominations made before the recess for dinner, so that the ballot might be printed to conform to the Australian system.

Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court No. 167 placed in nomination the present High Chief Ranger, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, saying: "That he made a record during the past year that he might well feel proud of, for surely the Organization is, and he is deserving of a second term." The nomination was seconded by Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle of St. Valerian Court No. 111.

On motion of Bro. Mulcahy of St. John's Court No. 23, seconded by Bro. Farrenkopf of Sherwood Court No. 8, nominations for High Chief Ranger were closed.

Bro. Patrick J. Sullivan of Geo. Washington Court No. 85 placed in nomination for the office of High Vice Chief Ranger the present incumbent, Bro. Timothy B. Reardon, paying a deserved tribute to his work as a member of the High Standing Committee. The motion was seconded by Miss Catherine T. Leonard of St. Valerian Court No. 111.

Bro. John J. Slavin of St. Catherine Court No. 62 presented the name of Bro. Charles B. Dunn of the same Court for the office of High Vice Chief Ranger, the motion being seconded by Bro. James Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26. There being no further nominations the High Chief Ranger then declared nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger closed.

Miss Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148 presented the name of Major John J. Leonard for re-election as High Secretary-Treasurer, and the nomination was seconded by Sister Catherine Broderick of Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34.

On motion of Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer were closed.



Bro. Eugene E. McCarthy of St. Thomas Court No. 29 presented the name of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of the same Court for the position of High Senior Conductor, and the nomination was seconded by Mrs. Margaret McCann of St. Rose Court No. 102.

Bro. Maurice Dinneen of Lepanto Court No. 143 named Charles E. Bonning for the position of High Junior Conductor, and it was seconded by Bro. James T. Barrett of Cambridge Court No. 150.

Bro. James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 presented the name of Bro. John N. O'Brien for re-election as High Inside Sentinel, it being seconded by Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24.

Bro. Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of the same Court for a second term as High Outside Sentinel, the nomination being seconded by Sister Katharine Keefe of Isabella Court No. 112 and Henry F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34.

On motion of Bro. C. J. Farrell of Springfield Court No. 104, seconded by Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, the nominations for the several positions on the High Standing Committee above named were ordered closed.

Next in order were nominations for the position of High Medical Examiner, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey named the present incumbent, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, which was eloquently seconded by High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil and also by Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court of Brockton.

Dr. William Johnston of Norfolk Court No. 145 presented the name of Frank Donahue for High Medical Examiner; a question arose as to whether Dr. Donahue was a member of the Order or not. Bro. Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 stated that Dr. Donahue had taken a withdrawal card from that Court and the High Chief Ranger decided that he was not eligible for election.

On motion of Bro. Edward A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, seconded by Bro. Dunn of the same Court, nominations for the position of High Medical Examiner was closed.

The High Chief Ranger announced that nominations were next in order for the position of High Court Chaplain, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, and the nomination was seconded by Bro. James D. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26.

Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26 then moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for the positions of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Court Chaplain.

Bro. Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 asked why not include all the present members of the High Standing Committee in the motion. Bro. Patrick A. Daley of Bass River Court No. 30 spoke in the same direction. The High Chief Ranger then declared that it would be necessary to ballot.

Bro. James D. Grant stated that he did not include the position of High Vice Chief Ranger in his motion, because there were two contestants for the position, whereupon Bro. Charles B. Dunn of St. Catherine Court No. 62 withdrew his name for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger.

Bro. Grant then moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for all the officers of the High Standing Committee.

Objections were offered by Dr. William Johnston of Norfolk Court No. 145 and Bro. Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court No. 10, and after being discussed by Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Brothers Maurice Dinneen of Lepanto Court No. 142, Thomas G. Farren of Cheverus Court No. 6, Patrick H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, James D. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26, Martin J. Hambery of Sarsfield Court No. 48, the High Chief Ranger ruled that it would be necessary to ballot.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations in order for Corporation Counsel, and Bro. Michael F. Ward of Canton Court No. 67 presented the name of Bro. Bartholomew R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 for the office, seconded by Bro. Robert H.

Sheehan of Avon Court No. 86 and Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court No. 167.

Bro. Charles H. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of his Court for the office of Corporation Counsel, and it was seconded by Bro. James T. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49.

Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the first High Chief Ranger of the Order, Bro. Dennis F. Sullivan, be invited to the platform, and the High Chief Ranger called upon him to address the Convention, and his remarks were heartily applauded.

Nominations were then in order for a member of the Board of Trustees to succeed Bro. P. J. Glynn, whose term had expired.

Bro. Henry F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Bro. Glynn of Leo Court, and it was seconded by Bro. Francis N. Kievenaar of Williams Court No. 19. Bro. John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, which was seconded by Dr. F. J. Silva of the same Court. Bro. Alfred J. Lill of Sherwood Court No. 8 presented the name of John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11. Bros. Glynn and Long declined to be candidates, and nominations closed.

Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 presented the names of John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, and Bro. Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court No. 59 as members of the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committee to receive, sort and count ballots: Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court No. 46, Thoms F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, David H. Hurley of Essex Court No. 16, Maurice C. Dahill of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, Daniel C. Donovan of Union Court No. 89, Charles A. Allis of Gallagher Court No. 64.

On motion of Bro. H. F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, adjournment for dinner was taken at 12:50 o'clock.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

Convention called to order at 2:30 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin in the Chair.

Rev. James J. Murphy of Peabody was then presented by the High Chief Ranger and addressed the Convention upon the "American Federation of Catholic Societies," and explained the object of the organization in a thorough manner. The address was received with great applause. Remarks were made upon the subject matter by Bro. E. A. Hall of Gallagher Court No. 64, Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes of Hughes Court No. 154. On motion of Bro. David H. Hurley of Essex Court No. 16, the matter was referred to the High Standing Committee.

The Committee on Credentials, through Bro. Henry F. Purcell, reported that forty-four (44) delegates had arrived since the first report presented by him, nineteen (19) delegates absent and ten (10) Courts were unrepresented and the report of the Committee was accepted.

Before proceeding to the election of officers the High Chief Ranger referred to the proposed Amendments to the Constitution dividing the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, and on motion of Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 it was voted that we proceed to take up the Amendments to the Constitution.

Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, read Amendments Nos. 3, 4, 9, 10, 12 and 14, all of which referred to one matter, the division of the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, that is to say that we have a High Secretary and a High Treasurer, two officers instead of one.

Motion made and seconded that the report of the Committee be accepted. Bro. C. H. Tighe of Cathedral Court opposed the report of the Committee; Bros. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Callan of No. 129 and Grant of No. 26 were in favor of the report of the Committee and it was accepted.



On motion of Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161 it was voted we proceed to the election of officers. Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court repeated his motion, where there is no contest in the different offices that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for the various officers. Dr. Johnston of Norfolk Court No. 145 and Bro. Mahoney of Iona Court No. 10 withdrew their objections and the motion was unanimously adopted, and the High Secretary-Treasurer then cast one ballot with the tellers as the ballot of the Convention and the following officers were declared elected:—

Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, High Chief Ranger; Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court No. 85, High Vice Chief Ranger; John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, High Secretary-Treasurer; Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court No. 29, High Senior Conductor; Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142, High Junior Conductor; John N. O'Brien, of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, High Inside Sentinel; Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, High Outside Sentinel; Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., Columbus Court No. 9, High Medical Examiner; Rev. James H. O'Neil, Rockland Court No. 90, High Court Chaplain; John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, Trustee.

Bros. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, and Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court No. 59 as Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

The roll was then called for the election of Corporation Counsel. While waiting for the Committee on balloting to report, the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, addressed the Convention.



## ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, H. C. C.

AT THE AFTERNOON SESSION.

---

Before leaving you, as my duties call me home at this hour, permit me to call your attention to a few matters of importance to our Order.

The opening of our Convention is always by a High Mass, offered for the repose of the souls of our deceased members. Our obligations as Foresters do not cease with death. Our charity and fraternity should bring us over the grave, and cause us to follow in prayer the souls of our brothers. Therefore it is to be hoped and expected that all delegates should attend this Mass, and another year I look for a great improvement in this respect.

Another thing: see to it that all individuals who ask to be Foresters, shall be practical Catholics. We are a Catholic organization and our faith is our foundation. The better we exemplify our holy faith by obeying the Church law, the nearer we come to fulfilling our duties as Foresters.

Any individual who is not true to his faith and its holy teachings, will not make a good Forester and no fit associate in any great order.

Again I appeal to you with all the earnestness of which I am capable, to meet your honest obligation in the matter of Scholarship.

With these few words I would wish you all good night and God bless you.

Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Past High Chief Ranger, made a few remarks, congratulating the Order upon its work during the past year.

The result of the ballots for Corporation Counsel was then reported by the Committee as follows:—

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Total number of votes cast..... | 290 |
| Necessary for a choice.....     | 150 |
| B. R. Doody receiving.....      | 206 |
| Joseph A. Sheehan.....          | 92  |
| J. J. McCarthy.....             | 1   |

And the Chair declared Bro. B. R. Doody Corporation Counsel for the ensuing year. On motion of Bro. Sheehan of Cathedral Court it was moved that the vote for B. R. Doody be made unanimous.

On motion of Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, seconded by Bro. T. J. Dunn of the same Court, the reading of the report of the Committee on Constitutional Amendments was resumed by Bro. Fennessey.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

---

1. Amend Article II, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by substituting the following in place of said section: "The High Court shall be the Supreme governing Body of the Order. It shall be composed of Past High Chief Rangers so long as they remain members of the Order; and of such Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts as shall be duly elected Representatives by their respective Courts. Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Bro. Grant of Dedham, seconded by Bro. Dunn, the report of the Committee was indefinitely postponed.

2. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh and eighth lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words "seventy-five." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

3. Amend all sections of the General Constitution wherein the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" may appear, by striking out the word "Treasurer" from conjunction with the words "High Secretary. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

4. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" in the third line of said section, and inserting in the place thereof the words "High Secretary," and "High Treasurer." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

5. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, third line, by inserting between the third and fourth words, the word "Australian" and between the fourth and fifth words, the word "system." Recommended for adoption.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

6. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 9, by striking out the following words: "And a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," and by inserting in place thereof the following words: "and the candidate receiving the greatest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

7. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "annual" in the third line of said Section and inserting the word "biennial" in the place thereof, and by adding the following clause thereto: "said biennial session to commence the 23d day of April, 1902." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

8. Amend Article III, High Court Constitution, page 9, by adding another Section thereto, as follows: "Section 4. The ballots shall be printed, giving the names of the officers to be balloted for, leaving a blank space for the name of the candidate for that office. The delegates to write in the blank space the name of their choice for that office." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

9. Amend Article VII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 13, by striking out the word "Secretary" in the twenty-fourth line so as to read "for the payment of money by the High Treasurer." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

10. Amend Article VII, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, to read as follows: "Section 4. The High Secretary shall collect and receive all moneys due the High Court and transfer the

same to the High Treasurer, taking a receipt for the amount paid to him. He shall have the custody of the bonds of the Trustees of the High Court, and of the Subordinate Court Officers, and of the supplies of the High Standing Committee and all Subordinate Courts." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

11. Amend Article VII, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, by adding the following sentence: "He shall also act as Secretary of the Trustees of the High Court." Recommended for adoption.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

12. Amend Article VII, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by striking out the last seven lines of said Section, wherein it provides that the High Secretary-Treasurer shall pay the Mortuary benefit of One Thousand Dollars, and by making provision for such payment by the High Treasurer. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

13. Amend Article VII, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by striking out in the eleventh and twelfth lines the words "the sum of One Thousand Dollars," and inserting in the place thereof the words "all money due." Recommended for adoption.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

14. Amend Article VII, High Court Constitution, page 18, by adding the following Section: "Section 12. The High Treasurer shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session. The High Treasurer before entering upon the duties of his office shall give good and sufficient bonds for the true and faithful performance of the duties in a sum not less than Fifteen Thousand Dollars, to be obtained from some responsible Surety Company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Order. This bond shall be deposited with the Trus-



tees of the High Court, and shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel; and the amount thereof shall be increased whenever the High Standing Committee or the High Chief Ranger, during a recess, may decide that the bond is not sufficient." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

15. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 28, by inserting after the word "it" in the twelfth line of said Section, the following:—"provided that if the death of a member shall occur when one full assessment on each member together with the balance in the Emergency Fund, if any, does not amount to the sum of One Thousand Dollars, then the amount paid the beneficiaries shall not exceed the total sum of said assessment and said balance." Recommended for adoption.

Bro. B. R. Doody, Corporation Counsel, explained the importance of compliance with the requirements of this Amendment in order to conform to the laws of the Commonwealth.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

16. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, page 30, by adding the letter "s" to the word "day" in the seventh line of said Section, and inserting before the word "October" in the same line, the words "April and." And change the word "that" in the ninth line to "those," and by adding the letter "s" to the word "date" in the tenth line. Given leave to withdraw.

After considerable debate by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll, who offered the Amendment, Bro. Callan of Bay State Court No. 129, Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, Bro. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 and Bro. Conway of Erin Court No. 28, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

17. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 36, by striking out the word "fifty" in the third line of said Section, and inserting in the place thereof the words "forty-

five," so that it will read: "Any person of good character, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, who is a member of the Roman Catholic Church and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the General Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

18. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, fourth line, by adding the word "Marshal" after the word "Treasurer." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

19. Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the following words in lines two and three: "and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," and by inserting in place thereof the following words: "and the candidate receiving the greatest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

20. Amend Article VIII, Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 52, striking out the words "of ten cents" in the ninth line of said Section, and by inserting in place thereof the words: "not exceeding twenty-five cents." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

21. The following resolution was adopted by Isabella Court No. 112: "All Book Officers holding Book Office for five successive years, be entitled to the honor of Past Chief Ranger." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON  
HIGH CHIEF RANGERS ADDRESS.

The Committee on the High Chief Ranger's address reported through the Chairman, Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, their approval of the recommendation that the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Order be celebrated in a suitable manner and that a sub Committee be appointed to consider the matter and report at the next Convention. The recommendation was accepted by the Convention.

The second recommendation in relation to the investment of \$20,000 in an office building in this City, the Committee recommended that the High Standing Committee take the matter into consideration and make a report at the Convention in 1903, and the recommendation of the Committee was accepted.

The Third recommendation on the amount of \$665.00 due the Scholarship Fund be paid, the Committee recommended.

First. That the recommendation of the Finance Committee, that the Per Capita Tax of 85 cents be adopted and that the High Standing Committee take from the receipts of the Per Capita Tax the amount due on the Scholarship Fund and turn it over to the Archbishop, the Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D.

Secondly. If the recommendation of the Finance Committee that the Per Capita Tax be 85 cents is not adopted, that the whole matter be referred to the High Standing Committee to try and provide means to pay the balance due on the Scholarship Fund. Voted that the matter be left to the incoming High Standing Committee to provide means to meet this obligation.

Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the recommendations of the Committee be adopted, seconded by Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26.

After being discussed by Fr. O'Neil and others the motion was declared carried. The vote being doubted it was found that 242 were in the affirmative and 11 in the negative.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

The Committee on Petitions, through Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court, report on the case of Jeremiah Carroll of Hendricken Court No. 74 and the Committee recommended that he be reinstated to membership provided that he pay all assessment calls levied by the High Standing Committee since his expulsion with all Court dues, etc.

Bro. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5 moved that the recommendation of the Committee be adopted, the motion being seconded by Bro. Farrenkopf of No. 8.

Bros. Hurley of Essex Court and Fennessey of St. James Court opposed the acceptance of the report of the Committee, and at 6:35 P. M. the matter was laid over until the evening session and adjournment taken for supper.

## EVENING SESSION.

Convention called to order at 7:30 o'clock, with the High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin, in the chair, who stated that the first business in order to be taken up would be upon the reinstatement of Bro. Carroll of Hendricken Court No. 74. After being discussed by Bros. Ward of Pinehurst Court, Grant of St. Raphael, A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral, Tremble of Americus, Dinneen of Lepanto, Long of St. Joseph No. 11, Dever of Mt. Pleasant, McLaughlin of Erin, Purcell of Americus, Fennessey of St. James, Heelon and Hayes of Hendricken, Hurley of Essex, O'Hare of Bunker Hill, Sister Donegan of St. Genevieve, Bro. Fennessey moved that the entire matter be indefinitely postponed. The motion being put it was declared not a vote, and upon a rising vote 118 were in favor of indefinite postponement and 124 against.

The motion was further discussed by Bros. Purcell and Driscoll of Americus Court, Hamrock of Charles River, Foley of St.

Francis No. 25 and Fennessey of St. James Court. At this point Dr. Silva raised a point of order, calling attention to the standing rule of No. 13, and that Bro. Fennessey was out of order. Bro. Fennessey said that he desired to make a motion, and the chair decided the point of order not well taken. Bro. Fennessey then moved that the matter be postponed to the Convention of 1903, and after several points of order and discussions by Daniel A. Cronin, High Chief Ranger, Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court and Morrow of Mt. Pleasant Court the question of postponement to the Convention of 1903 was put and declared lost, and upon a rising vote being taken it was found 98 were in favor and 110 against, and the High Chief Ranger then declared postponement of the matter to 1903 lost. After another discussion and various points of order a vote was taken upon the original question and the High Chief Ranger declared the motion lost, but upon a rising vote it was found that 110 were in favor and 109 opposed to the reinstatement of Bro. Carroll. Several delegates doubted the vote and it was decided to proceed to roll call. Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court being appointed to assist the High Secretary-Treasurer in calling the roll, and the result was as follows: 104 delegates were in favor of his reinstatement and 117 against, and the High Chief Ranger declared the motion lost.

On motion of Bro. Montague of Sherwood Court No. 8 it was voted to take up the report of the Finance Committee for action, and Bro. Brant, Chairman, read the report with the recommendations.

Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161 hoped that the recommendations, so far as the Per Capita Tax was concerned, would not be adopted, but on motion of Bro. Slavin of St. Catherine Court No. 62, the report of the Finance Committee with their recommendations were accepted and adopted.

On motion of Bro. Driscoll, seconded by Bro. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted that all Amendments to the Constitution be endorsed by the Court of which the member who



presented them is affiliated with before being presented to the Committee on Constitutional Amendments.

Bro. Fennessey said that we had used for the first time the rooms of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, and he desired to make a motion that the High Standing Committee return the thanks of the delegates to the Twenty-third Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for their kindness in permitting us to use their Armory in connection with the Convention. Bro. Burke seconded the nomination, adding that the same be suitably engrossed, and the Convention so voted.

On motion of Bro. Hurley of Essex Court No. 16, the thanks of the Convention was tendered to the High Chief Ranger, Bro. Cronin, for the able and impartial manner displayed by him as presiding officer of the Convention.

On motion of Bro. Montague of Sherwood Court No. 8, it was voted to proceed to the installation of officers.

The High Chief Ranger, Bro. Cronin, asked Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to conduct the ceremonies of installation, and he was assisted by Bros. Montague of Sherwood Court and Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court. These officers were then duly installed:—

#### HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Daniel A. Cronin,

St. Joseph Court No. 11

#### HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Timothy B. Reardon,

George Washington Court No. 85

#### HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard,

Gallagher Court No. 64

#### HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

Dennis E. Murphy,

St. Thomas Court No. 29

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

Charles E. Bonning,

Lepanto Court No. 142

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

John N. O'Brien,

John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

Dennis D. Driscoll,

Americus Court No. 34

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M. D.,

Columbus Court No. 9

## HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil,

Rockland Court No. 90

The High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, began the reading of the records of the session, it being next in order, and on motion of Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court it was voted to dispense with the further reading of the same.

The High Secretary-Treasurer, Bro. Leonard, was then sworn as follows:—

Suffolk, S. S.

Boston, April 23, 1902.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election and until his successor is installed.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey,

Justice of the Peace.

At 10 P. M., on motion of Bro. Fennessey, the Convention of 1902 adjourned in due form.

# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Third Annual Convention.

|    | REPRESENTATIVES        | COURT.             | No. | PROXY REP.             |
|----|------------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1  | John D. Kelly.....     | Cathedral.....     | 1   | Michael McBarron       |
| 2  | Charles H. Tighe.....  |                    |     | N. M. Williams.        |
| 3  | John J. Sheehan.....   |                    |     | M. Edmonds.            |
| 4  | James J. Lanigan....   |                    |     | Andrew Lanigan.        |
| 5  | Daniel Gallagher....   | Fenwick.....       | 3   | Jeremiah J. Crane.     |
| 6  | Daniel F. Sweeney....  |                    |     | Charles E. Waite.      |
| 7  | Thomas F. Haley....    | St. Francis.....   | 4   | Thomas J. Finneran.    |
| 8  | Michael J. Stone.....  |                    |     | John Hagerty.          |
| 9  | Thomas F. Connell....  |                    |     | James P. Cleary.       |
| 10 | Daniel F. McCormick..  |                    |     | Patrick H. Costello.   |
| 11 | James Fennelly.....    | Leo.....           | 5   | M. J. Cunningham.      |
| 12 | Patrick J. Glynn.....  |                    |     | John Gallagher.        |
| 13 | Wm. F. O'Donnell....   |                    |     | Michael J. Torpey.     |
| 14 | John Brant.....        |                    |     | John J. McLaughlin.    |
| 15 | Daniel T. McCallion..  |                    |     | William E. Cassidy.    |
| 16 | James H. Donovan....   |                    |     | William E. Burke.      |
| 17 | Andrew Golding.....    | Cheverus.....      | 6   | William H. Hughes.     |
| 18 | Charles F. Smith.....  |                    |     | John Mahan.            |
| 19 | Thomas G. Farren....   |                    |     | William T. Rich.       |
| 20 | John J. McGaffigan..   |                    |     | Steph. J. Fitzpatrick. |
| 21 | John J. Brennan.....   | St. Patrick.....   | 7   | Thomas F. Twomey.      |
| 22 | John F. O'Brien.....   | Sherwood.....      | 8   | Michael Mooney.        |
| 23 | Alfred J. Lill.....    |                    |     | P. J. Colbert.         |
| 24 | R. Farrenkopf.....     |                    |     | Charles E. Colbert.    |
| 25 | Hugh Montague.....     |                    |     | Jeremiah O'Callahan.   |
| 26 | Daniel F. Sullivan.... |                    |     | John P. Dore.          |
| 27 | F. J. McQueeney, M.D.  | Columbus.....      | 9   | Michael T. Gleeson.    |
| 28 | Thomas F. Powell....   | Iona.....          | 10  | Dennis Kelleher.       |
| 29 | Paul J. McMahon.....   |                    |     | Patrick H. Desmond.    |
| 30 | Thomas Tracey.....     |                    |     | John J. Doyle.         |
| 31 | John McCormack.....    |                    |     | Michael J. McGrath.    |
| 32 | Timothy J. Mahoney..   |                    |     | John J. McCarthy.      |
| 33 | Daniel A. Cronin.....  | St. Joseph.....    | 11  | Hugh J. O'Neil.        |
| 34 | John J. Boyle.....     |                    |     | John P. McGee.         |
| 35 | John Long.....         |                    |     | Patrick O'Loughlin.    |
| 36 | John E. Lynch.....     |                    |     | Patrick M. Keating.    |
| 37 | Henry J. Delaney.....  | Fulton.....        | 12  | James B. Quinn.        |
| 38 | Joseph H. McIntyre..   | Fitzpatrick.....   | 13  | John Feeney.           |
| 39 | Anthony B. Thompson    |                    |     | Thomas McCullough.     |
| 40 | Patrick H. McCarthy..  | Lafayette.....     | 14  | Dr. C. A. Ahearne.     |
| 41 | John Hayes.....        |                    |     | Michael J. Malone.     |
| 42 | John Driscoll.....     |                    |     | Timothy Donovan.       |
| 43 | Patrick A. Donovan..   | SS. Peter & Paul . | 15  | Edward J. Leary.       |
| 44 | Martin T. Folan.....   |                    |     | John S. McGann.        |
| 45 | Thomas Desmond.....    |                    |     | Peter J. McKenna.      |
| 46 | John B. White.....     |                    |     | Thomas F. Gallagher.   |
| 47 | John B. Harding.....   | Essex.....         | 16  | James J. Murphy.       |
| 48 | Thomas J. Gorman....   |                    |     | Charles S. Pope.       |
| 49 | Joseph H. Tivnan....   |                    |     | Chas. D. McGlew.       |
| 50 | David H. Hurley.....   |                    |     | Michael A. Dodd.       |
| 51 | Michael A. Finnegan..  |                    |     | Peter F. J. Carney.    |
| 52 | Albert F. Ruby.....    | Hamilton.....      | 17  | Lawrence J. Lyons.     |
| 53 | F. P. Silva, M. D....  |                    |     | James A. McGee.        |
| 54 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll.. |                    |     | Patrick E. Neagle.     |
| 55 | Samuel J. Cochran....  |                    |     | John A. Finnegan.      |
| 56 | John Hurley.....       |                    |     | John J. Mahoney.       |
| 57 | James H. Dixon.....    | St. Peter.....     | 18  | H. J. McNabb.          |
| 58 | Joseph T. O'Callahan.  |                    |     | E. F. Chamberlain.     |
| 59 | John J. Curran.....    |                    |     | John H. Donovan.       |
| 60 | John F. Brooks.....    |                    |     | Thomas J. Franklin.    |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT.             | No. | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 61  | Dennis J. O'Regan...  | Williams.....      | 19  | Francis N. Kievenaar. |
| 62  | Daniel D. O'Flaherty. | .....              |     | James Douglass.       |
| 63  | Michael J. Burke..... | .....              |     | Michael J. Kelly.     |
| 64  | Frank S. Maloney....  | .....              |     | John A. Hickey, M.D.  |
| 65  | Edward A. Dever.....  | Mt. Pleasant.....  | 20  | Garrett H. Keefe.     |
| 66  | Thomas J. Dunn.....   | .....              |     | William J. Ludden.    |
| 67  | Michael W. Kelly..... | .....              |     | Michael O'Riordan.    |
| 68  | William W. Morrow ..  | .....              |     | Wm. E. Shay.          |
| 69  | Francis A. Mahan....  | St. Alphonsus..... | 21  | Owen Phinn.           |
| 70  | Patrick H. Shea.....  | .....              |     | John Leonard.         |
| 71  | John H. Cullen.....   | St. John.....      | 23  | James E. Cotter.      |
| 72  | John P. Norton.....   | .....              |     | Richard J. Sullivan.  |
| 73  | Timothy Murray.....   | .....              |     | James F. Ryan.        |
| 74  | Thomas Mulcahy.....   | .....              |     | Arthur E. Devlin.     |
| 75  | John T. Finn.....     | St. Gregory.....   | 24  | Mat. C. Harrington.   |
| 76  | Thomas P. Lockney..   | .....              |     | Patrick J. Moore.     |
| 77  | Patrick F. Burke..... | .....              |     | Michael Dunnican.     |
| 78  | Jos. M. Sheahan, M.D. | St. Francis.....   | 25  | John Vogel.           |
| 79  | William T. Shea.....  | .....              |     | James L. Fennessy.    |
| 80  | William P. Hughes.... | .....              |     | John F. Cole.         |
| 81  | Thomas J. Foley.....  | .....              |     | M. F. O'Brien.        |
| 82  | James D. Grant.....   | St. Raphael.....   | 26  | Charles J. Hurley.    |
| 83  | Peter Gallagher.....  | .....              |     | Michael McGowan.      |
| 84  | James J. Conway.....  | Erin.....          | 28  | Stephen Murphy.       |
| 85  | Thomas McLaughlin ..  | .....              |     | John Canning.         |
| 86  | Daniel F. Cotter..... | .....              |     | Cornelius J. Lynch.   |
| 87  | Eugene E. McCarthy..  | St. Thomas.....    | 29  | Thomas F. Kane.       |
| 88  | Dennis E. Murphy....  | .....              |     | James P. Conley.      |
| 89  | Patrick McCarthy....  | .....              |     | Fred. L. Smith.       |
| 90  | Timothy F. Roach....  | .....              |     | Dani l Connolly       |
| 91  | Rodrick D. McNeil.... | .....              |     | John E. Saxton.       |
| 92  | Timothy F. Linehan..  | .....              |     | M. F. Roach.          |
| 93  | Thomas E. Kelly.....  | Bass River.....    | 30  | Daniel O'Brien.       |
| 94  | Patrick A. Daley..... | .....              |     | William Gorman.       |
| 95  | Lawrence Reade.....   | Qualey.....        | 32  | Thomas D. Hevey.      |
| 96  | Levi J. Armstrong.... | .....              |     | Frank E. Tracey.      |
| 97  | Edward E. Lynch.....  | .....              |     | John Bowler.          |
| 98  | James P. McCabe.....  | St. John.....      | 33  | Michael F. Murphy.    |
| 99  | William Edmonds.....  | .....              |     | Timothy J. Quinn.     |
| 100 | John S. Kenny.....    | .....              |     | Thomas Cawley.        |
| 101 | Dennis D. Driscoll... | Americus.....      | 34  | P. J. Gorman.         |
| 102 | Thomas F. Tremble..   | .....              |     | M. J. Leonard.        |
| 103 | H. F. Purcell.....    | .....              |     | J. W. Brown.          |
| 104 | Wm. T. Arkinson....   | Friendship.....    | 37  | John F. Dolan.        |
| 105 | Peter Morris.....     | St. Joseph.....    | 38  | M. J. Padden.         |
| 106 | William A. Flaherty.. | Benedict.....      | 39  | John J. McGonagle.    |
| 107 | James J. Muldoon....  | .....              |     | Frank P. Cooper.      |
| 108 | Alfred E. Foster..... | St. Mary.....      | 43  | John B. Wren.         |
| 109 | John P. Brady.....    | .....              |     | Charles S. Dolan.     |
| 110 | John W. Gaw.....      | St. Bernard.....   | 44  | Bernard D. Farrell.   |
| 111 | Samuel J. Kingston..  | Unity.....         | 45  | David Cashon.         |
| 112 | Francis M. McCarthy.. | St. Augustine..... | 46  | John Doolin.          |
| 113 | John M. Rigby.....    | .....              |     | James D. O'Brien.     |
| 114 | John J. Cunningham..  | St. Anne.....      | 47  | William J. Crowley.   |
| 115 | Martin J. Whalen..... | .....              |     | John F. Riley.        |
| 116 | James McGowen.....    | Sarsfield.....     | 48  | George Smith.         |
| 117 | Martin J. Hambery...  | .....              |     | William Bride.        |
| 118 | Patrick Ryan.....     | .....              |     | Joseph Irvine.        |
| 119 | John P. Zileh.....    | .....              |     | John L. McGann.       |
| 120 | James T. Riley.....   | Constantine.....   | 49  | D. J. O'Donnell.      |
| 121 | W. J. Goslin.....     | .....              |     | T. D. Powers.         |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT              | No. | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 122 | Frederick Schwaab...  | Holy Trinity.....  | 51  | Louis P. Pfau.       |
| 123 | George Wirth.....     |                    |     | Martin Hassenfuss.   |
| 124 | John F. Wagner.....   |                    |     | Philip Brenner.      |
| 125 | Joseph Mathis.....    |                    |     | Frank Leo Menz.      |
| 126 | Hugh H. Collins.....  | Highland.....      | 52  | John J. Corbett.     |
| 127 | Nicholas F. Lawler... | Emerald.....       | 53  | David J. Horrigan.   |
| 128 | James B. Carbrey....  |                    |     | Charles H. Cassidy.  |
| 129 | James J. McCann.....  |                    |     | Thomas F. Lyons.     |
| 130 | John J. Sweeney.....  |                    |     | James Sherry.        |
| 131 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | St. James.....     | 54  | T. W. Kievenaar.     |
| 132 | Michael J. Noonan.... |                    |     | M. J. Collins.       |
| 133 | John J. Herlihy.....  | Charles River..... | 55  | E. N. Clancy.        |
| 134 | Michael E. Conroy.... |                    |     | Joseph A. Burns.     |
| 135 | Michael Hamrock.....  |                    |     | Thomas F. Gallagher. |
| 136 | John J. Dolan.....    | Carroll.....       | 57  | Thomas H. Condry.    |
| 137 | E. P. Doody.....      |                    |     | John D. Fallon.      |
| 138 | D. E. Shaw.....       |                    |     | John W. Patterson.   |
| 139 | William F. Rooney.... | Prospect.....      | 58  | David Walsh.         |
| 140 | Timothy J. Cronin...  | Worcester.....     | 59  | James H. Fitzgerald. |
| 141 | Owen F. Burns.....    |                    |     | Timothy H. Murphy.   |
| 142 | Walter T. Beesting... |                    |     | Patrick J. Quinn.    |
| 143 | John F. Tierney.....  |                    |     |                      |
| 144 | James Ryan.....       | Middlesex.....     | 60  | James Cannon.        |
| 145 | Richard M. Lyons..... |                    |     | Wm. E. McDonald      |
| 146 | Thomas Delaney.....   |                    |     | M. J. Joyce.         |
| 147 | George E. Stuart..... |                    |     | P. A. Mulligan.      |
| 148 | M. J. O'Day.....      | St. Lawrence.....  | 61  | Michael J. Kelly.    |
| 149 | Wm. H. McMannus...    |                    |     | F. F. Muldowney.     |
| 150 | Henry A. Lacey.....   |                    |     | John Cook.           |
| 151 | Michael Driscoll..... |                    |     | John A. Moloney.     |
| 152 | Thomas M. Cronin....  | St. Caherine....   | 62  | M. E. Hayden.        |
| 153 | John J. Slavin.....   |                    |     | Frank P. Flood.      |
| 154 | Charles P. Dunn.....  |                    |     | William H. Murphy.   |
| 155 | John F. Stapleton.... | Shields.....       | 63  | Geo. H. Clark, M. D. |
| 156 | Thomas F. Kilbride... |                    |     | Henry J. Bogue.      |
| 157 | Charles A. Allis..... | Gallagher.....     | 64  | Jeremiah F. Shea.    |
| 158 | John J. Leonard.....  |                    |     | John T. Lovett.      |
| 159 | Edward A. Hall.....   |                    |     | David W. Hill.       |
| 160 | Thomas Neville.....   | St. Columbkille... | 65  | John J. O'Keefe.     |
| 161 | Jeremiah J. Crowley.  |                    |     | Wm. J. VanEtten.     |
| 162 | Robert J. Naughten... |                    |     | Patrick Kelley.      |
| 163 | M. F. Conrov.....     | Griffin.....       | 66  | Wm. G. Cody.         |
| 164 | Michael F. Kearns...  |                    |     | D. F. O'Sullivan.    |
| 165 | James H. Riordan....  |                    |     | Jam's. B. McKinnon.  |
| 166 | William H. Gallivan.. | Canton.....        | 67  | John Finn.           |
| 167 | B. R. Doody.....      |                    |     | Patrick F. Brady.    |
| 168 | Michael F. Ward.....  |                    |     | E. C. Murphy.        |
| 169 | John C. McCarthy....  | St. Margaret.....  | 68  | J. J. Bresnahan.     |
| 170 | Michael F. Heelon...  | Stoughton.....     | 69  | John E. Smith.       |
| 171 | Michael F. Powers.... |                    |     | J. Frank Smith.      |
| 172 | Archibald McDonald..  |                    |     | John S. Madden.      |
| 173 | Joseph C. Gallivan... | St. Michael.....   | 70  | Henry Muldoon.       |
| 174 | Robert Dwyer.....     |                    |     | Louis H. Vincent.    |
| 175 | John J. Dunn.....     | Phil. Sheridan.... | 71  | James F. Carens.     |
| 176 | Jeremiah W. Buckley.  |                    |     | John M. Holland.     |
| 177 | William C. Cusick.... |                    |     | Daniel F. Buckley.   |
| 178 | Richard Dwyer.....    | Merrimack.....     | 72  | Daniel H. Maguire.   |
| 179 | David F. Roche.....   |                    |     | John E. Murphy.      |
| 180 | Bernard Haughey....   |                    |     | John P. O'Brien.     |
| 181 | John T. Desmond.....  |                    |     | John J. Murphy.      |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.          | COURT                   | No.   | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 182 | Francis P. Conaty . . .   | Taunton . . . . .       | 73    | Wm. H. Gallagher.     |
| 183 | John L. Gaffney . . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Martin B. Hayes.      |
| 184 | George F. Brammer . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Michael O'Keefe.      |
| 185 | Benjamin Morris . . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Lawrence O'Donnell.   |
| 186 | George G. Hayes . . . .   | Hendricken . . . . .    | 74    | Daniel F. Buckley.    |
| 187 | P. Fred Maliff . . . . .  | .....                   | ..... | Frank Maliff.         |
| 188 | J. M. C. Meelian . . . .  | St. Jarlath . . . . .   | 75    | John McGrath.         |
| 189 | Michael Burns . . . . .   | Quincy . . . . .        | 76    | Hugh P. Tracey.       |
| 190 | Daniel F. Driscoll . . .  | .....                   | ..... | Conrad Mischler.      |
| 191 | J. Henry Hemphill . . .   | Mystic . . . . .        | 77    | John Crowley.         |
| 192 | Thomas J. Curtin . . . .  | .....                   | ..... | John J. Crockwell.    |
| 193 | John J. Doody . . . . .   | St. Monica . . . . .    | 78    | John H. Cronin.       |
| 194 | James Dignam . . . . .    | JohnBoyleO'Reilly . .   | 79    | James H. Miskell.     |
| 195 | Maurice C. Dahill . . .   | .....                   | ..... | John N. O'Brien.      |
| 196 | George F. Anderson . .    | Gen. Sherman . . . .    | 80    | John E. Tracy.        |
| 197 | John McGrath . . . . .    | St. Malachi . . . . .   | 81    | Daniel Gramer.        |
| 198 | D. F. McCarthy . . . . .  | Brockton . . . . .      | 82    | Charles M. Hickey.    |
| 199 | John A. Murphy . . . .    | .....                   | ..... | A. E. Mayo.           |
| 200 | F. F. Driscoll . . . . .  | JohnHenryNewman . .     | 83    | Wm. H. Kavanagh.      |
| 201 | S. J. O'Brien . . . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Edward J. Mulligan.   |
| 202 | D. F. McCarthy . . . . .  | Danvers . . . . .       | 84    | E. M. Gorman.         |
| 203 | William J. Cleary . . . . | .....                   | ..... | R. T. Finnessey.      |
| 204 | Timothy B. Reardon . .    | Geo. Washington . . .   | 85    | John B. McCarthy.     |
| 205 | Patrick J. Sullivan . . . | .....                   | ..... | Edw. W. Shannahan.    |
| 206 | Charles F. Cotter . . . . | .....                   | ..... | James S. Barry.       |
| 207 | John Welsh . . . . .      | .....                   | ..... | J. J. McGuiggan, M.D. |
| 208 | William A. Kelley . . . . | .....                   | ..... | James Burns.          |
| 209 | John P. Tonry . . . . .   | Avon . . . . .          | 86    | John Connery.         |
| 210 | James J. Doherty . . . .  | .....                   | ..... | Robert H. Sheehan.    |
| 211 | William Moore . . . . .   | Robert Emmett . . . .   | 87    | Thomas Smith.         |
| 212 | Daniel Cooney . . . . .   | Enterprise . . . . .    | 88    | William A. Carroll.   |
| 213 | F. J. Hanley, M. D. . . . | Union . . . . .         | 89    | Montague McKinnon.    |
| 214 | Daniel C. Donovan . . .   | .....                   | ..... | William E. Welsh.     |
| 215 | John T. Mansfield . . .   | Rockland . . . . .      | 90    | Henry S. Healey.      |
| 216 | William H. Hamilton . .   | St. Vincent . . . . .   | 91    | James J. Barry.       |
| 217 | William H. Campbell . .   | Harmony . . . . .       | 92    | Michael Lyons.        |
| 218 | Matthew Mead . . . . .    | .....                   | ..... | Bartholomew Doody.    |
| 219 | J. D. Werner, M. D. . .   | Germania . . . . .      | 93    | Henry Wessling.       |
| 220 | Joseph P. Kees . . . . .  | .....                   | ..... | Valentine Baier       |
| 221 | Walter Curley . . . . .   | Columbia . . . . .      | 95    | James A. Desmond.     |
| 222 | James J. McCarthy . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Timy. J. O'Connell.   |
| 223 | Edward F. Doherty . . .   | Sacred Heart . . . . .  | 96    | James H. Russell.     |
| 224 | Thomas E. O'Donnell . .   | St. Anthony . . . . .   | 97    | George H. Wise.       |
| 225 | Edward H. Cullen . . . .  | Onota . . . . .         | 98    | William Nugent.       |
| 226 | Robert G. Walsh . . . .   | Mount Hope . . . . .    | 99    | C. H. Lennon.         |
| 227 | Michael J. Hackett . . .  | McCafferty . . . . .    | 100   | Charles H. Wheeler.   |
| 228 | John F. Harrigan . . . .  | .....                   | ..... | Patrick Petit.        |
| 229 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin .   | Greylock . . . . .      | 101   | J. E. Cadogan.        |
| 230 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney . .   | St. Rose . . . . .      | 102   | Mrs. Mary McCarthy.   |
| 231 | Elizabeth Langley . . . . | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary Mayo.       |
| 232 | Mary L. Smith . . . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary McGowan.    |
| 233 | Mrs. Margaret McCann . .  | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary Connolly.   |
| 234 | Mamie Conley . . . . .    | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mgt. Dreimiller. |
| 235 | Ellen A. Devereaux . . .  | St. Elizabeth . . . . . | 103   | Ellen G. Walsh.       |
| 236 | Ellen V. Galligan . . . . | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. C. J. Brammer.   |
| 237 | Mary E. Gibbons . . . .   | .....                   | ..... | Sarah E. Dowd.        |
| 238 | M. J. Kirby . . . . .     | Springfield . . . . .   | 104   | E. F. Connolly.       |
| 239 | C. J. Farrell . . . . .   | .....                   | ..... | F. D. Quilty.         |
| 240 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo . .  | St. Cecilia . . . . .   | 105   | Mrs. Rosa Fandel.     |
| 241 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth . .  | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Barbara Vincent  |
| 242 | Margaret A. Burns . . .   | St. Clare . . . . .     | 106   | Mary A. O'Keefe.      |
| 243 | Mrs. Cath. Leonard . . .  | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey  |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.        | COURT               | No.   | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 244 | Blandine T. Egan....    | Notre Dame.....     | 107   | Mary A. Cronin.       |
| 245 | Mrs. Cath. McManus..    | St. Agnes.....      | 108   | Margaret Finn.        |
| 246 | Mary Sullivan.....      | .....               | ..... | M. Stella Lyons.      |
| 247 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney    | St. Teresa.....     | 109   | Mary E. McCarthy.     |
| 248 | Julia A. Donovan....    | .....               | ..... | Mrs. A. V. Fennessy.  |
| 249 | Mrs. Joanna Parker...   | St. Veronica.....   | 110   | Mary E. Carr.         |
| 250 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle...    | St. Valerian.....   | 111   | Annie Collins.        |
| 251 | Catherine T. Leonard.   | .....               | ..... | Katherine J. Doolan.  |
| 252 | Katherine Keefe....     | Isabella.....       | 112   | Elizabeth Ruth.       |
| 253 | Mrs. Margaret Clark..   | .....               | ..... | Mary O'Connell.       |
| 254 | Daniel B. Carmody...    | St. Jerome.....     | 113   | P. H. Troy.           |
| 255 | Thomas F. Kelly.....    | .....               | ..... | W. J. O'Brien.        |
| 256 | Mrs. Ellen Brant....    | Alma Mater.....     | 114   | Mrs. Mary Dolan.      |
| 257 | Mrs. Mary T. Riley...   | .....               | ..... | Mrs. C. C. Finney.    |
| 258 | Mrs. Marg. Donovan...   | Joan of Arc.....    | 115   | Madge Riordan.        |
| 259 | Mrs. Marg. T. Callahan. | Martha Washington.  | 116   | Catherine Fitzgerald. |
| 260 | Annie J. Kennedy....    | .....               | ..... | Margaret Pension.     |
| 261 | Jeremiah O'Brien...     | St. Bridget.....    | 117   | Felix Noel.           |
| 262 | .....                   | St. Othilia.....    | 118   | .....                 |
| 263 | Joseph Ufheil.....      | St. Boniface.....   | 119   | Max Muller.           |
| 264 | Michael Fitzmaurice..   | University.....     | 120   | Austin A. O'Toole     |
| 265 | Mary Neville.....       | St. Beatrice.....   | 121   | Nellie Devine.        |
| 266 | Bartholomew J. Carroll  | St. Matthew.....    | 122   | Matthew Brannigan.    |
| 267 | Mrs. Mary A. Malley...  | St. Ursula.....     | 123   | Ellen A. McNulty.     |
| 268 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney    | St. Loretta.....    | 124   | Mrs. Mary V. Fay.     |
| 269 | Honora L. Murphy....    | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Eliz. Bradley.   |
| 270 | Jacob Hauck.....        | St. Aloysius.....   | 125   | Edward Gramer.        |
| 271 | John J. O'Hare.....     | Bunker Hill.....    | 126   | Edmund P. Kelly.      |
| 272 | John J. Lynch.....      | .....               | ..... | John C. Francis.      |
| 273 | George Barnes.....      | .....               | ..... | Thomas F. Reynolds.   |
| 274 | Thomas Jacobs.....      | .....               | ..... | J. F. O'Brien, M. D.  |
| 275 | Joseph Kern.....        | St. Paul.....       | 127   | Lena Fenton.          |
| 276 | Mrs. Alice Kelley...    | Abraham Lincoln.    | 128   | Mrs. Annie Silva.     |
| 277 | John T. Callan.....     | Bay State.....      | 129   | William J. Lynch.     |
| 278 | Mary F. Gallivan....    | Annunciation.....   | 130   | Mary A. Manning.      |
| 279 | Joseph A. Barry.....    | St. Stephen.....    | 131   | Charles J. Lavis.     |
| 280 | John M. Kean.....       | .....               | ..... | Michael J. Mahoney.   |
| 281 | John Muthig.....        | St. Nicholas.....   | 132   | Peter Thomas.         |
| 282 | Joseph Hettinger....    | Windhorst.....      | 133   | E. J. Hirth.          |
| 283 | Edward J. Mullaney...   | Hugh O'Brien....    | 134   | Chas. E. Mongan, M.D. |
| 284 | Catherine Donigan...    | St. Genevieve....   | 135   | Mrs. Eliz. Teehan.    |
| 285 | Winnifred Sullivan...   | .....               | ..... | Nellie Knight.        |
| 286 | Mrs. M. E. McGreggor    | Fr. Conway.....     | 136   | Mrs. M. E. Duignan.   |
| 287 | Mrs. M. J. Finnegan...  | .....               | ..... | Mrs. M. E. Gaffey.    |
| 288 | Mary A. Lloyd.....      | Commonwealth...     | 137   | Nora Mahoney.         |
| 289 | M. L. Graham, M. D.     | St. Josephine.....  | 138   | Mary Harrington.      |
| 290 | Annie Campbell.....     | Fr. Denver.....     | 139   | Mrs. Alice Gorman.    |
| 291 | Margaret T. Finn....    | Angelus.....        | 140   | Mrs. Minnie Rogers.   |
| 292 | Mrs. Marc. A. Coyle...  | St. Gertrude.....   | 141   | Mrs. Marg't E. Lynch. |
| 293 | Charles E. Bonning...   | Lepanto.....        | 142   | Mrs. Annie Cunniffe.  |
| 294 | Peter Hastings.....     | .....               | ..... | William Mulready.     |
| 295 | Maurice Dinneen.....    | .....               | ..... | Michael Heally.       |
| 296 | Mrs. Cath. Broderick.   | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143   | Mrs. D. McCormack.    |
| 297 | Bessie McCugh.....      | Bethlehem.....      | 144   | Bridget Kelley.       |
| 298 | Wm. Johnston, M. D.     | Norfolk.....        | 145   | Humphy, J. Sullivan.  |
| 299 | Berthold Sieweck....    | St. Wilhelm.....    | 146   | Louis Gunther.        |
| 300 | Katherine F. Brogan...  | St. Helena.....     | 147   | Mary A. Golden.       |
| 301 | Maria F. McEntee....    | .....               | ..... | Mrs. H. M. Kelliher.  |
| 302 | Grace M. Reardon....    | Mt. Carmel.....     | 148   | Mrs. Marg. Menton.    |
| 303 | Isabelle Wilde.....     | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Julia Shahey.    |
| 304 | Mrs. Susan Rya.....     | .....               | ..... | Nellie Gilgan.        |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.             | COURT                       | No.   | PROXY.                |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 305 | Thomas J. Coyle. ....        | Gen. Montgomery.            | 149   | Patrick J. O'Connor.  |
| 306 | James T. Barrett. ....       | Cambridge. ....             | 150   | Bernard J. Brogan.    |
| 307 | Delia T. Killion. ....       | Perpetual Help. ....        | 151   | Mrs. Mary Kinnahan.   |
| 308 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan. ....    | .....                       | ..... | Margt. Reardon.       |
| 309 | Paul C. Wheeler. ....        | Gen. F. A. Walker.          | 152   | Edward Donnelly.      |
| 310 | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert. ....     | Father Thayer. ....         | 153   | Mrs. Mary A. Moore.   |
| 311 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes. ....    | Hughes. ....                | 154   | Bart. P. Keaney.      |
| 312 | Katherine B. Hurley. ....    | Magdalen. ....              | 155   | Teresa L. Dowling.    |
| 313 | George F. Shine. ....        | Marquette. ....             | 156   | John J. County.       |
| 314 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. ....   | Assumption. ....            | 157   | Mary L. Foster.       |
| 315 | Mrs. Eliz. N. Haggerty. .... | St. Paula. ....             | 158   | Isabella M. Spencer.  |
| 316 | Edward F. Brown. ....        | Imm. Conception. ....       | 159   | John J. Cassidy.      |
| 317 | Mrs. Mary Burns. ....        | Ave Maria. ....             | 160   | Mrs. Mary E. O'Day.   |
| 318 | Wm. Bowman, Sr. ....         | Wakefield. ....             | 161   | Annie O'Connell.      |
| 319 | Mrs. Nora Daley. ....        | Father Stack. ....          | 162   | Catherine MacSherry.  |
| 320 | Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh. ....    | Sancta Maria. ....          | 163   | Mrs. M. A. Anderson.  |
| 321 | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney. ....    | St. Eulalia. ....           | 164   | Mary Riley.           |
| 322 | Mary A. Sweeney. ....        | Our Lady of Victory. ....   | 165   | William Lowe.         |
| 323 | Mrs. Marg't Kelleher. ....   | St. Agatha. ....            | 166   | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty. |
| 324 | Peter F. Ward. ....          | Pinehurst. ....             | 167   | T. F. O'Connell.      |
| 325 | David A. Sullivan. ....      | Wachusett. ....             | 168   | Thomas H. Doherty.    |
| 326 | D. T. Sullivan, M. D. ....   | Charity. ....               | 169   | Jeremiah T. Murphy.   |
| 327 | John A. Healey. ....         | Westford. ....              | 170   | Joseph Wall.          |
| 328 | John E. Hogan. ....          | Wannalancet. ....           | 171   | Owen F. McNally.      |
| 329 | Mrs. Mary L. Sheahan. ....   | St. Ambrose. ....           | 172   | Mrs. A. T. Reardon.   |
| 330 | James J. Carr. ....          | Owen A. Galvin. ....        | 173   | Joseph M. Walsh.      |
| 331 | Mary E. Cannon. ....         | St. Winnifred. ....         | 174   | Lizzie F. Coyne.      |
| 332 | Daniel M. Barry. ....        | Star of the Sea. ....       | 175   | John Grady.           |
| 333 | W. H. King. ....             | Pere Police. ....           | 177   | .....                 |
| 334 | Patrick L. Dunn. ....        | Fallon. ....                | 178   | Mrs. John Nolan.      |
| 335 | Thomas W. Johnson. ....      | Father McNulty. ....        | 179   | Ellen Hannigan.       |
| 336 | W. Charles Foley. ....       | .....                       | ..... | J. T. Carr.           |
| 337 | Matthew J. Cummings. ....    | Neponset. ....              | 180   | John H. Murphy.       |
| 338 | Peter McManus. ....          | .....                       | ..... | William F. Dacey.     |
| 339 | Mrs. Mary B. Brooks. ....    | St. Louise. ....            | 181   | Mrs. Annie Mahoney.   |
| 340 | T. L. Murphy. ....           | Hingham. ....               | 182   | P. T. McDonald.       |
| 341 | Mrs. Nellie F. Crowley. .... | St. Miriam. ....            | 183   | Mrs. K. E. McHannan.  |
| 342 | James W. Scanlon. ....       | St. Philip. ....            | 184   | L. E. O'Mealley.      |
| 343 | Leo Fandrey. ....            | St. Stanislaus Kostka. .... | 185   | Walter Chinielinski.  |
| 344 | Thomas P. Quinlivan. ....    | McDermott. ....             | 186   | Thomas H. Lovett.     |
| 345 | Mary Roome. ....             | Blessed Sacrament. ....     | 187   | Mrs. Clara Manning.   |
| 346 | Mrs. Margt. Beloin. ....     | Howard. ....                | 188   | Mrs. M. Beauchemin.   |
| 347 | Thomas E. Gallagher. ....    | Mt. Tom. ....               | 189   | Geo. W. O'Connell.    |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1902-1903.

|    |                             |                                                       |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral.....              | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.        |
| 3  | Fenwick.....                | Charles C. Newell, 401 Charles Street, Boston.        |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury....    | Thomas McLaughlin, 5 Greenville Street, Roxbury.      |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....       | W. A. Kelly, 21 Whitney Street, Lynn.                 |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown..     | James P. McCabe, 5½ Palermo Street, Cambridge.        |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston ..  | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusett Street, Mattapan.        |
| 8  | Sherwood .....              | Michael T. Gleeson, 100 Gardner Street, Newton.       |
| 9  | Columbus.....               | James Fennelly, 149 Leydon Street, East Boston.       |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....           | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis Street, Cambridge.           |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....     | Wm. E. Shay, 81 Warren Street, Roxbury.               |
| 12 | Fulton.....                 | Daniel F. Cotter, 39 Bower Street, Roxbury.           |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick.....            | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown.  |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....        | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.         |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston | Frank B. Kelly, 5 Sachem Street, Roxbury.             |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .....          | John J. Sweeney, 25 Tremont Street, Peabody.          |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown..     | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge Street, E. Cambridge. |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester....   | Thos. W. O'Rourke, 14 Windmere Road, Dorchester.      |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston ..    | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Place, Somerville.            |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury..     | Chas. H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Dorchester.       |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....     | John H. Cullen, 8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park.         |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park ....    | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham.             |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....    | James D. Grant, 16 Safford Street, Hyde Park.         |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy..    | Hugh P. Tracey, 317 Washington Street, Quincy.        |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham...      | Charles P. Dunn, 23 Munroe Street, Norwood.           |
| 28 | Erin .....                  | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 West Broadway, So. Boston.    |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton...     | J. Henry Hemphill, Salem Street, Medford.             |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly....     | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody.       |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn .....        | Joseph A. Barry, 41 Mascot Street, New Dorchester.    |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge..    | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney Street, Boston.            |
| 44 | Americus.....               | Eugene E. McCarthy, 21 William Street, Brockton.      |
| 47 | Friendship, Roxbury....     | J. D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street, Boston.              |
| 48 | St. Joseph, Roxbury....     | Albert F. Ruby, 14 Allen Street, Charlestown.         |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville ....   | Timothy J. O'Connell, 63 Call Street, Jamaica Plain.  |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph .....    | Thomas F. Kane, 582 North Main Street, Brockton.      |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton.     | Wm. J. VanEtten, 249 Market Street, Brighton.         |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....     | Matthew Meade, Spring Street, East Bridgewater.       |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston.   | Harry C. Byrne, 56 Warren Street, Roxbury.            |



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|    |                           |                                                     |
|----|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester....  | John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn.              |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.. | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford. |
| 49 | Constantine.....          | Richard J. Sullivan, 280 Hyde Park Avenue, H. P.    |
| 51 | Holy Trinity.....         | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Coneord Street, Boston.    |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury .....   | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury.       |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody.....     | J. J. Murphy, 8½ Allen Street, Salem.               |
| 54 | St. James.....            | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester.       |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown  | Matthew J. Cummings, 140 Walnut Street, Neponset    |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain..  | David Magner, 76 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain.   |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham ....    | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.      |
| 59 | Worcester .....           | Edward Donnelly, P. O. Box 512, North Brookfield.   |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton... ..   | Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester.      |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline.  | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey Street, Brighton.    |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood..  | John T. Finn, 1010 Washington St., New Dorcheser,   |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....     | C. J. Farrell, 23 Salem Sreet, Springfield.         |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield... | Henry J. Bogue, 119 Cabot Street, Holyoke.          |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton | Francis M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton    |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin .....   | Martin J. Hambery, 64 Elmwood St., No. Attleboro.   |
| 67 | Canton.....               | Robert H. Sheehan, High Street, Avon.               |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms  | M. A. Finnegan, 29 Summit Avenue, Salem.            |
| 69 | Stoughton .....           | John Gonnery, Avon.                                 |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston.. | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston.   |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't  | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.                        |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill ...  | John McGrath, 1 Essex Street, Amesbury.             |
| 73 | Taunton.....              | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton.          |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton.   | Timothy F. Roach, 40 Florence Street, Brockton.     |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury...  | J. M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport.     |
| 76 | Quincy. ....              | William T. Shea, 12 Common Street, West Quincy.     |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....      | Wm. H. Hughes, 13 Harvard Street, Charlestown.      |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence...   | Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom Street, Bradford.         |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B. | John L. Gaffney, 159 Bay Street, Taunton.           |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth    | John J. McCarthy, Union Street, Rockland.           |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington..  | Bernard J. Brogan, 147 Otis Street, East Cambridge. |
| 82 | Brockton.....             | James J. Doherty, East Main Street, Avon.           |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev.    | Maurice Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden.         |
| 84 | Danvers .....             | Chas. B. Ford, 271 Hale Street, Beverly.            |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn    | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Haneok Street, Salem.          |
| 86 | Avon.....                 | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton.     |



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 87  | Robert Emmett, Walpole    | John J. Slavin, 30 Plimpton Avenue, Norwood.         |
| 88  | Enterprise, W. Newbury    | John A. Reardan, P. O. Box 192, Merrimack.           |
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....       | John A. Murphy, 49 Malvern Road, Brockton.           |
| 90  | Rockland.....             | D. C. Donovan, P. O. Box 29, Whitman.                |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston..  | George F. Shine, 68 Grant Street, South Frammingham. |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater   | Montague McKinnon, 80 Stetson Street, E. Whitman.    |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....    | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.              |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....    | John J. Lynch, 8 Sunset Street, Roxbury.             |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro  | William Condon, High Street, Bridgewater.            |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway...    | Michael F. Kearns, P. O. Box 452, Franklin.          |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....    | Edward A. Hall, 66 Spring Street, Springfield.       |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale...   | Martin T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston.          |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester..   | T. H. Murphy, 109 Park street, Worcester.            |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....      | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams.                     |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton....    | Patrick McCarthy, 30 Packard Street, Brockton.       |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton..  | James A. Desmond, 1698 Centre Street, W. Rox.        |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | John T. Lovett, 490 Chestnut Street, Springfield.    |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....          | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 8 Sunset Street, Roxbury.    |
| 106 | St. Clare.....            | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light Street, Lynn.    |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston    | Mrs. Catherine Berlo, 472 Fourth Street, So. Boston. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park..    | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton.     |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody....   | Chas. S. Pope, 13½ Barton street, Salem.             |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth..  | Mrs. Margaret M. Donovan, Liberty Sq., Rockland.     |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell, 127 Pine street, Holyoke.    |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....    | Katherine J. Doolan, 599 Union street, Springfield.  |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | Thomas J. Dunn, 142 Chestnut Street, Roxbury.        |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston     | Mary E. Cannon, 137 Williams street, Chelsea.        |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland..   | John J. Collins, Avon.                               |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn..   | Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley street, Roxbury         |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland..    | B. D. Farrell, 14 Magee Place, West Newton.          |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury..    | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont street, Boston.    |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury     | Thomas F. Connell, 7 Peabody street, Back Bay.       |
| 120 | University, Cambridge't   | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden street, East Boston.   |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Mrs. Mary E. Kenny, 38 Robeson street, New Bedfd.    |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick....   | J. F. Harrigan, 48 Southbridge street, Worcester.    |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford..  | James Dignam, 45 Parker street, New Bedford.         |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester..  | George E. Stuart, 122 Cabot Park, Newton.            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 130 F street, South Boston.     |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                            |                                                       |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown.. | Thomas J. Curtin, 62 Tainter street, Medford.         |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham.....      | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Park street, Roxbury     |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r  | John H. Welch, 29 Child street, Lynn.                 |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.. .     | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston.            |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers..    | Peter M. Riordan, 16 Rantoul street, Beverly.         |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....           | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn.             |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth..   | Conrad Mischler, Braintree.                           |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford.    | George Chirstoph, 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville   | George Barnes, 98 Bartlett street, Charlestown.       |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton..  | Mrs. A. M. Kenney, 11 Endicott street, Worcester.     |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem...    | Philip Fitzgibbon, 70 Lovett street, Beverly.         |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton..     | Ellen A. Devereaux, 191 Weir street, Taunton.         |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester  | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello st., Brockton.     |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly..   | David J. Horrigan, 131 Boston street, Salem.          |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....   | P. J. Gorman, 43 Brook avenue, Roxbury.               |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n..  | Samuel J. Cochran, 36 Winthrop street, Charlestown.   |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....       | P. J. Glynn, 303 Sumner street, East Boston.          |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P.  | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quiney street, Dorchester.       |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale..    | Edward Callahan, 21 Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale.      |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester. .     | John J. Curran, 3 Davidson avenue, Dorchester.        |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence.   | Rudolph Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut avenue, Boston.       |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn .....     | Thomas E. Kelley, 3 Phillips court, Beverly.          |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton     | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.      |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..    | John T. Callan, 36 White street, East Boston.         |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge    | Paul J. McMahon, 288 Main street, Malden.             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury    | Michael J. Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston     |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..   | Walter T. Beesting, 24 Mendon street, Worcester.      |
| 153 | Father Thayer.....         | John J. Boyle, P. O. Box 3214, Boston.                |
| 154 | Hughes .....               | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown.     |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....      | Charles J. Hurley, 118 Border street, East Dedham.    |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing..   | James J. Barry, Union street, Holliston.              |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden....     | John F. Murray, 23 Mansfield street, Everett.         |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....    | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury.          |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.     | P. J. O'Connell, 50 Grant street, South Framingham.   |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline...    | Henry F. Purcell, 275 Heath street, Roxbury.          |
| 161 | Wakefield.....             | Michael H. O'Loughlin, 18 Centre street, Malden.      |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown    | Mary A. O'Keefe, 38 Troy street, Boston.              |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett...   | Mrs. Etta Welch, 32 Albion place, Charlestown.        |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                       |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford  | James H. Miskell, 2 Green street, New Bedford.        |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory ....  | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers, 182 Purchase st., New Bedford.  |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich...   | Mrs. Mary A. Malley, 218 Fourth st., New Bedford.     |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg...   | Michael J. Hackett, 16 Litchfield street, Worcester.  |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster...  | Patrick J. Quinn, 26 Spruce street, Worcester.        |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....     | Thomas E. O'Donnell, School street, Medway.           |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | Peter F. Ward, 145 Main street, Fitchburg.            |
| 171 | Wannalancet.....          | " " "                                                 |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.   | William P. Hughes, 4 Furnace ave., West Quincy.       |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n    | C. F. Cotter, 60 Elm street, Lynn.                    |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.   | Katherine F. Brogan, 53 Sheridan street, Lynn.        |
| 175 | Star of the Sea.....      | John C. McCarthy, P. O. Box 105, Beverly Farms.       |
| 177 | Fr. Polie.....            | M. F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville.            |
| 178 | Fallon.....               | Patrick Ryan, 7 River street, North Attleboro.        |
| 179 | Father McNulty .....      | Daniel E. Lane, Monk street, Stoughton.               |
| 180 | Neponset... ..            | Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston.              |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset....  | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 16 Seaver street, Brockton.      |
| 182 | Hingham .....             | Dennis F. McCarthy, 23 Elm avenue, Brockton.          |
| 183 | St. Mariam .....          | Isabelle Wilde, 41 Spring street, Brockton.           |
| 184 | St. Philip.....           | James J. Conway, 5 Dalrymple street, Jam. Plain.      |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus Kostka...  | John Griffin, 14 Noanet street, Boston.               |
| 186 | McDermott.....            | Thomas F. Kilbride, 443 Elm street, Holyoke.          |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament.....    | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire, 21 Clinton street, Lynn.       |
| 188 | Howard .....              | Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle, 201 Summer street, Springfield. |
| 189 | Mount Tom.....            | J. F. Shea, 889 Worthington street, Springfield.      |
| 190 | Henry S. Lee.....         | Katherine Keefe, 291 Chestnut street, Holyoke.        |

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box 736, Franklin. JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.  
 J. J. McLAUGHLIN, 5 Bruce st., Ashmont JOHN P. DOBE, 40 Howland st., Roxbury.  
 STEPHEN MURPHY, 132 Boylston st., Bstn. WM. E. SHAY, 81 Warren st., Roxbury.  
 THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard st., Dor. BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Boston.

# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL 30, 1903.

- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D.....663 Tremont Street, Boston  
Sherwood 8, Friendship 37, Highland 52.
- BROCK, LAWRENCE A., M. D..... 216 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown  
Bunker Hill 126, OWEN A. Galvin 173.
- BROIDERICK, JAMES P., M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
Carroll 57.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D.....109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston  
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70, Notre Dame 107,  
St. Aloysius 12.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston  
St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,  
Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- FORD, J. FRANCIS, M. D.....Roslindale  
Mount Hope 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston  
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GRAHAM, M. LOUISE, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester  
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
St. Augustine 46.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
Constantine 49, St. Philip 184.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D.....92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D.....5 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- O'TOOLE, JAMES H., M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown  
Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Hamilton 17, St. Gertrude 141.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D.....Brighton  
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, OLIVER M., M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain  
Columbia 95.
- SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Othilia 118.
- WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D.....12 Bullard Street, Dorchester  
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.
- WERNER, JULIUS D., M. D.....2644 Washington Street, Roxbury  
Holy Trinity 51, Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177.
- WINN, CHARLES H., M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.



MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                                   |                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. ....       | Adams<br>Greylock 101.                                                         |
| MURPHY, DANIEL J., M. D. ....     | 164 Main Street, Amesbury<br>St. Jarlath 75.                                   |
| KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. ....    | 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington<br>St. Malachi 81.                         |
| MCGRATH, BERNARD F., M. D. ....   | Beverly<br>Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.                     |
| BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. ....    | Brockton<br>Brockton 82, Avon 86.                                              |
| DONOVAN, BENEDICT, M. D. ....     | Brockton<br>St. Thomas 29.                                                     |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D. ....   | Brockton<br>St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.                     |
| BOARDMAN, ALBERTUS K., M. D. .... | Bridgewater<br>Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.                                     |
| SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. ....   | 13 Harvard Street, Brookline<br>St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.                |
| FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. ....  | Cambridge<br>St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.                       |
| COYNE, THOMAS J., M. D. ....      | Chelsea<br>Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.                                   |
| MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. . . . .   | Danvers<br>Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.                                       |
| FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. ....       | Dedham<br>St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.                          |
| SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. ....     | East Bridgewater<br>Harmony 92.                                                |
| MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D. ....    | 91 School Street, Everett<br>John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.           |
| TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. ....      | 1515 South Main Street, Fall River<br>Lady of Victory 165.                     |
| LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D. ....     | Fitchburg<br>Pinehurst 167, Wachusett 168.                                     |
| GALLISON, J. CUSHING, M. D. ....  | Franklin<br>Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.                                        |
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D. ....        | Gloucester<br>St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128                                 |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D. ....      | Haverhill<br>Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.                                      |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D. ....  | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                                        |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D. ....    | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                                   |
| CLARKE, GEORGE H., M. D. ....     | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188, Mt. Tom 189. |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D. ....     | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.                                       |



# **MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.**

|                                                      |                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., M. D.....                     | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                                 |
| HARRINGTON, THOMAS F., M. D.....                     | Lowell<br>Wannalancet 171.                                                           |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.....                          | Lynn<br>George Washington 85.                                                        |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.....                         | Lynn<br>Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,<br>Gen. Montgomery 149. |
| RYAN, J. LAWRENCE, M. D....                          | Highland Avenue, Malden<br>Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                     |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.....                       | Marlboro<br>Immaculate Conception 159.                                               |
| MAHONEY, JOHN B., M. D.....                          | Medford<br>Mystic 77.                                                                |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.....                         | Middleboro<br>Sacred Heart 96.                                                       |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.....                       | Milford<br>Charity 169.                                                              |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.....                         | Natick<br>St. Matthew 122.                                                           |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.....                          | 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford<br>St. Eulalia 164.                                 |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D.....                     | 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford<br>St. Ursula 123.                                    |
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.....                           | New Bedford<br>John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.                                |
| HEALY, JAMES J., M. D.....                           | Newburyport<br>Phil. Sheridan 71.                                                    |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D.....                     | Newton<br>St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                                              |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.....                         | North Attleboro<br>Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                                         |
| SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D.....                        | North Easton<br>Hendricken 74.                                                       |
| SPOONER, GEORGE R., M. D & NOONAN, MARY E., M. D.... | North Brookfield<br>Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                                      |
| HURLEY, DANIEL, M. D.....                            | Norwood<br>St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.                                       |
| SHANNAHAN, JOHN, M. D.....                           | Peabody<br>Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                                               |
| MERCER, WILLIAM D., M. D.....                        | Pittsfield<br>Onota 98.                                                              |
| HILL, EDGAR D., M. D.....                            | Plymouth<br>Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132                      |
| MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D.....                      | Providence, R. I<br>St. Wilhelm 146.                                                 |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                                                   |                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SHEAHAN, JOSEPH M., M. D. ....                    | Quincy                          |
| St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.       |                                 |
| HOLMES, W. FRANKLIN, M. D. ....                   | Pearl Street, Randolph          |
| St. Mary 43.                                      |                                 |
| McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D. ....                     | Rockland                        |
| Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.                     |                                 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D. ....                 | 17 Charter Street, Salem        |
| Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175. |                                 |
| FAUNCE, ROBERT, M. D. ....                        | Sandwich                        |
| St. Agatha 166.                                   |                                 |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D. ....                    | Central Street, Somerville      |
| Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134.                    |                                 |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D. ....                     | So. Framingham                  |
| Marquette 156.                                    |                                 |
| KENNEDY, CHARLES F. J., M. D. ....                | 84 Main Street, Springfield     |
| Springfield 104, Henry S Lee 190.                 |                                 |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D. ....                   | Springfield                     |
| Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.    |                                 |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D. ....                      | Stoughton                       |
| Canton 67, Stoughton 69, Commonwealth 137.        |                                 |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D. ....                    | Taunton                         |
| Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.                    |                                 |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D. ....                    | Wakefield                       |
| Wakefield 161.                                    |                                 |
| McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D. ....               | Waltham                         |
| Prospect 58.                                      |                                 |
| BOODY, CHARLES H., M. D. ....                     | Wayland                         |
| St. Bridget 117.                                  |                                 |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D. ....                    | Watertown                       |
| Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.                  |                                 |
| DRAPER, JOSEPH R., M. D. ....                     | Westford                        |
| Westford 170.                                     |                                 |
| HANLEY, FRANCIS J., M. D. ....                    | Whitman                         |
| Union 89, St. Mariam 183.                         |                                 |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D. ....                      | Woburn                          |
| Qualey 32.                                        |                                 |
| DUGGAN, JOHN J., M. D. ....                       | 226 Southgate Street, Worcester |
| Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.    |                                 |

# DIRECTORY.

## NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral, Boston.<br>Instituted Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                 | C. R. Thomas A. O'Neill...<br>R. S. Daniel J. Dwyer....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan....<br>T. Daniel O'Keefe.....     | 18 Shirley Street, Roxbury<br>30 East Springfield Street, Boston<br>485 Quincy Street, Dorchester<br>37 E. Canton Street, Boston          |
| 3. Fenwick, Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Union Hall,<br>135 Blackstone Street.                              | C. R. Daniel F. Sweeney...<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane...<br>F. S. Charles E. Waite...<br>T. Lawrence Upton....     | 9 Putnam Street, Charlestown<br>9 Hill Street, Charlestown<br>54 Tremont Street, Charlestown<br>642 Third Street, South Boston            |
| 4. St. Francis, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street.             | C. R. John F. Murphy....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell...<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley...     | 1625 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>7 Peabody Street, Back Bay<br>52 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>13 Sachem Street, Roxbury                  |
| 5. Leo, East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Square.                         | C. R. Michael J. Torpey....<br>R. S. John J. McLaughlin...<br>F. S. Patrick J. Glynn....<br>T. John Brant .....    | 300 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>184 Webster Street, East Boston<br>303 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston      |
| 6. Cheverus, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, 30 No. Margin St.                | C. R. Patrick J. O'Brien...<br>R. S. Harry Humphrey...<br>F. S. Daniel B. McLaughlin<br>T. Edward Canney.....      | 39 Polk Street, Charlestown<br>41 Polk Street, Charlestown<br>72 North Margin Street, Boston<br>3 Mt. Vernon Street, Charlestown          |
| 7. St. Patrick, South Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Lower Tontl<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.             | C. R. Timothy J. Sullivan...<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney....<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan...<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey...   | 386 Fourth Street, South Boston<br>202 Athens Street, South Boston<br>174 Eighth Street, South Boston<br>637 Seventh Street, South Boston |
| 8. Sherwood, Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. Michael O'Neil .....                                                                                         | Hotel Baldwin, Northampton St.                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | R. S. John J. McDonald....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael Mooney.....                                    | 1187 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>35 Harvard Street, Boston<br>15 Concord Square, Boston                                              |
| 9. Columbus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                         | C. R. F. J. Lynott.....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. J. F. Cunibell....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson.....          | 86 Charles Street, Boston<br>28 Elmont Street, New Dorchester<br>60 Bristol Street, Cambridgeport<br>28 Milton Avenue, New Dorchester     |
| 10. Iona, Malden.<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Marcus Hall, Pleasant Street.                            | C. R. John J. Doyle.....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelliher.....<br>F. S. Edward J. Flavin...<br>T. Richard J. Marnell...    | 14 Barstow Street, Malden<br>15 Charles Street, Malden<br>130 Commercial Street, Malden<br>99 Medford Street, Malden                      |
| 11. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, Causeway and<br>Merrimack Streets. | C. R. James B. McKenna...<br>R. S. Stephen T. Campbell...<br>F. S. George F. Wentworth.<br>T. Daniel J. Carney.... | 7 Phillips Street, Boston<br>5 North Grove Street, Boston<br>11 North Russell Street, Boston<br>387 Washington Street, Boston             |
| 12. Fulton, Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.                        | C. R. Jeremiah B. Cronin..<br>R. S. George H. Hartnett..<br>F. S. John J. Hayes.....<br>T. James B. Quinn.....     | 2 Springer Street, South Boston<br>27 Hampden Street, Boston<br>122 West Third Street, South Boston<br>13 Stafford Street, Roxbury        |
| 13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Corey Hall, 122 Salem Street.                       | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan..<br>R. S. Michael Cleary....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Reynolds..<br>T. James Cullinane....    | 4 Henchman Street, Boston<br>43 Charter Street, Boston<br>14 North Bennett Street, Boston<br>34 Lexington Street, East Boston             |
| 14. Lafayette, Lynn.<br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St.               | C. R. Owen F. Sheerin....<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone....<br>F. S. John Driscoll....<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee...     | 6 Tremont Street, Lynn<br>53 Cottage Street, Lynn<br>53 Linden Street, Lynn<br>47 Allens Court, Lynn                                      |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                  | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.<br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tont<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                       | C. R. Thomas F. Griffin ..<br>R. S. John A. Curran.....<br>F. S. John B. White.....<br>T. Thomas Sullivan.....      | 138 Athens Street, South Boston<br>155 I Street, South Boston<br>8 Mitchell Street, South Boston<br>193 West Sixth Street, South Boston   |
| 16. Essex. Salem.<br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                          | C. R. James F. Burns.....<br>R. S. Peter J. Kieran.....<br>F. S. Dennis Sullivan.....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd....     | 19 Clifton Avenue, Salem<br>10 Elm Street, Salem<br>Kernwood, Salem<br>5 Flint Street, Salem                                              |
| 17. Hamilton. Charlestown.<br>Inst. July 8, 1880<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou-<br>ghan's Hall, City Sq., Charle-<br>stown.                       | C. R. Albert F. Ruby... ..<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan....<br>T. James Crowley.....      | 14 Allen Street, Charlestown<br>80 Washington Street, Charlestown<br>71 Lawrence Street, Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown     |
| 18. St. Peter. Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 2, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Ellison Encampment Hall, Ad-<br>ams Street, Field's Corner.      | C. R. James H. Dixon.....<br>R. S. John J. Lane .....                                                               | 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston<br>33 Sargent Street, Roxbury<br>52 Greenwich Street, Dorchester<br>Norwood Street, Neponset                 |
| 19. Williams. East Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.,<br>East Boston.             | C. R. John A. Hickey, M.D.<br>R. S. James J. Callahan....<br>F. S. Frank S. Maloney....<br>T. Thomas Arthur .....   | 144 Saratoga Street, East Boston<br>364 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>123 Maverick Street, East Boston<br>201 Webster Street, East Boston |
| 20. Mt. Pleasant. Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.,<br>Roxbury.                      | C. R. William J. Ludden...<br>R. S. Michael W. Kelly ...<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever....<br>T. David O'Brien .....     | 550 Tremont Street, Boston<br>37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury<br>118 Eustis Street, Roxbury<br>30 Mall Street, Roxbury                        |
| 21. St. Alphonsus. Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1485 Tremont Street,<br>Roxbury.                  | C. R. James E. Corcoran .<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan...<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn .....                                 | 193 Roxbury Street, Roxbury<br>124 Longwood Avenue, Roxbury<br>6 Gore Street, Roxbury<br>9 Kent Avenue, Boston                            |
| 23. St. John. Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday. Cen-<br>tral Hall, Everett Square.                                     | C. R. Patrick F. Dolan. ...<br>R. S. Joseph T. McDonald ..<br>F. S. Michael Fahey. ....<br>T. John Brady.....       | 74 West Street, Hyde Park<br>26 Business Street, Hyde Park<br>7 Pierce Street, Hyde Park<br>29 Bridge Street, Hyde Park                   |
| 24. St. Gregory. Milton.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Frat-<br>ernity Hall, Associates Build-<br>ing, Adams Street, Milton. | C. R. Matth. C. Harrington<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon ..<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan....<br>T. Thomas J. Ward.....     | 14 Van Winkle St., New Dorchester<br>Kahler Avenue, Mattapan<br>Cor. Dor. Ave. & Richmond St., Dor.<br>Milton                             |
| 25. St. Francis. West Quincy.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters Hall, Crescent Street,<br>West Quincy.              | C. R. William T. Shea.....<br>R. S. William P. Hughes...<br>F. S. John F. Burke.....<br>T. James A. White... ..     | Common Street, West Quincy<br>4 Furnace Avenue, West Quincy<br>Rogers Street, West Quincy<br>Miller Street, West Quincy                   |
| 26. St. Raphael. Dedham.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                        | C. R. Frank J. Finn .....                                                                                           | 247 Bussey Street, East Dedham<br>High Street, East Dedham<br>Church Street, Dedham<br>118 Border Street, Dedham                          |
| 28. Erin. Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                            | C. R. William P. Long.....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch...<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Malley...<br>T. William A. Moore ..   | 55 East Newton Street, Boston<br>6 Conrad Street, Dorchester<br>378 Shawmut Avenue, Boston<br>381 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain            |
| 29. St. Thomas. Brockton,<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street,<br>Brockton.                     | C. R. John J. Whalen.....<br>R. S. Arthur H. Oakley....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan....<br>T. Alexander Gillis. .... | 84 Perkins Street, Brockton<br>641 Montello Street, Brockton<br>28 Charles Street, Brockton<br>17 Turner Street, Brockton                 |



D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                 |                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River. Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>St., Beverly.                    | C. R. John J. Harrigan....<br>R. S. William M. Shay....<br>F. S. William Gorman....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan....    | 38 Stone Street,<br>4 Front Street,<br>27 Charnock Street,<br>16 Rantoul Street,         | Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly                     |
| <b>32. Qualey. Woburn.</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Post 33, G. A. R. Hall, Main<br>Street, Woburn.                   | C. R. Edward E. Lynch....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan....<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey....<br>T. William O'Brien....   | 219 Main Street,<br>2 Buck Court,<br>7 Glenwood Street,<br>20 Church Avenue,             | Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn                         |
| <b>33. St. John, East Cambridge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, 449 Cambridge<br>Street, East Cambridge. | C. R. James P. McCabe....<br>R. S. James T. Shaughnessy<br>F. S. Timothy Crane.....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Reagan..    | 5 Palermo Steeet,<br>42 Gore Street,<br>11 Berkshire Street,<br>444 Windsor Street,      | Cambridge<br>East Cambridge<br>Cambridge<br>Cambridge        |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                | C. R. Edward J. Stanton...<br>R. S. Thomas J. Gilligan...<br>F. S. Edward Doherty....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard... | 112 Berkeley Street,<br>105 Bolton Street,<br>8 Sharon Street,<br>98 East Canton Street, | Boston<br>South Boston<br>Boston<br>Boston                   |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1173 Tremont St.,<br>Roxbury.                  | C. R. Timothy J. Good.....<br>R. S. Edward N. Lee.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Duggin...<br>T. John F. Dolan.....      | 35 Woodbine Street,<br>8 Linden Avenue,<br>10 Cambria Street,<br>99 Hampshire Street,    | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Back Bay<br>Roxbury                    |
| <b>38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                              | C. R. Thomas F. Kenney...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon..<br>F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole...<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....    | 111 Quincy Street,<br>1 Burney Street,<br>317 Blue Hill Avenue,<br>14 Washington Street, | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Dorchester                  |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, Union Square,<br>Somerville.                 | C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty....<br>R. S. Lancel S. J. Crocker..<br>F. S. James J. Muldoon...<br>T. John J. McGonagle... | 261 Washington Street,<br>8 New Church Street,<br>24 Putnam Street,<br>14 Linden Street, | Somerville<br>Somerville<br>Somerville<br>Somerville         |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North Street, Randolph.                                  | C. R. Joseph H. Foster....<br>R. S. Helen F. Bennett....<br>F. S. Samuel A. Foster Jr..<br>T. Patrick Brady.....  | P. O. Box 155,<br>Warren Street,<br>Pleasant Street,<br>North Street,                    | Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph                 |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, West Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 3rd Monday, A. O. U. W.<br>Hall, 1301 Washington Street,<br>West Newton.         | C. R. John W. Gaw.....<br>R. S. Mary H. Barry.....<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell...<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland...     | 38 Auburndale Ave.,<br>1 Oak Avenue,<br>153 River Street,<br>245 Webster Street,         | West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton     |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block,<br>Central Square, Bridgewater. | C. R. Thomas E. Cagney...<br>R. S. Daniel J. McNeil..<br>F. S. David A. Garvey....<br>T. Patrick A. Reynolds..    | Oak Street,<br>P. O. Box 368,<br>High Street,<br>Oak Street,                             | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater     |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                     | C. R. Maurice J. Angland..<br>R. S. James D. O'Brien....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh....<br>T. John F. McNulty....   | 239 Fifth Street,<br>252 Ninth Street,<br>867 Fourth Street,<br>51 Woodward Street,      | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester.                          | C. R. Foster Bruce.....<br>R. S. John M. Burns.....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley....<br>T. James D. Livingston..     | 246 Main Street,<br>3 Shephard Street,<br>16 Harvard Street,<br>6 Addison Street,        | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester         |



**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 48. Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.<br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette<br>Hall, Washington St., North<br>Attleboro.                  | C. R. Cornelius Ryan.....<br>R. S. John B. Devlin.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley.....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....        | Washington St., North Attleboro<br>19 Fisher Street, North Attleboro<br>West Street, North Attleboro<br>Bugbee Street, Plainville          |
| 49. Constantine, Boston.<br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.                                   | C. R. J. H. Doherty.....<br>R. S. W. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Daniel E. Lynch.....<br>T. James T. Riley.....         | 34 Rochester Street, Boston<br>7 Sullivan Place, Dorchester<br>34 Pond Street, Dorchester<br>9 Pearl Street Place, Somerville              |
| 51. Holy Trinity, Boston.<br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th<br>Sunday, Columbus Hall, 994<br>Washington Street.                  | C. R. Louis P. Pfau.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. Frank J. Holderried..<br>T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan..   | 25 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston<br>179 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury<br>5 Vinton Street, South Boston       |
| 52. Highland, Roxbury.<br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Kossuth Hall,<br>1095 Tremont St., Roxbury.                              | C. R. John M. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney.<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher...<br>T. John J. Corbett.....  | 5 Edgerly Place, Poston<br>99 West Sixth Street, So. Boston<br>7 Sumner Place, Roxbury<br>271 Ruggles Street, Roxbury                      |
| 53. Emerald, Peabody.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Peabody Square.                                             | C. R. Patrick Greehy.....<br>R. S. James J. McCann.....<br>F. S. James B. Carbreys...<br>T. Michael Powers.....     | 118 Tremont Street, Peabody<br>18 Park Street, Peabody<br>10 Shillaber Street, Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody                     |
| 54. St. James, Boston.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll<br>Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.                                     | C. R. Edward Powers.....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. John J. Desmond.....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey    | 37 E. Concord Street, Boston<br>53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain<br>435 Fifth Street, South Boston<br>25 Decatur Street, Boston          |
| 55. Charles River, Watertown.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Main St., Watertown.                              | C. R. John J. Herlihy.....<br>R. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>F. S. Michael E. Conroy...<br>T. Michael Hamrock....    | 37 Fayette Street, Watertown<br>32 Cuba Street, Watertown<br>12 Bacon Street, Watertown<br>Arsenal Street, Watertown                       |
| 57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Fallon Hall, Centre St., cor.<br>Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. | C. R. Thomas F. Lally.....<br>R. S. John E. Cook.....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan....<br>T. John H. Moy.....          | 103 Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain<br>39 Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain<br>12 Spaulding Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Child Street, Jamaica Plain |
| 58. Prospect, Waltham.<br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian<br>Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham.                                       | C. R. Michael Bergin.....<br>R. S. John H. Boland.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Delahanty<br>T. William F. Rooney....    | 23 Common Street, Waltham<br>40 Oak Street, Waltham<br>60 Calvary Street, Waltham<br>20 Pond Street, Waltham                               |
| 59. Worcester, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C.<br>B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.                          | C. R. Charles H. O'Hara...<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden...<br>F. S. John McCullough...<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....    | 8 Perry Avenue, Worcester<br>55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester<br>34 Clifton Street, Worcester<br>26 Spruce Street, Worcester                   |
| 60. Middlesex, Newton.<br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.                                        | C. R. George E. Stuart.....<br>R. S. Margaret J. Lane.....<br>F. S. Joseph B. Abban.....<br>T. William H. Thomas... | 122 Cabot Park, Newton<br>381 Watertown Street, Newton<br>51 Green Street, Newton                                                          |
| 61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard<br>Hall, 146 Wash'n St., Brookline.                         | C. R. Tobias Stapleton.....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daly.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....   | Gardner Road, Brookline<br>Heath Street, Brookline<br>10 Pearl Street, Brookline<br>128 Chestnut Street, Brookline                         |
| 62. St. Catherine, Norwood.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Odd Fellows<br>Hall, Washington Street.                                      | C. R. James E. Slavin.....<br>R. S. George H. O'Brien...<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Michael Hayden.....     | 30 Plimpton Avenue, Norwood<br>Walnut Avenue, Norwood<br>462 Nahatan Street, Norwood<br>Washington Street, Norwood                         |
| 63. Shields, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Calonia Hall, 449 High St.,<br>Holyoke.                              | C. R. James A. Clark.....<br>R. S. James F. Bartley.....<br>F. S. Michael L. Dowd.....<br>T. George H. Clark, M.D.  | 125 Sargeant Street, Holyoke<br>643 High Street, Holyoke<br>109 Sargeant Street, Holyoke<br>441 High Street, Holyoke                       |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                              | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>64. Gallagher. Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>St. Jean Baptiste Hall, Sanford<br>Street, Springfield.              | C. R. Charles A. Allis....<br>R. S. John J. Bannon.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. John H. Malley.....    | 133 Car-w Street, Springfield<br>139 Lowell Street, Springfield<br>55 Bridge Street, Springfield<br>12 Warren Avenue, Springfield                 |
| <b>65. St. Columbkille. Brighton.</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill<br>Avenue.                             | C. R. Thomas Neville.....<br>R. S. Michael H. Coan.....<br>F. S. Robert J. Naghten....<br>T. William J. Van Etten. | 50A Winship Street, Brighton<br>Rear 86 Lincoln Street, Brighton<br>13 Spring Street, Brighton<br>249 Market Street, Brighton                     |
| <b>66. Griffin. Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Square.                                       | C. R. James E. Kelly.....<br>R. S. John A. O'Sullivan..<br>F. S. Philip Doherty.....<br>T. William F. Buckley...   | Cottage Street, Franklin<br>Pleasant Street, Franklin<br>Cottage Street, Franklin<br>Unionville                                                   |
| <b>67. Canton. Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Washington Street,<br>Canton.                              | C. R. Michael Walsh.....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll....<br>T. James E. Grimes....    | Boliver Street, Canton<br>Norfolk Street, Canton<br>Travers Street, Canton<br>Endicott Street, Canton                                             |
| <b>68. St. Margaret. Beverly Farms.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. Frank I. Lomasney...<br>R. S. Thomas M. Dix.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Cadigan ..<br>T. Mrs. R. J. Sweeney..   | West Street, Beverly Farms<br>Hale Street, Pride's Crossing<br>Greenwood Ave., Beverly Farms<br>Hale Street, Beverly Farms                        |
| <b>69. Stoughton. Stoughton.</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Washington St.,<br>Stoughton.                         | C. R. John E. Smith.....<br>R. S. John E. Flynn.....<br>F. S. John S. Madden.....<br>T. John B. Buckley....        | Water Street, Stoughton<br>School Street, Stoughton<br>School Street Avenue, Stoughton<br>Walnut Street Ave., Stoughton                           |
| <b>70. St. Michael. South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's<br>Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway,<br>South Boston.           | C. R. David F. Sheehan...<br>R. S. N. Louis Schuver ...<br>F. S. John J. Barry.....<br>T. James J. Collins.....    | 223 W. Fourth Street, South Boston<br>224 E. Eighth Street, South Boston<br>21 W. Fifth Street, South Boston<br>40 W. Second Street, South Boston |
| <b>71. Phil. Sheridan. Newburyport</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Charter St., Newburyport.                        | C. R. George W. Hussey...<br>R. S. Albert E. Moylan ...<br>F. S. Hugh Hart.....<br>T. John T. Carey.....           | 54 Warren Street, Newburyport<br>41 Washington Street, Newburyport<br>23 Liberty Street, Newburyport<br>26 Dove Street, Newburyport               |
| <b>72. Merrimack. Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.                                  | C. R. John P. O'Brien....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche....<br>F. S. John J. Murphy.....<br>T. John T. Desmond....     | 30 Auburn Street, Haverhill<br>25 New Street, Haverhill<br>275 River Street, Haverhill<br>17 Union Street, Haverhill                              |
| <b>73. Taunton. Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Troopers' Hall, B'way, Taunton                                          | C. R. Michael O'Keefe.....<br>R. S. John E. Shea.....<br>F. S. William P. Crowley...<br>T. Jeremiah C. Dorgan..    | 3 Grant Street, Taunton<br>13 Randall Street, Taunton<br>29 Church Street, Taunton<br>45 North Pleasant Street, Taunton                           |
| <b>74. Hendricken. No. Easton.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Forester's Hall, Main Street,<br>North Easton.                     | C. R. P. Fred Maliff.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine Maliff.<br>F. S. William Heelon.....<br>T. Timothy J. Cotter.... | Centre Street, North Easton<br>Centre Street, North Easton<br>Elm Street, North Easton<br>Baldwin Street, North Easton                            |
| <b>75. St. Jarlath. Amesbury.</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of P. Hall, Market Square.                                         | C. R. J. H. Greeley.....<br>R. S. Peter A. Wilson.....<br>F. S. James E. Condon....<br>T. John McGrath.....        | Elm Street, Amesbury<br>High Street, Amesbury<br>Powow Street, Amesbury<br>Orchard Street, Amesbury                                               |
| <b>76. Quincy. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, 1602 Hancock St., Quincy.                                      | C. R. Hugh P. Tracey.....<br>R. S. Mary Moran.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney....<br>T. Michael Sweeney.....        | 137 Washington Street, Quincy<br>Quincy Avenue, Quincy<br>1hipps Street, Quincy<br>31 Main Street, Quincy                                         |

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford.                    | C. R. Patrick J. Condon....<br>R. S. Patrick Casey .....<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher....<br>T. Luke Coyne.....        | 18 Sharon Street, West Medford<br>12 Fountain Street, Medford<br>23 Logan Street, Medford<br>39 Cotting Street, Medford                   |
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, Essex Street,<br>Lawrence.  | C. R. Andrew A. Caffery...<br>R. S. Mary A. Jones ...<br>F. S. Hannah E. Duffy....<br>T. Margaret O'Brien....       | 18 School Street, Lawrence<br>108 Lawrence Street, Lawrence<br>Holly Street, Lawrence<br>23 Cross Street, Lawrence                        |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Castle<br>Hall, Fourth St., N. Bedford.        | C. R. John F. Marley.....<br>R. S. Daniel A. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Charles A. McAvoy..<br>T. James Byrne .....        | 69 South Street, New Bedford<br>70 Linden Street, New Bedford<br>1043 South Water Street, New Bedford<br>321 Pleasant Street, New Bedford |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 12 Main St., Ply-<br>mouth.  | C. R. John W. Hallinan...<br>R. S. Louis P. Mullaney...<br>F. S. John A. Mayo.....<br>T. John F. McArdle.....       | 53 Allerton Street, Plymouth<br>Alden Street, Plymouth<br>22 Davis Street, Plymouth                                                       |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.,<br>Arlington.      | C. R. John McGrath.....<br>R. S. William R. LeBlanc..<br>F. S. Henry W. Deihl .....<br>T. Thomas F. Kenny....       | 7 Park Street, Arlington<br>706 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington<br>153 Albion Street, Somerville<br>Brattle Place, Arlington                |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main Street,<br>Brockton.         | C. R. Charles M. Hickey...<br>R. S. Val. R. Donovan....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan....<br>T. John F. Grant.....      | 35 Belmont Street, Brockton<br>21 Kingman Street, Brockton<br>543 Main Street, Brockton<br>87 Ford Street, Brockton                       |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters Hall, 454 Broadway,<br>Everett. | C. R. John F. Murray.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Killoran ..<br>F. S. John A. Hickey ....<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan..   | 23 Mansfield Street, Everett<br>97 Summer Street, Everett<br>Auditors Office, Adams Ex. Boston<br>104 Central Avenue, Everett             |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, High Street, Danvers.                      | C. R. Joseph Murphy.....<br>R. S. R. T. Fennessey.....<br>F. S. E. J. Spears .....<br>T. James D. Sullivan...       | Perry Street, Danversport<br>Hobart Street, Danvers<br>Endicott Street, Danversport<br>Maple Street, Hathorne                             |
| <b>85. George Washington, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.         | C. R. Michael J. Reagan ...<br>R. S. Charles H. Sullivan ..<br>F. S. John W. Lally.....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll... | 45 Woodman Street, Lynn<br>41 Houghton Street, Lynn<br>40 Hood Street, Lynn<br>18 Ames Street, Lynn                                       |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. Mar. 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St., Avon                              | C. R. Michael F. Clark....<br>R. S. Robert H. Sheehan...<br>F. S. John Connery .....<br>T. Pat. E. McGonnigle..     | High Street, Avon<br>High Street, Avon<br>Robbins Street, Avon<br>High Street, Avon                                                       |
| <b>87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main Street.                | C. R. James Geary.....<br>R. S. Margaret Lavine ....<br>F. S. Daniel A. Gaffney...<br>T. William Mahoney....        | Bird Avenue, East Walpole<br>Riverside Place, Walpole<br>School Street, Walpole<br>Main Street, Walpole                                   |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Post Office Square, West<br>Newbury.     | C. R. William A. Carroll...<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon..<br>T. Daniel Cooney.....    | 4 Chapel Street, West Newbury<br>West Newbury<br>Newburyport<br>West Newbury                                                              |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K.<br>of P. Hall, Washington Street,<br>Whitman.           | C. R. William H. Geogan...<br>R. S. Richard T. Barry ...<br>F. S. William T. Dugin....<br>T. Cornelius F. Sweeney   | Laurel Street, Whitman<br>42 Gold Street, Whitman<br>Jenkins Avenue, Whitman<br>Alden Street, Whitman                                     |



## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>90. Rockland, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St., Rock-<br>land.           | C. R. John T. Mansfield....<br>R. S. J. D. McIntosh, M.D.<br>F. S. Thomas H. Lannagan.<br>T. Henry S. Healy.....   | P. O. Box 166,      Rockland<br>Rockland<br>Exchange Street,    Rockland<br>P. O. Box 886,      Rockland                                             |
| <b>91. St. Vincent, Holliston.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Street                  | C. R. Andrew J. Toolan....<br>R. S. Etta E. Crowley.....<br>F. S. James J. Barry.....<br>T. George A. Fair.....    | Union Street,      Holliston<br>Mechanic Street,    Holliston<br>Union Street,      Holliston<br>Union Street,      Holliston                        |
| <b>92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Main Street, East<br>Bridgewater. | C. R. Michael L. Dorey....<br>R. S. Bridget E. Foley....<br>F. S. William H. Campbell.<br>T. Thomas M. White....   | Union Street,      East Bridgewater<br>Union Street,      East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater                                   |
| <b>93. Germania, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 3rd Thursday, All Saints<br>Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue,<br>Roxbury.            | C. R. A. J. Burkardt.....<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller....<br>F. S. Hermann Wessling...<br>T. William Vollmar.....  | 146 Minden Street,      Roxbury<br>5 Kingsbury Street,    Roxbury<br>18 Fulda Street,      Roxbury<br>99 James Street,      Roslindale               |
| <b>95. Columbia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>All Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus<br>Avenue, Roxbury.  | C. R. Jeremiah J. Kelley...<br>R. S. Valentine M. Edmonds<br>F. S. John J. Tierney .....<br>T. Walter Curley ..... | 51 Bynner Street,      Roxbury<br>13 Gay Head Street,    Roxbury<br>42 Round Hill Street,    Roxbury<br>1284 Blue Hill Avenue,    Dorchester         |
| <b>96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.</b><br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Home-<br>stead Hall, Main St. Middleboro             | C. R. Thomas F. McDonald<br>R. S. Mrs. Alice G. Alger..<br>F. S. Michael J. Baker....<br>T. Michael H. Kelly.....  | Benton Street,      Middleboro<br>5 Coombs Street,      Middleboro<br>Water Street,      Middleboro<br>30 Webster Street,      Middleboro            |
| <b>97. St. Anthony, Medway.</b><br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Village St., Medway.              | C. R. John J. Mahoney ....<br>R. S. T. E. O'Donnell.....<br>F. S. Catherine Mahoney..<br>T. Peter B. Hart.....     | School Street,      Medway<br>School Street,      Medway<br>Holliston Street,      Medway                                                            |
| <b>98. Onota, Pittsfield.</b><br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.                             | C. R. E. H. Cullen.....<br>R. S. Edward Harkins.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Edward B. Cain.....        | Hamlin Street,      Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>139 North Street,    Pittsfield<br>Pond Street,      Pittsfield                                      |
| <b>99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fair-<br>view Hall, 43 Poplar St., Ros.              | C. R. Patrick J. Kelley...<br>R. S. John Cronin.....<br>F. S. Robert G. Walsh.....<br>T. John F. Callahan.....     | 92 Neponset Avenue,    Roslindale<br>Huntington Avenue,    Roslindale<br>60 Cohasset Street,    Roslindale<br>Bradstreet Avenue,    Roslindale       |
| <b>100. McCafferty, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street,<br>Worcester.  | C. R. Charles H. Wheeler..<br>R. S. Philip Drake .....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Reynolds..<br>T. Michael J. Feely.....  | 185 Washington Street,    Worcester<br>3 Ledge Street Court,    Worcester<br>264 Millbury Street,    Worcester<br>46 Wellington Street,    Worcester |
| <b>101. Greylock, Adams.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd Tuesday, Emmett<br>Hall, Collins Block, Centre<br>Street, Adams.           | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin<br>R. S. Nora Callahan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. E. M. Somers..<br>T. Patrick Tumpane...      | 1 Columbia Street,    Adams<br>169 Columbia Street,    Adams<br>72 Park Street,      Adams<br>25 Pleasant Street,    Adams                           |
| <b>102. St. Rose, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street,<br>Brockton.         | C. R. Mamie A. Conley...<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Connolly..<br>T. Mrs. M. E. McGowan      | 97 Otis Street,      Brockton<br>106 Otis Street,      Brockton<br>33 Packard Street,    Brockton<br>104 Clinton Street,    Brockton                 |



# DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.</b><br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday.<br>Troopers Hall, Broadway.                                     | C. R. Ellen V. Galligan....<br>R. S. Ellen L. O'Neil....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh.....          | 18 Pleasant Street, Taunton<br>11 Bryant Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton                             |
| <b>104. Springfield, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday.<br>St. Jean de Baptiste Hall, San-<br>ford Street, Springfield. | C. R. Maurice J. Kirby ..<br>R. S. George P. Brehun...<br>F. S. D. J. O'Connell .....<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy ...        | 63 Washburn Street, Springfield<br>24 Margaret Street, Springfield<br>27 Murray Hill Avenue, Springfield<br>30 Lebanon Street, Springfield       |
| <b>105. St. Cecilia, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 1, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Avenue.                                         | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo...<br>R. S. Mrs. Helena Remmes...<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein.....  | 472 Fourth Street, South Boston<br>221 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>20 Pine Street, Roxbury<br>104 H Street, South Boston                  |
| <b>106. St. Clare, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                  | C. R. Margaret A. Burns...<br>R. S. Mary J. Kilian.....<br>F. S. Annie F. Sullivan....<br>T. Mary J. Shanney ...         | 40 Orchard Street, Roxbury<br>4 Regent Court, Roxbury<br>27 Bedford Street, Boston<br>60 Davis Street, Roxbury                                   |
| <b>107. Notre Dame, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Ton-<br>ti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston.                      | C. R. Mary A. Kelliher...<br>R. S. Mary E. Shea.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Cronin .....<br>T. Delia F. Flaherty ...           | 5 Dorset Street, Dorchester<br>161 West Sixth Street, South Boston<br>174 West Ninth Street, South Boston<br>247 Dorchester Street, South Boston |
| <b>108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday.<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq., H. P.                              | C. R. Mrs. Hannah Keatinge...<br>R. S. Sarah T. Riley ..<br>F. S. Mary E. Sullivan....<br>T. Loretta V. Tacey.....       | 194 Metropolitan Avenue, Hyde Park<br>8 Chesterfield Street, Hyde Park<br>Factory Street, Hyde Park<br>35 Cleveland Street, Hyde Park            |
| <b>109. St. Teresa, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.                               | C. R. Nellie T. Donovan ..<br>R. S. Hannah Hourihan....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney         | 10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>16 Washington Street, Peabody<br>10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>25 Tremont Street, Peabody                            |
| <b>110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.                     | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. McArdle...<br>R. S. Mary N. Carr ..<br>F. S. Annie E. McGarey...<br>T. Julia Downey.....              | 22 Davis Street, Plymouth<br>137 Court Street, Plymouth<br>72 Oak Street, Plymouth<br>55 Court Street, Plymouth                                  |
| <b>111. St. Valerian, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, K. of C.<br>Hall, 425 Main Street.                             | C. R. Mrs. Mary Travers ..<br>R. S. Catherine T. Leonard..<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen Daley ...<br>T. Mrs. Mary F. Meade..      | 86 Marion Street, Springfield<br>16 Munroe Street, Springfield<br>122 Franklin Street, Springfield<br>30 William Street, Springfield             |
| <b>112. Isabella, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.,<br>Holyoke.                        | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue...<br>R. S. Mary Keefe.....<br>F. S. Winifred Miller .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth        | 119 Cabot Street, Holyoke<br>291 Chestnut Street, Holyoke<br>7 Linden Street, Holyoke<br>48 Bond Street, Holyoke                                 |
| <b>113. St. Jerome, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street,<br>Boston.                     | C. R. Timothy Moriarty ..<br>R. S. Charles W. Connors...<br>F. S. Thomas F. Kelley....<br>T. Thomas F. McMahon...        | 76 Oak Street, Boston<br>2 Newbury Street, Boston<br>30 Fayston Street, Roxbury<br>242 Massachusetts Avenue, Back Bay                            |
| <b>114. Alma Mater, East Boston</b><br>Inst. Mar. 22, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.                                | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan...<br>R. S. Harriett A. V. Sharp..<br>F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney..<br>T. Annie J. Hyland..... | 179 Paris Street, East Boston<br>32 Dennis Street, Roxbury<br>205 Washington St., Cambridgeport<br>470 Sumner Street, East Boston                |
| <b>115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Mar. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.                          | C. R. Louise Greene.....<br>R. S. Mary A. Devlin.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan...<br>T. Joanna O'Brien.....          | Spring Street, Rockland<br>Abington Centre<br>Exchange Street, Rockland<br>Bigelow Avenue, Rockland                                              |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                   |                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>116. Martha Washington, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.                                  | C. R. Mrs. M. T. Callahan..<br>R. S. M. Etta Barry.....<br>F. S. Catherine Fitzgerald..<br>T. Mary H. Gallagher...  | 73 Light Street.<br>564 Summer Street,<br>64 Murray Street,<br>98 S. Common Street,                                                        | Lynn<br>Lynn<br>Lynn<br>Lynn                                |
| <b>117. St. Bridget, Wayland.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Old Town Hall, Main St.                                           | C. R. Jeremiah O'Brien....<br>R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman..<br>F. S. John F. Malloy.....<br>T. Lawrence H. McManus     | Main Street,<br>Pelham Street,<br>Lane Street,<br>Pelham Street,                                                                           | Wayland<br>Wayland<br>Wayland<br>Wayland                    |
| <b>118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Tuesday, All Saints<br>Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue.                                      | C. R. Mrs. Anna Muller ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe....<br>F. S. Mrs. Clara Menz.....<br>T. Mrs. Eliz. M. Schroth.  | 198 Highland Street,<br>851 Harrison Avenue,<br>3 Prentiss Place,<br>12 Kingsbury Street,                                                  | Roxbury<br>Boston<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                     |
| <b>119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Concordia<br>Hall, Columbus Avenue, Rox.                                       | C. R. Maximilian Mueller...<br>R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim..<br>F. S. John A. Furst.....<br>T. Paul A. Mann.....       | 198 Highland Street,<br>6 Thwing Street,<br>1 Decker Avenue,<br>7 Conant Place,                                                            | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Jamaica Plain<br>Roxbury              |
| <b>120. University, Cambridgeport.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave.                                       | C. R. Michael Hannigan....<br>R. S. William J. Barry.....<br>F. S. Patrick Egan.....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan.      | 556 Franklin Street,<br>352 Washington Street, Cambridgeport<br>8 Somerset Street,<br>352 Washington Street, Cambridgeport                 | Cambridge<br>Cambridgeport<br>Cambridge<br>Cambridgeport    |
| <b>121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre.                          | C. R. Mary Neville .....<br>R. S. Katie Flynn.....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine..<br>T. Annie J. Devine...             | Summer Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>Centre Street,<br>Centre Street,                                                                       | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater    |
| <b>122 St. Matthew, Natick.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Downs' Hall, So. Main Street.                                          | C. R. Bartholomew J. Carroll<br>R. S. William R. Gregg ....<br>F. S. Michael F. McGrath..<br>T. John R. Fair.....   | Sheridan Street,<br>South Main Street,<br>East Central Street,<br>School Street,                                                           | Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick                        |
| <b>123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fel-<br>lows Hall, 30 Pleasant Street.                                | C. R. Ellen A. McNulty....<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Bridget Manning<br>T. Nora A. Lanigan ....     | 31 Fifth Street,<br>41 Wing Street,<br>79 Rockland Street,<br>79 Rockland Street,                                                          | New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford    |
| <b>124. St. Loretta, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C.<br>B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester                             | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley...<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey...<br>F. S. Mary Greene.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay...       | 30 Ward Street,<br>13 Blossom Street,<br>55 Prescott Street,<br>19 Temple Street.                                                          | Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester            |
| <b>125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall,<br>327 E Street, South Boston.                                 | C. R. John A. Hauck.....<br>R. S. Jacob Walter ....<br>F. S. Leonard J. Berlo....<br>T. Anton Statz.....            | 53 Woodward Street, South Boston<br>185 Seventh Street, South Boston<br>757 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>5 Union Street, Cambridgeport | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>Dorchester<br>Cambridgeport |
| <b>126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cot-<br>ton Hall, corner Baldwin and<br>Main Streets, Charlestown. | C. R. Edmund P. Kelly.....<br>R. S. John C. Francis.....<br>F. S. George A. McIntire...<br>T. Cornelius J. Dempsey. | 38 Everett Street,<br>34 Mystic Street,<br>287 Bunker Hill Street,<br>333 Bunker Hill Street,                                              | Charlestown<br>Charlestown<br>Charlestown<br>Charlestown    |
| <b>127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday,<br>Kerns' Hall, 383 Grove St.                                          | C. R. George E. Kern.....<br>R. S. Annie Smith.....<br>F. S. Teresa Kern.....<br>T. Edward Kern.....                | Rockland Street,<br>89 Rockland Street,<br>5 Grove Street,<br>72 Rockland Street,                                                          | East Dedham<br>West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury<br>West Roxbury |
| <b>128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, New<br>Pythian Hall, Main Street.                              | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Londrigan..<br>R. S. Mrs. Efiz. McDonald..<br>F. S. Margaret Casey...<br>T. Mrs. Cath. Mitchell..  | 22 Locust Street,<br>321 Main Street,<br>54 Fort Square,<br>46 Friend Street,                                                              | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester        |
| <b>129. Bay State, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union<br>Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway.                                    | C. R. John P. Callan.....<br>R. S. Michael D. Madden..<br>F. S. Daniel J. Brown.....<br>T. John F. Walsh.....       | 99 Ash Street,<br>118½ Ash Street,<br>141 Maverick Street,<br>50½ Suffolk Street,                                                          | Chelsea<br>Chelsea<br>Chelsea<br>Chelsea                    |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 130. <b>Annunciation, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, High Street.                   | C. R. Nellie F. Kirby.....<br>R. S. Annie M. Heffernan...<br>F. S. Mary J. Feunessey...<br>T. Annie Lahan.....        | 25 Oak Street, Danvers<br>Mill Street, Danversport<br>Hobart Street, Danvers<br>4 Pleasant Avenue, Danversport                                    |
| 131. <b>St. Stephen, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, U. F. Hall, 26 Union Park Street.           | C. R. Samuel J. Sullivan...<br>R. S. Daniel H. Gill.....<br>F. S. George R. Dunn.....<br>T. Cornelius A. Spellicy.    | 559 Harrison Avenue, Boston<br>95 Union Park Street, Boston<br>98 E. Newton Street, Boston<br>19 E. Dedham Street, Boston                         |
| 132. <b>St. Nicholas, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth.             | C. R. John Mnthig.....<br>R. S. John Kuhn.....<br>F. S. George Scheid.....<br>T. Peter Thomas.....                    | Court Street, Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic Street, Plymouth<br>12 Atlantic Street, Plymouth<br>Spooners Street, No. Plymouth                           |
| 133. <b>Windhorst, New Bedford</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street.                   | C. R. Andrew Lang.....<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger...<br>F. S. John Spachmann...<br>T. Emil J. Hirth.....                 | 43 Hemlock Street, New Bedford<br>29 Viall Street, New Bedford<br>487 Coggeshall Street, New Bedford<br>183 Park Street, New Bedford              |
| 134. <b>Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.          | C. R. Nicholas Stout.....<br>R. S. Thomas J. McDonnell<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. James T. Welch.....          | 45 Skehan Street, Somerville<br>5 Belmont Street, Somerville<br>27 Avon Street, Somerville<br>303 Highland Avenue, Somerville                     |
| 135. <b>St. Genevieve, Brighton.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Red Men's Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.         | C. R. Mrs. Mary Moran....<br>R. S. Neillie Fanning.....<br>F. S. Jennie O'Keefe.....<br>T. Mary Meade.....            | Fairbanks Street, Brighton<br>10 Arlington Street, Brighton<br>19 George Street, Brighton<br>La Rose Place, Brighton                              |
| 136. <b>Father Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex Street.          | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Sheehan...<br>R. S. Bessie Joyce.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah Connor...<br>T. Mrs. Hannah Shea...        | 87 Flint Street, Salem<br>24 Liberty Street, Salem<br>31 Hardy Street, Salem<br>37 Ocean Avenue, Salem                                            |
| 137. <b>Commonwealth, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.            | C. R. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy<br>F. S. Margaret White.....<br>T. Margaret E. C. Hagan    | Rockland Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton<br>Mechanic Street, Canton<br>132 Washington Street, Canton                                  |
| 138. <b>St. Josephine, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.      | C. R. M. Louise Graham, M.D.<br>R. S. Mary Harrington...<br>F. S. Mary G. McGillicudy.<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Noble.      | 4 Montello Street, Dorchester<br>7 North Avenue, Roxbury<br>20 Easton Avenue, Hyde Park<br>1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester                     |
| 139. <b>Father Denvir, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.            | C. R. Margaret E. O'Brien..<br>R. S. Annie Campbell.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Gorman...<br>T. Mrs. Hanora Brown..      | 27 Ocean Street, Beverly<br>58 Pleasant Street, Beverly<br>27 Charnock Street, Beverly<br>30 Rantoul Street, Beverly                              |
| 140. <b>Angelus, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.                   | C. R. Eliz. Chamberlain...<br>R. S. Mary Lyons.....<br>F. S. Nellie Sullivan.....<br>T. Edna McGrath.....             | Norfolk Street, Mattapan<br>249 Codman Street, Dorchester<br>7 Freeland Street, Mat'apan<br>1146 Adams Street, Dorchester                         |
| 141. <b>St. Gertrude, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Cotton Hall, 432 Main Street.          | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Daisey<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch...<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. T. Silver...<br>T. Mrs. Susan Mahoney. | 105 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown<br>32 Albion Place, Charlestown<br>651 Main Street, Charlestown<br>71 Baldwin Street, Charlestown             |
| 142. <b>Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Columbus Hall, Highland Avenue, Malden.       | C. R. Peter Hastings.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell.<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan...<br>T. Timothy Halpin.....       | Russell Street, Malden<br>97 Malden Street, Malden<br>334 Highland Avenue, Malden<br>76 Emerald Street, Malden                                    |
| 143. <b>Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St. | C. R. Mrs. El za Dolan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. F. V. Hindenlang<br>F. S. Mrs. Win. V. Redding.<br>T. Annie Lee.....        | 30 Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain<br>3607 Washington St., Jamaica Plain<br>88 Boylston Avenue, Jamaica Plain<br>72 Jamaica Street, Jamaica Plain |



# DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Washington Street.                       | C. R. Nellie J. Cunningham<br>R. S. Nellie Campbell...<br>F. S. Kathryn C. O'Brien...<br>T. Mary F. Corliss....          | Mount Hope Street, Roslinda e<br>Richards Avenue, Roslinda e<br>Neponset Avenue, Roslinda e<br>Mount Hope Street, Roslinda e                             |
| <b>145. Norfolk, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Basement St Matthews Church, Norfolk Street, Dorchester. | C. R. Thomas H. Devlin...<br>R. S. John F. Roche, Jr...<br>F. S. James J. Gillis.....<br>T. Timothy T. Toomey...         | 53 Bernard Street, New Dorchester<br>35 Nelson Street, New Dorchester<br>70 Whitfield Street, New Dorchester<br>4 Whitman Street, New Dorchester         |
| <b>146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.</b><br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 2nd Sundays, K. of C. Hall, Westminster St., Providence, R. I.  | C. R. George Christoph....<br>R. S. Alois Melzer.....<br>F. S. Andrew Haselbaum...<br>T. William Tenbrink...             | 7 Providence St., Providence, R. I.<br>156 Whitehall St., Providence, R. I.<br>139 Linwood Ave., Providence, R. I.<br>45 Broad Street, Providence, R. I. |
| <b>147. St. Helena, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street.                         | C. R. Maria F. McIntee....<br>R. S. Mary A. Golden....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley...<br>T. Mary E. Brogan.....          | 47 Allens Court, Lynn<br>994 Washington Street, Lynn<br>524 Essex Street, Lynn<br>53 Sheridan Street, Lynn                                               |
| <b>148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Main Street.                         | C. R. Mrs. Margaret Muncy...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Ducey...<br>F. S. Nellie J. Gilgan.....<br>T. Mrs. Esther Sullivan..  | 44 Bartlett Street, Brockton<br>145 North Warren Avenue, Brockton<br>351 South Main Street, Brockton<br>28 Charles Street, Brockton                      |
| <b>149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn.     | C. R. Patrick Keating.....<br>R. S. William J. Lynch.....<br>F. S. Daniel G. McSweeney...<br>T. Martin P. Herbert....    | 7 Brookline Court, Lynn<br>39 Harrison Avenue, Swampscott<br>2 Violet Street, Lynn<br>501 Western Avenue, Lynn                                           |
| <b>150. Cambridge, East Cambridge</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. K. Hall, 249 Cambridge St. E. C.              | C. R. Timothy J. Reagan...<br>R. S. Dennis J. Flynn.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Hurley...<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes...         | 22 Lambert Street, East Cambridge<br>1 Squires Court, East Cambridge<br>176 Spring Street, Cambridge<br>57 Harding Street, Somerville                    |
| <b>151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.        | C. R. Mrs. Mary F. Heslan...<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Sabina Egan.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary Kinnahan..           | 37 Walden Street, Roxbury<br>96 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>29 Terrace Street, Roxbury<br>14 Rockland Street, Roxbury                                     |
| <b>152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Grange Hall, North Main Street.   | C. R. Paul C. Wheeler....<br>R. S. John F. Coughlin...<br>F. S. Timothy J. Collins...<br>T. Michael C. Gaffney...        | Spring Street, North Brookfield<br>P. O. Box 140, North Brookfield<br>P. O. Box 447, North Brookfield<br>North Main St., North Brookfield                |
| <b>153. Father Thayer, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, 149 Causeway Street.                | C. R. Mrs. Hannah Boyle...<br>R. S. Mrs. Frances W. Fay...<br>F. S. Elizabeth L. Plunkett...<br>T. Elizabeth F. Hastings | 64 Hartford Street, Dorchester<br>43 Irving Street, Boston<br>442 Fourth Street, So. Boston<br>218 Seventh Street, So. Boston                            |
| <b>154. Hughes, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and last Monday, Office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes, 397 Boylston St.             | C. R. Mary A. Mulvey.....<br>R. S. Sarah J. Hughes.....<br>F. S. Bart. P. Keaney.....<br>T. Elizabeth G. Mulvey...       | 1368 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury<br>397 Boylston Street, Boston<br>179 West Second Street, South Boston<br>1368 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury                    |
| <b>155. Magdalen, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street.                            | C. R. Mary Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Elizabeth Brennan...<br>F. S. Katherine B. Hurley...<br>T. Cath. F. Cavanaugh...        | Bussey Street, East Dedham<br>118 Border Street, Dedham<br>East Dedham                                                                                   |
| <b>156. Marquette, So. Framingham</b><br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, S. Framingham                      | C. R. George F. Shine.....<br>R. S. William J. Keefe.....<br>F. S. John J. Giblin.....<br>T. Mrs. Delia Buckley...       | 68 Grant Street, So. Framingham<br>34 Walnut Street, So. Framingham<br>44 Clark Street, So. Framingham<br>100 Howard Street, So. Framingham              |



**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>157. Assumption, Malden.</b><br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Court Building, 101 Pleasant St.                            | C. R. Mary L. Foster .....<br>R. S. Kath. M. Ferguson...<br>F. S. Margaret A. Cox .....<br>T. Emma LaPointe.....    | 8 Hyde Park Street, Roxbury<br>1 Highland Court, Malden<br>144 Malden Street, Malden<br>47 Madison Street, Malden                              |
| <b>158. St. Paula, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                             | C. R. Harriett E. Ellis.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Burton..<br>F. S. Alice G. Ward .....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.. | 30 Stonehurst Street, Dorchester<br>1 Wolfert Court, Roxbury<br>32 Dacia Street, Roxbury<br>63 Palmer Street, Roxbury                          |
| <b>159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 4th Sunday,<br>Basement of Immaculate Con-<br>ception Church, Prospect St. | C. R. Daniel O'Leary .....<br>R. S. John J. Cassidy.....<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown....<br>T. Edward F. Brown....     | 61 Water Street, Marlboro<br>22 Washington Court, Marlboro<br>188 Lincoln Street, Marlboro<br>188 Lincoln Street, Marlboro                     |
| <b>160. Ave Maria, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Goddard Hall, Washington St.                                  | C. R. Mary Splane.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Driscoll....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. O'Day.<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan..        | 80 Chestnut Street, Brookline<br>17 Morse Avenue, Brookline<br>43 Boylston Street, Brookline<br>111 Howard Avenue, Dorchester                  |
| <b>161. Wakefield, Wakefield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, cor. Main and<br>Albion Streets.           | C. R. James Cotter.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie Clarke...<br>F. S. Charles Brown.....<br>T. James McHale.....           | 70 Broadway, Wakefield<br>Railroad Street, Wakefield<br>78 Nahant Street, Wakefield<br>11 Albion Avenue, Stoneham                              |
| <b>162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.</b><br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>A. O. H. Hall.                                              | C. R. Mary L. Fisher.....<br>R. S. Margaret Gleason....<br>F. S. Mary Hamrock .....<br>T. Mrs. Helen B. Kelly..     | Spring Street, Watertown<br>94 Main Street, Watertown<br>19 Arsenal Street, Watertown<br>82 Main Street, Watertown                             |
| <b>163. Sancta Maria, Everett.</b><br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, cor. Broad-<br>way and Cottage Streets.    | C. R. Mrs. M. A. Anderson<br>R. S. Nellie T. Morrill...<br>F. S. Mrs. Margt. De Wolfe<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin..     | 71 School Street, Everett<br>85 Central Avenue, Everett<br>52 Heath Street, Everett<br>88 Irving Street, Everett                               |
| <b>164. St. Enlalia, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Castle<br>Hall, Fourth Street.                                     | C. R. Mary A. Riley .....<br>R. S. Mary A. Kane.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Saddler.....<br>T. Mary A. Moore.....         | Cor. Franklin & Pleasant Sts., N.B.<br>127 Grinnell Street, New Bedford<br>50 Thompson Street, New Bedford<br>427 Pleasant Street, New Bedford |
| <b>165. Lady of Victory, Fall River</b><br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, K. of C.<br>Hall, South Main Street.                            | C. R. William Lowe.....<br>R. S. Helena F. Carroll...<br>F. S. Mrs. Rob't J. Curran<br>T. Theresa A. Connolly       | 1816 South Main Street, Fall River<br>34 Park Street, Fall River<br>180 Rockland Street, Fall River<br>90 Snell Street, Fall River             |
| <b>166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of<br>H. Hall.                                                 | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton<br>F. S. Mary A. Brady.....<br>T. Alice C. Montague..        | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                                                   |
| <b>167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Main Street.                                          | C. R. Thos. F. O'Connell..<br>R. S. Catherine Driscoll..<br>F. S. James J. O'Malley...<br>T. John R. Smith.....     | 64 Bemis Road, Fitchburg<br>Monroe Street, Fitchburg<br>119 Albee Street, Fitchburg<br>179 Water Street, Fitchburg                             |
| <b>168. Wachusett, Leominster.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Forester's<br>Hall, Main Street.                                       | C. R. Andrew H. McCarty<br>R. S. Wm. H. Sheehan....<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Gaffney..          | Main Street, Leominster<br>66 Merriam Avenue, Leominster<br>32 Cedar Street, Leominster<br>167 Third Street, Leominster                        |
| <b>169. Charity, Milford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Friday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Main Street.                                        | C. R. Jeremiah T. Murphy<br>R. S. Edw. J. O'Connor..<br>F. S. Lizzie M. Carbery...<br>T. Patrick J. Lyons....       | 43 South Main Street, Milford<br>Purchase Street, Milford<br>41 Jefferson Street, Milford<br>12 Union Street, Milford                          |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 170. <b>Westford, Graniteville.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Healey Hall.                                 | C. R. John A. Healy.....<br>R. S. Joseph Wall.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Lizzie Healey..<br>T. John A. Healey.....    | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                                     |
| 171. <b>Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday St.<br>John's T. A. Hall, Mill St.             | C. R. John F. McManomin<br>R. S. Owen F. McNally...<br>F. S. Jeremiah O'Connor..<br>T. Wm. H. Corrigan...     | Main Street, North Chelmsford<br>Mill Street, North Chelmsford<br>Mill Street, North Chelmsford<br>Highland Av. North Chelmsford |
| 172. <b>St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall.                              | C. R. Mrs. M. L. Sheahan<br>R. S. Mrs. Kath. J. O'Brien<br>F. S. Mrs. Agnes Reardon<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney  | 6 School Street, Quincy<br>20 Station Street, West Quincy<br>66 Common Street, West Quincy<br>8 Barry Street, West Quincy        |
| 173. <b>Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Warren Street.             | C. R. James Maher.....<br>R. S. Joseph M. Walsh...<br>F. S. John D. O'Leary...<br>T. John Nagle.....          | 13 Jenny Lynde Ave., Somerville<br>22 Marion Street, Charlestown<br>8 Mystic Street, Charlestown<br>42 Woodcliff Street, Roxbury |
| 174. <b>St. Winnifred, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.               | C. R. Mary E. Cannon....<br>R. S. Mary Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Mary F. O'Malley...<br>T. Catherine A. Mundy     | 137 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>12 Ash Street, Chelsea<br>128 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>23 Auburn Street, Chelsea              |
| 175. <b>Star of the Sea, Marblehead.</b><br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Commercial St.        | C. R. Daniel M. Barry....<br>R. S. John Grady.....<br>F. S. John E. Kieley.....<br>T. James C. Gorman...      | 12 Walnut Street, Marblehead<br>45 Chestnut Street, Marblehead<br>Barnard Street, Marblehead<br>Market Square, Marblehead        |
| 177. <b>Father Police, Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,                                                    | C. R. William H. King...<br>R. S. Eilen R. LeVangie..<br>F. S. Wm. H. Hommell...<br>T. Ernest Cote.....       | 115 Kinnaird Street, Cambridge<br>Wharf Avenue, Milton<br>46 Hillside Street, Roxbury<br>57 Skeehan Street, Somerville           |
| 178. <b>Fallon, Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Knights of Columbus Hall,<br>Bank Street.          | C. R. Richard Bresnahan..<br>R. S. Elizabeth Gilbride..<br>F. S. Rose Ware.....<br>T. Wm. F. McDonald..       | 12½ Holman Street, Attleboro<br>Attleboro Falls<br>Park Street, Attleboro<br>North Attleboro                                     |
| 179. <b>Father McNulty, Montello.</b><br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, No. Montello.              | C. R. W. Charles Foley...<br>R. S. Catherine Tierney...<br>F. S. James Pyne.....<br>T. Patrick McDonald..     | 9 Harrison Avenue, Brockton<br>609 North Main Street, Brockton<br>321 North Carey Street, Brockton<br>17 Emmet Street, Brockton  |
| 180. <b>Neponset, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.                     | C. R. Matt. J. Cummings.<br>R. S. Timothy S. Carroll..<br>F. S. Patrick A. O'Brien..<br>T. Charles McCarthy.. | 140 Walnut Street, Neponset<br>33 Tolman Street, Neponset<br>40 Tolman Street, Neponset<br>98 Tenean Street, Neponset            |
| 181. <b>St. Louise, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.                 | C. R. Mrs. Annie Mahoney<br>R. S. Catherine O'Brien..<br>F. S. Hannah E. Sullivan..<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Maloney  | 477 Neponset Avenue, Neponset<br>11 Water Street, Neponset<br>4 Walnut Street Court, Neponset<br>137 Walnut Street, Neponset     |
| 182. <b>Hingham, Hingham.</b><br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Good Templars' Hall, South St.                    | C. R. Timothy L. Murphy.<br>R. S. Timothy C. Hawkes.<br>F. S. Cornelius Foley, Jr.<br>T. Henry E. Wherity..   | Lincoln Street, Hingham<br>East Street, Hingham<br>Hingham<br>Hingham                                                            |
| 183. <b>St. Mariam, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Washington St.                     | C. R. Mrs. N. F. Crowley.<br>R. S. Susie McParlin.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Costello....<br>T. Cath. F. McNamara  | 157 South Avenue, Whitman<br>Whitman<br>Broad Street, Whitman<br>58 Harvard Street, Whitman                                      |
| 184. <b>St. Philip, Boston.</b><br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 2nd Friday and 4th Sun-<br>day, St. Rose Hall, 17 Wor-<br>cester Street. | C. R. James W. Seanlon..<br>R. S. Wm. F. Breen.....<br>F. S. Patrick E. Murray..<br>T. John J. Hickey.....    | 17 Thorndike Street, Boston<br>178 West Springfield St., Boston<br>234 Cabot Street, Roxbury<br>123 Brookside Avenue, Jam Plain  |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>185. St. Stanislaus Kostka,</b><br><b>South Boston.</b><br>Instituted November 17, 1901.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E Street, So. Boston | C. R. Leo Fandrey.....<br>R. S. Walter Chimelinski..<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner.....<br>T. Stephen Wolyneie...       | 85 Roseclare Street,   Dorchester<br>767 Dorchester Ave.,   Dorchester<br>267 Athens Street,   South Boston<br>183 Eighth Street,   South Boston      |
| <b>186. McDermott, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. December 17, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Sanford St.                                | C. R. Thos. P. Quinlivan..<br>R. S. Fred W. Brennan...<br>F. S. James H. Kingston..<br>T. James H. Smiddy...     | 419 Chestnut Street,   Springfield<br>164 Pendleton Avenue,   Springfield<br>192 Franklin Street,   Springfield<br>346 Chestnut Street,   Springfield |
| <b>187. Blessed Sacrament,</b><br><b>Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Columbia Hall, Centre St., J.P.           | C. R. Mary E. Roome.....<br>R. S. Marg't M. Glennon..<br>F. S. Anna Walsh.....<br>T. Mrs. Bar. A. Kelley.        | 68 Day Street,   Roxbury<br>4 Sewall Street,   Roxbury<br>24 Day Street,   Roxbury<br>14 Hutehins Avenue,   Roxbury                                   |
| <b>188. Howard, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1902<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                                          | C. R. Mrs. Margt. Beloin..<br>R. S. Sarah V. Sullivan...<br>F. S. Mary C. Shea.....<br>T. Mrs. M. McGregor .     | 409 Maple Street,   Holyoke<br>32 Suffolk Street,   Holyoke<br>27 Commercial Street,   Holyoke<br>294 Chestnut Street,   Holyoke                      |
| <b>189. Mt. Tom, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Emmett Hall, High Street.                                            | C. R. Thos. E. Gallagher..<br>R. S. Stephen H. Doyle....<br>F. S. Patrick E. Smith....<br>T. J. H. Sullivan..... | 113 High Street,   Holyoke<br>14 Miller Avenue,   Holyoke<br>246 Lyman Street,   Holyoke<br>199 Lyman Street,   Holyoke                               |
| <b>190. Henry S. Lee.</b><br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K.<br>of Columbus Hall, 425 Main<br>Street.                                 | C. R. Mrs. Marg. McCarthy<br>R. S. Winnifred A. Walsh..<br>F. S. Mrs. Margt. Sweeney<br>T. Amie M. Crowley..     | 95 Everett Street,   Springfield<br>81 Alexander Street,   Springfield<br>13 Butler Street,   Springfield<br>13 Kibbe Avenue,   Springfield           |







# TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 22, 1903,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. Rs. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1903.

THE EASTBURN PRESS

292 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



# TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER of FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 22, 1903,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. Rs. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1903.

THE EASTBURN PRESS

292 DEVONSHIRE STREET.





# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING APRIL, 1904.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85  
3 Willow Street, Lynn.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29  
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court No. 142  
5 Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79  
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court No. 34  
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

GEORGE E. STUART - - - Middlesex Court No. 60  
122 Cabot Park, Newton.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9  
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90  
Rockland, Mass.



# REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, assembled in the Twenty-Fourth Annual Session of the High Court, April 22, 1903.*

## REPRESENTATIVES:—

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6, Article VII, of the High Court Constitution, I have the honor to submit for your consideration a detailed statement of the business transacted by the High Standing Committee and this office for the year ending December 31, 1902.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-three, (43), meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 84 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have, as a body and as individuals, made two hundred and fifty-three, (253), visits to one hundred and thirty-seven, (137), Courts of the Order, and to attend their duties it was necessary to travel thirty-five thousand four hundred and seventy-four, (35,474), miles.

The enthusiasm of your High Standing Committee and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for 1902.

The Order has been benefited exceedingly by the careful forethought, prudence and conservative judgment of your esteemed High Chief Ranger, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, and his associates of the High Standing Committee will ever cherish in fond remembrance his universal kindness to them and the privilege that was theirs to serve with him as their chief executive and leader.



## NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the past year.

Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187, Jamaica Plain, instituted January 27, with nineteen, (19), charter members, the average age being 32 years, 5 months.

Howard Court No. 188, Holyoke, instituted March 16, with seventeen, (17), charter members, the average age being 26 years.

Mt. Tom Court No. 189, Holyoke, instituted March 16, with twenty, (20), charter members, the average age being 27 years.

St. Lea Court No. 190, Springfield, instituted April 20, with fifty-three, (53), charter members, the average age being 30 years, 8 months.

Father Roche Court No. 191, Abington, instituted September 19, with sixteen, (16), charter members, the average age being 32 years, 8 months.

## MEMBERSHIP.

|                                                     |   |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| The number of members in the Order Jan. 1, 1902 was | - | 16,296 |
| The number of members initiated in 1902 was         | - | 1,963  |
|                                                     |   | <hr/>  |
|                                                     |   | 18,259 |

Ceased to be in force during the year:—

|                                                                      |   |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------|
| Deaths in 1901, which were not filed until after our report was Sub- |   |       |
| mitted to the Insurance Commissioner                                 | - | 2     |
| Deaths in 1902                                                       | - | 158   |
| Suspensions, etc.                                                    | - | 310   |
|                                                                      |   | <hr/> |
| Total losses                                                         | - | 470   |

|                                   |   |        |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|
| Number of members January 1, 1903 | - | 17,789 |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|

|                              |   |        |
|------------------------------|---|--------|
| Net increase during the year | - | 1,493  |
| “ “ in number of women       | - | 786    |
| “ “ in number of men         | - | 707    |
| Number of women in the Order | - | 5,147  |
| Number of men in the Order   | - | 12,642 |

The membership by classes is as follows:

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 90 Cents - 3,199. | \$1.20 - 3,287 |
| \$1.00 - - 3,813. | \$1.30 - 2,255 |
| \$1.10 - - 3,789. | \$1.50 - 1,446 |
| <hr/>             |                |
| Total             | - - 17,789     |

The number of applications received during the year was 2,331, and of this number 1,945 were approved.

The average age of the applicants admitted in 1902 was 31 years.

The aggregate age of 17,789 members of the Order was 689,541 years, and their average age was 39.32 years.

Middlesex Court No. 60 of Newton had the largest increase in membership, showing a net gain of 60. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows: Merrimack Court No. 72 of Haverhill 43, St. Thomas Court No. 29 of Brockton 41, St. Matthew Court No. 122 of Natick 40, St. Rose Court No. 102 of Brockton 38, Father McNulty Court No. 179 of Brockton 33, Leo Court No. 5 of East Boston 32, Mt. Carmel Court No. 148 of Brockton 32, Stoughton Court No. 69 of Stoughton 28, McDermott Court No. 186 of Springfield 28, Shields Court No. 63 of Holyoke 27, St. Raphael Court No. 26 of Dedham 24, St. Lea Court No. 190 of Springfield 23, since its institution, April 20; Essex Court No. 16 of Salem 22, Isabella Court No. 112 of Holyoke 21, St. Francis Court No. 25 of West Quincy 20, Charles River Court No. 55 of Watertown 20.

McDermott Court No. 186 of Springfield and St. Matthew Court No. 122 of Natick nearly doubled their membership during the year; the former with a gain of 97 per cent. and the latter with a gain of 93 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Brockton, with a net gain of 161, and other localities that had a net gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows; Springfield 137, Boston proper 91, Holyoke 75, Newton 66, East Boston 46, Roxbury 46, Haverhill 43, Salem 42, Lynn 40, Natick 40, Watertown 38, Jamaica Plain 34, Dedham 34, Abington 31

Charlestown 30, Stoughton 28, Quincy 26, Dorchester 25, New Bedford 24, Neponset 23, Somerville 21 and Malden 21.

A noticeable fact in the increase in many localities is the admission of children of members, which is a step in the right direction for the perpetuation of the Order and should be given every encouragement.

The table of membership by Courts on page 26, indicates the membership January 1, 1902 and 1903, with the gain or loss in each Court, and to it your attention is respectfully called.

#### FINANCES.

The entire receipts of the Order come from the Subordinate Courts excepting the interest on the daily balances. The system of sending statements of the receipts semi-annually to the Treasurers of Courts was continued last year with good results, and cannot help but be useful as an audit of the receipts.

If all supplies, which include benefit certificates, pins and buttons, could be ordered through the Financial Secretaries of their Courts and the money transmitted through the Treasurers like other funds, it would be possible to perfect the system of accurate auditing.

On page 11 will be found a statement of payments to this office from each Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely as to their correctness. In Courts where all payments have not come through the Treasurers, the supplies and total payments would exceed the footings of the Treasurers books.

On page 21 the report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund is given, showing the total amount in this fund to be \$102,722.29.

The General Fund balance on hand January 1, 1903, amounted to \$8,724.49 which was \$2,471.03 greater than on January 1, 1902. The expenditures exceeded those of 1901 by \$1,171.25, the principal item being the Scholarship Fund; the net amount paid on account thereof being \$540.48. The item of Scholarship Fund in the receipts on page 16, \$38.75, is money which was received after payment had been made to the Archbishop of Boston.

For a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures see pages 16 to 20 inclusive.

## MORTUARY FUND.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund January 1, 1902 was \$15,986.83.

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.

The Assessments were Calls 182 to 190 inclusive,

|                     |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| yielding the sum of | - | - | - | - | - | \$172,259.90 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|

|                                                |   |   |  |  |  |        |
|------------------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--------|
| The interest on the daily balances amounted to | - | - |  |  |  | 364.87 |
|------------------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--------|

The total receipts, including the balance on hand,

|             |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| amounted to | - | - | - | - | - | \$188,611.60 |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| The total payments were | - | - | - | - | - | 160,708.34 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|

The balance to credit of the Mortuary Fund on January

|             |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1, 1903 was | - | - | - | - | - | \$27,903.26 |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|

The liabilities were eight whole Mortuary Benefits, and

|                                       |   |   |   |  |  |          |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|----------|
| fractions of six others, amounting to | - | - | - |  |  | 9,450.28 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|----------|

|                             |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| The net balance amounted to | - | - | - | - | - | \$18,452.98 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|

The amount collected on the last assessment of the year, on Call 190,

|     |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| was | - | - | - | - | - | \$19,889.60 |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|

|                                                        |   |  |  |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---------|
| The average cost of insurance per member last year was | - |  |  |  |  | \$10.10 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---------|

## DEATHS.

The number of Mortuary Benefits unpaid January 1, 1902, was eleven and fractions of four others. The number of deaths that occurred during the year was one hundred and fifty-eight. The Mortuary Benefits paid during the year was one hundred and fifty-eight and four part payments. There were unpaid January 1, 1903 eight Mortuary Benefits and fractions of six others.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1902 was seventeen days and fifteen hours. The longest period between death and the payment of the claim was nine months and ten days. The shortest period was ten hours. Ninety-three Benefits were paid on the same days that the certificates were received. Thirty-seven Endowments were paid before burial and thirty-three others were paid on the day of, or the day after, the funeral.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1902, was nine years, ten months and twenty-eight days, and the average age at death forty-seven years.

One hundred and twenty-five men and thirty-three women died during the year.

Of the unpaid claims January 1, 1902 eight whole and six fractions, four were awaiting settlement of beneficiaries, five were awaiting guardianship papers; in four the whereabouts of beneficiaries were unknown and in one the beneficiary was in Ireland.

The system of sending circulars with each Assessment Call was continued throughout the year and gave universal satisfaction.

Much interest has been taken by many Courts in the formation of Degree Staffs, the officers committing their part of the Ritual to memory. These features are noticeable to visitors and are commented on in favorable terms. It is particularly desirable that all Courts of the Order should take up this work, and it cannot help but result in carrying on the work of Subordinate Courts with dignity and decorum.

Courts whose members have given so much of their valuable time to perfect themselves in Degree work richly deserve our thanks for the excellent exhibitions given at the installation of officers and the initiation of candidates in various sections of the State.

Our relations with the Insurance Commissioner and the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the latter being the custodian of our securities, have been very pleasant, and could not be otherwise in the case of an Organization that carefully complies with the Laws of the Commonwealth.

The Order has the confidence of the people wherein its labors have been felt, and it simply needs that same hearty co-operation on your part that was given by your predecessors, and it will continue for many years to come, as one of the safest and most conservative Insurance Organizations doing business in this good old Commonwealth.

Kindly appreciating the many courtesies extended to me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers and Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts generally, this report is,

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN J. LEONARD.

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1902. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1902. | Received for General Fund in 1902. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1902. | Received for Fees 1902. | Total in 1902. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1             | \$104.50                           | \$1,999.40                          | \$43.70                            | \$168.30                                 | \$3.00                  | \$2,318.90     |
| 3             | 41.00                              | 802.50                              | 9.50                               | 67.15                                    | 1.50                    | 921.65         |
| 4             | 93.00                              | 1,851.20                            | 12.75                              | 154.70                                   | .75                     | 2,112.40       |
| 5             | 170.50                             | 2,944.30                            | 2.85                               | 215.65                                   | 19.25                   | 3,382.55       |
| 6             | 109.00                             | 2,163.70                            | 43.75                              | 172.55                                   | 1.75                    | 2,492.75       |
| 7             | 32.50                              | 629.30                              | 19.40                              | 55.25                                    | 2.75                    | 739.20         |
| 8             | 131.0                              | 2,522.60                            | 48.60                              | 212.50                                   | 4.50                    | 2,919.20       |
| 9             | 26.50                              | 421.10                              | 24.70                              | 37.40                                    | 2.25                    | 511.95         |
| 10            | 144.00                             | 2,704.60                            | 1.50                               | 226.10                                   | 8.75                    | 3,084.95       |
| 11            | 105.50                             | 2,030.90                            | 25.75                              | 168.30                                   | 4.0                     | 2,334.45       |
| 12            | 26.00                              | 492.50                              | 8.50                               | 10.80                                    | 1.00                    | 568.80         |
| 13            | 40.00                              | 826.20                              | 18.00                              | 67.15                                    | .75                     | 952.10         |
| 14            | 66.00                              | 1,317.30                            | 3.50                               | 108.80                                   | 1.25                    | 1,496.85       |
| 15            | 96.00                              | 1,912.30                            | 31.75                              | 161.50                                   | 1.50                    | 2,203.05       |
| 16            | 143.50                             | 2,634.30                            | 6.85                               | 232.90                                   | 6.00                    | 3,028.55       |
| 17            | 121.00                             | 2,409.50                            | 10.85                              | 198.90                                   | 3.25                    | 2,743.50       |
| 18            | 113.00                             | 2,113.60                            | 43.45                              | 177.65                                   | 6.50                    | 2,454.20       |
| 19            | 91.50                              | 1,747.30                            | 22.25                              | 151.30                                   | 1.00                    | 2,023.35       |
| 20            | 114.00                             | 2,098.20                            | 44.25                              | 180.20                                   | 4.75                    | 2,436.40       |
| 21            | 42.50                              | 858.70                              | 16.85                              | 67.15                                    | 1.50                    | 986.70         |
| 23            | 100.00                             | 1,903.30                            | 29.25                              | 164.05                                   | 2.00                    | 2,193.60       |
| 24            | 79.50                              | 1,421.60                            | 31.00                              | 120.70                                   | 4.50                    | 1,657.30       |
| 25            | 110.50                             | 2,095.30                            | 33.50                              | 175.95                                   | 1.25                    | 2,416.50       |
| 26            | 73.00                              | 1,149.00                            | 7.25                               | 96.05                                    | 5.75                    | 1,331.05       |
| 28            | 83.00                              | 1,647.70                            | 28.20                              | 135.15                                   | 2.00                    | 1,896.05       |
| 29            | 189.00                             | 3,221.90                            | .75                                | 285.60                                   | 13.75                   | 3,711.60       |
| 30            | 46.00                              | 870.80                              | 17.10                              | 73.95                                    | .75                     | 1,008.60       |
| 32            | 85.00                              | 1,577.40                            | 30.10                              | 132.60                                   | 3.75                    | 1,823.85       |
| 33            | 74.50                              | 1,504.80                            | 25.50                              | 119.85                                   | 3.50                    | 1,728.15       |
| 34            | 73.00                              | 1,322.70                            | 25.75                              | 113.90                                   | 5.75                    | 1,541.10       |
| 37            | 25.50                              | 462.00                              | 10.25                              | 40.80                                    | .50                     | 539.05         |
| 38            | 32.50                              | 602.70                              | 18.25                              | 50.15                                    | 1.50                    | 705.10         |
| 39            | 59.50                              | 1,066.50                            | 20.00                              | 85.85                                    | 4.00                    | 1,235.85       |
| 43            | 55.00                              | 1,058.60                            | 3.35                               | 85.00                                    | 2.00                    | 1,203.95       |
| 44            | 35.50                              | 628.30                              | 13.45                              | 55.25                                    | 3.75                    | 736.25         |
| 45            | 36.00                              | 633.10                              | 12.00                              | 53.55                                    | 2.25                    | 736.90         |
| 46            | 54.50                              | 1,019.80                            | 28.10                              | 86.70                                    | 3.00                    | 1,192.10       |
| 47            | 49.00                              | 896.70                              | 23.70                              | 82.45                                    | .25                     | 1,057.10       |
| 48            | 106.50                             | 1,906.60                            | 32.25                              | 166.60                                   | 4.25                    | 2,216.20       |
| 49            | 52.00                              | 988.10                              | 24.75                              | 81.60                                    | 2.00                    | 1,148.45       |
| 51            | 110.50                             | 2,051.20                            | 7.25                               | 178.50                                   | 3.00                    | 2,350.45       |
| 52            | 23.50                              | 407.90                              | 7.50                               | 34.85                                    | 3.25                    | 477.00         |
| 53            | 121.50                             | 2,355.60                            | 3.50                               | 195.50                                   | 4.00                    | 2,680.10       |
| 54            | 47.00                              | 887.60                              | 12.00                              | 80.75                                    | .75                     | 1,028.10       |
| 55            | 80.50                              | 1,411.50                            | 23.50                              | 120.70                                   | 5.25                    | 1,641.45       |
| 57            | 82.50                              | 1,521.20                            | 15.50                              | 129.20                                   | 4.00                    | 1,752.40       |
| 58            | 30.50                              | 628.70                              | 17.00                              | 46.75                                    | 1.75                    | 724.70         |
| 59            | 94.50                              | 1,927.60                            | 1.00                               | 155.55                                   | 2.00                    | 2,180.65       |
| 60            | 168.00                             | 2,229.10                            | 44.95                              | 203.15                                   | 24.00                   | 2,669.20       |
| 61            | 112.50                             | 2,128.40                            | 30.85                              | 176.80                                   | 4.25                    | 2,452.80       |
| 62            | 67.00                              | 1,233.10                            | 6.60                               | 113.05                                   | 1.00                    | 1,430.75       |
| 63            | 65.00                              | 1,015.80                            | 12.75                              | 84.15                                    | 7.50                    | 1,185.26       |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1902. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1902. | Received for General Fund in 1902. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1902. | Received for Fees 1902. | Total in 1902. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 64            | \$ 82.00                           | \$1,582.90                          | \$ 4 00                            | \$130.05                                 | \$1.75                  | \$1,800.70     |
| 65            | 90.00                              | 1,656.80                            | 34.75                              | 141.95                                   | 3.00                    | 1,926.50       |
| 66            | 86.50                              | 1,676.10                            | 35.50                              | 142.80                                   | 2.50                    | 1,943.40       |
| 67            | 75.00                              | 1,327.70                            | 23.25                              | 117.30                                   | 3.25                    | 1,546.50       |
| 68            | 53.50                              | 818.20                              | 8.00                               | 71.40                                    | 5.25                    | 956.35         |
| 69            | 100.50                             | 1,684.10                            | 13.10                              | 146.20                                   | 9.25                    | 1,953.15       |
| 70            | 64.00                              | 1,202.30                            | 23.00                              | 102.85                                   | 1.75                    | 1,393.90       |
| 71            | 90.00                              | 1,622.90                            | 31.35                              | 137.70                                   | 4.25                    | 1,889.20       |
| 72            | 132.50                             | 2,094.70                            | 32.35                              | 177.65                                   | 14.25                   | 2,451.45       |
| 73            | 110.00                             | 2,138.90                            | 6.25                               | 175.95                                   | 3.50                    | 2,434.60       |
| 74            | 43.00                              | 805.20                              | 5.75                               | 72.25                                    | .50                     | 926.70         |
| 75            | 37.00                              | 659.90                              | 6.75                               | 56.10                                    | 1.75                    | 761.50         |
| 76            | 37.50                              | 782.40                              | 13.25                              | 64.60                                    | 1.50                    | 904.25         |
| 77            | 71.00                              | 1,263.50                            | 9.85                               | 102.85                                   | 5.25                    | 1,452.45       |
| 78            | 31.00                              | 585.70                              | 13.75                              | 50.15                                    | .75                     | 681.35         |
| 79            | 54.50                              | 961.30                              | 12.50                              | 77.35                                    | 4.25                    | 1,109.90       |
| 80            | 34.50                              | 608.80                              | 12.75                              | 51.00                                    | 2.50                    | 709.55         |
| 81            | 30.50                              | 592.90                              | 6.90                               | 46.75                                    | 1.50                    | 678.55         |
| 82            | 77.00                              | 1,296.50                            | 12.80                              | 112.20                                   | 3.50                    | 1,504.00       |
| 83            | 67.00                              | 1,267.40                            | 7.50                               | 106.25                                   | 2.25                    | 1,450.40       |
| 84            | 66.00                              | 1,203.70                            | 2.35                               | 106.25                                   | 3.75                    | 1,382.05       |
| 85            | 124.50                             | 2,357.90                            | 4.50                               | 198.90                                   | 5.25                    | 2,691.05       |
| 86            | 41.50                              | 769.70                              | 16.85                              | 67.15                                    | 1.00                    | 896.20         |
| 87            | 43.00                              | 745.50                              | 16.95                              | 66.30                                    | 2.25                    | 874.00         |
| 88            | 5.00                               | 111.60                              | 1.20                               | 8.50                                     |                         | 126.30         |
| 89            | 59.50                              | 1,159.40                            | 9.25                               | 98.60                                    | 2.75                    | 1,329.50       |
| 90            | 36.00                              | 660.90                              | .25                                | 56.95                                    | 1.25                    | 755.35         |
| 91            | 26.00                              | 439.40                              | 4.50                               | 38.25                                    | 2.50                    | 510.65         |
| 92            | 41.00                              | 753.30                              | 21.60                              | 65.45                                    | 2.25                    | 883.60         |
| 93            | 63.00                              | 1,238.50                            | 3.50                               | 103.70                                   | 1.75                    | 1,410.45       |
| 95            | 60.00                              | 979.20                              | 25.75                              | 81.60                                    | 3.75                    | 1,150.30       |
| 96            | 36.00                              | 561.60                              | 10.60                              | 49.30                                    | 3.75                    | 661.25         |
| 97            | 43.00                              | 653.80                              | 9.50                               | 9.50                                     | 5.75                    | 771.55         |
| 98            | 4.50                               | 93.60                               |                                    | 7.65                                     |                         | 105.75         |
| 99            | 22.00                              | 434.50                              | 10.25                              | 37.40                                    | .50                     | 504.65         |
| 100           | 65.50                              | 1,133.30                            | 6.75                               | 91.80                                    | 4.25                    | 1,301.60       |
| 101           | 11.00                              | 200.10                              | 6.00                               | 17.00                                    | .50                     | 234.60         |
| 102           | 147.50                             | 2,458.10                            | 16.90                              | 204.00                                   | 10.50                   | 2,837.00       |
| 103           | 85.50                              | 1,574.70                            | 6.75                               | 126.65                                   | 5.50                    | 1,799.10       |
| 104           | 58.50                              | 992.60                              | 8.85                               | 81.60                                    | 6.60                    | 1,147.55       |
| 105           | 52.60                              | 1,107.90                            | 3.75                               | 85.85                                    | .50                     | 1,250.00       |
| 106           | 62.50                              | 1,150.70                            | 14.00                              | 96.90                                    | 9.00                    | 1,333.10       |
| 107           | 23.00                              | 451.50                              | 11.00                              | 39.95                                    |                         | 525.45         |
| 108           | 62.00                              | 1,138.60                            | 23.25                              | 96.90                                    | 2.75                    | 1,323.50       |
| 109           | 57.00                              | 1,077.40                            | 27.50                              | 85.85                                    | 3.00                    | 1,250.75       |
| 110           | 21.00                              | 400.80                              | 9.50                               | 34.00                                    | .50                     | 465.80         |
| 111           | 70.50                              | 1,266.10                            | 6.35                               | 105.40                                   | 4.50                    | 1,452.85       |
| 112           | 62.00                              | 1,002.20                            | 6.10                               | 85.00                                    | 5.50                    | 1,160.80       |
| 113           | 47.00                              | 878.10                              | 15.50                              | 75.65                                    | 1.25                    | 1,017.50       |
| 114           | 43.00                              | 880.60                              | 20.50                              | 74.80                                    | 3.50                    | 1,027.40       |
| 115           | 40.00                              | 728.50                              | 16.49                              | 63.75                                    | 1.50                    | 850.24         |
| 116           | 67.00                              | 1,056.60                            | 6.85                               | 92.65                                    | 6.75                    | 1,229.85       |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1902. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1902. | Received for General Fund in 1902. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1902. | Received for Fees 1902. | Total in 1902. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 117           | \$13.00                            | \$221.20                            | \$4.95                             | \$18.70                                  | \$2.75                  | \$260.60       |
| 118           | 21.00                              | 434.20                              | 3.50                               | 34.00                                    | .25                     | 492.95         |
| 119           | 16.00                              | 392.80                              | .25                                | 25.50                                    | 1.25                    | 345.80         |
| 120           | 44.50                              | 429.00                              | 8.50                               | 36.55                                    | 2.25                    | 520.80         |
| 121           | 28.50                              | 517.10                              | 10.10                              | 44.20                                    | 1.25                    | 601.15         |
| 122           | 58.00                              | 660.70                              | 21.35                              | 53.55                                    | 10.00                   | 803.60         |
| 123           | 32.50                              | 576.50                              | 10.25                              | 48.45                                    | 2.00                    | 669.70         |
| 124           | 61.50                              | 1,190.40                            | 8.25                               | 97.75                                    | 2.75                    | 1,360.65       |
| 125           | 25.00                              | 419.90                              | 4.95                               | 39.10                                    | 1.50                    | 490.45         |
| 126           | 120.00                             | 2,168.40                            | 3.50                               | 181.90                                   |                         | 2,473.80       |
| 127           | 24.50                              | 412.50                              | 10.75                              | 34.85                                    | 1.75                    | 484.35         |
| 128           | 39.00                              | 680.20                              | 14.15                              | 59.50                                    | 3.50                    | 796.45         |
| 129           | 61.00                              | 826.70                              | 6.50                               | 69.70                                    | 10.00                   | 973.90         |
| 130           | 30.50                              | 550.70                              | 13.45                              | 46.75                                    |                         | 641.40         |
| 131           | 41.50                              | 800.10                              | 19.50                              | 68.85                                    | .50                     | 930.45         |
| 132           | 19.00                              | 377.10                              | 1.00                               | 32.30                                    |                         | 429.40         |
| 133           | 13.50                              | 294.50                              | 3.50                               | 22.10                                    | .25                     | 333.85         |
| 134           | 34.50                              | 615.70                              | 16.25                              | 50.15                                    | 2.50                    | 719.10         |
| 135           | 55.00                              | 1,037.10                            | 19.60                              | 89.25                                    | 2.75                    | 1,203.70       |
| 136           | 72.00                              | 1,239.90                            | 9.45                               | 102.00                                   | 6.25                    | 1,429.60       |
| 137           | 25.00                              | 509.80                              | 4.10                               | 41.65                                    | .25                     | 580.80         |
| 138           | 40.50                              | 672.80                              | 15.25                              | 54.40                                    | 4.25                    | 787.20         |
| 139           | 27.00                              | 546.60                              | 9.50                               | 44.20                                    | 1.25                    | 628.55         |
| 140           | 23.00                              | 390.30                              | 24.00                              | 34.85                                    | 1.25                    | 473.40         |
| 141           | 41.50                              | 768.70                              | 16.50                              | 62.05                                    | 1.50                    | 890.25         |
| 142           | 77.50                              | 1,403.40                            | 12.10                              | 120.70                                   | .50                     | 1,614.20       |
| 143           | 35.00                              | 677.10                              | 14.20                              | 56.10                                    | 1.25                    | 783.65         |
| 144           | 29.00                              | 574.20                              | 11.00                              | 48.45                                    | .25                     | 662.90         |
| 145           | 27.50                              | 502.70                              | 1.00                               | 43.35                                    | 4.25                    | 578.80         |
| 146           | 21.00                              | 457.90                              | 6.75                               | 36.55                                    |                         | 522.20         |
| 147           | 49.50                              | 869.70                              | 4.50                               | 77.35                                    | 3.00                    | 1,004.05       |
| 148           | 106.50                             | 1,754.60                            | 9.10                               | 156.40                                   | 9.25                    | 2,035.85       |
| 149           | 37.00                              | 615.60                              | 3.10                               | 54.40                                    | 3.25                    | 713.85         |
| 150           | 27.50                              | 453.70                              | 13.85                              | 39.10                                    | 2.00                    | 536.15         |
| 151           | 44.00                              | 879.90                              | 17.25                              | 73.10                                    | .75                     | 1,015.00       |
| 152           | 15.50                              | 345.30                              |                                    | 28.05                                    |                         | 388.85         |
| 153           | 26.50                              | 455.40                              | 10.85                              | 36.55                                    | 2.25                    | 531.55         |
| 154           | 19.50                              | 309.00                              | 10.25                              | 25.50                                    | 1.75                    | 366.00         |
| 155           | 30.00                              | 473.30                              | 9.85                               | 40.80                                    | 2.50                    | 556.45         |
| 156           | 41.50                              | 607.80                              | 13.50                              | 54.40                                    | 4.25                    | 721.45         |
| 157           | 23.50                              | 464.60                              | 2.10                               | 38.25                                    | .25                     | 523.70         |
| 158           | 27.50                              | 510.60                              | 10.00                              | 43.35                                    | .75                     | 592.20         |
| 159           | 6.50                               | 149.40                              | 2.00                               | 11.05                                    |                         | 168.95         |
| 160           | 30.00                              | 512.30                              | 12.10                              | 45.90                                    | .50                     | 630.80         |
| 161           | 21.50                              | 374.00                              | 24.50                              | 34.00                                    | 6.00                    | 460.00         |
| 162           | 47.50                              | 696.60                              | 17.85                              | 62.05                                    | 6.25                    | 830.25         |
| 163           | 21.50                              | 399.30                              | 4.00                               | 34.85                                    | 1.25                    | 460.90         |
| 164           | 36.50                              | 696.30                              |                                    | 55.25                                    | 1.25                    | 789.30         |
| 165           | 34.50                              | 564.40                              | 7.70                               | 47.60                                    | 5.50                    | 659.70         |
| 166           | 9.00                               | 182.10                              | 6.50                               | 14.45                                    |                         | 212.05         |
| 167           | 12.50                              | 397.10                              | 1.00                               | 33.15                                    | .75                     | 444.50         |
| 168           | 10.00                              | 176.10                              | 9.25                               | 14.45                                    | 1.50                    | 211.30         |



## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT, January 1, 1903.

|                       | RESERVE.     | MORTUARY.      | GENERAL.      | TOTAL.       |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1902.   | \$131.97     | \$15,986.83    | \$6,253.46    | \$22,372.26  |
| RECEIPTS.             |              |                |               |              |
| January               | 43.00        | 1,667.10       | 627.79        | 2,337.89     |
| February              | 67.00        | 17,459.45      | 395.45        | 17,921.90    |
| March                 | 96.00        | 18,949.15      | 250.27        | 19,295.42    |
| April                 | 144.00       | 18,181.20      | 242.75        | 18,567.95    |
| May                   | 160.39       | 18,294.60      | *217.13       | 18,672.12    |
| June                  | 6.50         | 1,238.74       | 85.31         | 1,330.55     |
| July                  | 112.50       | 18,490.50      | 1,442.20      | 20,045.20    |
| August                | 35.00        | 1,272.65       | 13,498.25     | 14,805.90    |
| September             | 55.00        | 18,695.65      | 263.81        | 19,014.46    |
| October               | 180.00       | 20,185.10      | 238.80        | 20,603.90    |
| November              | 8,442.29     | 18,957.40      | 202.88        | 27,602.57    |
| December              | 341.00       | 19,233.23      | 400.92        | 19,975.15    |
| Total Repts. for year | \$9,682.68   | \$172,624.77   | \$17,865.56   | \$200,173.01 |
| Total with balance    | **\$9,814.65 | **\$188,611.60 | **\$24,119.02 | \$222,545.27 |
| PAYMENTS.             |              |                |               |              |
| January               |              | 16,950.00      | 1,525.40      | 18,475.40    |
| February              |              | 12,000.00      | 1,143.55      | 13,143.55    |
| March                 |              | 19,000.00      | 1,166.76      | 20,166.76    |
| April                 |              | 11,800.00      | 2,249.65      | 14,049.65    |
| May                   |              | 17,500.00      | 1,833.99      | 19,333.99    |
| June                  | 600.00       | 5,375.00       | 744.30        | 6,719.30     |
| July                  |              | 11,350.00      | 965.58        | 12,315.58    |
| August                |              | 7,833.34       | *1,385.48     | 9,218.82     |
| September             |              | 14,316.66      | 1,406.97      | 15,723.63    |
| October               |              | 11,000.00      | 962.81        | 11,962.81    |
| November              |              | 11,250.00      | 999.70        | 12,249.70    |
| December              | 9,100.00     | 22,333.34      | 1,010.34      | 32,443.68    |
|                       | \$9,700.00   | 1\$60,708.34   | \$15,394.53   | \$185,802.87 |
| Bals. Dec. 31, 1902.  | 114.65       | 27,903.26      | 8,724.49      | 36,742.40    |
|                       | \$9,814.65   | \$188,611.60   | \$24,119.02   | \$222,545.27 |

\*Does not include \$1,000.00 borrowed and returned to the Trustees.

\*\*Interest on daily balance which is included with the receipts of the year was:

|          |         |          |          |          |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| INTEREST | \$25.68 | \$364.87 | \$114.20 | \$504.75 |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                         |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Old Colony Trust Co.                    | - | - | - | - | - | \$17.97     |
| New England Trust Co.                   | - | - | - | - | - | 27,538.54   |
| Bacon Trust Co.                         | - | - | - | - | - | 5,154.74    |
| Federal Trust Co.                       | - | - | - | - | - | 3,469.67    |
|                                         |   |   |   |   |   | \$36,180.92 |
| Office                                  | - | - | - | - | - | 561.48      |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1902 | - | - | - | - | - | \$36,742.40 |

John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,

APPROVED.

Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,

Owen F. Burns, Worcester Court No. 59, *Finance Com.*



**GENERAL FUND.***Dr.*

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Balance January 1, 1902..... | \$6,253.46 |
|------------------------------|------------|

**RECEIPTS.**

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Beacon Trust Co.....       | \$9.37    |
| Bonds.....                 | 493.25    |
| Charter Fees.....          | 233.00    |
| Faneuil Hall, rebate ..... | 10.00     |
| Interest.....              | 114.20    |
| High Medical Fees.....     | 592.75    |
| Per Capita Tax 1901.....   | 20.75     |
| Per Capita Tax 1902.....   | 14,574.10 |
| Postals .....              | 1,294.50  |
| Scholarship Fund.....      | 38.75     |
| Supplies .....             | 484.89    |
|                            | <hr/>     |
|                            | 17,865.56 |

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Receipts with Balance. .... | \$24,119.02 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|

**GENERAL FUND.***Cr.***EXPENDITURES.**

|                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Annual Convention.....                 | \$824.85    |
| Annual Meeting of Deputies.....        | 158.75      |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | 2,945.24    |
| New Courts.....                        | 314.51      |
| Printing and Binding.. ..              | 1,363.50    |
| Public Meetings .....                  | 562.15      |
| Rent.....                              | 525.00      |
| Salaries....                           | 4,055.67    |
| Stationery and Postage.....            | 871.44      |
| Supplies.....                          | 1,695.44    |
| Travelling Expenses, D. H. C. Rs. .... | 766.98      |
| Travelling Expenses, H. S. C.....      | 1,311.00    |
|                                        | <hr/>       |
|                                        | \$15,394.53 |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1903. ....  | 8,724.49    |

|             |
|-------------|
| \$24,119 02 |
|-------------|

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                         |         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Bent & Bush, Badges.....                | \$85.00 |          |
| Checking, Door Keeper and Sundries..... | 20.50   |          |
| Carey, T. E., Printing.....             | 10.00   |          |
| Caslon Press, Printing.....             | 15.75   |          |
| Eastburn Press, Printing.....           | 2.75    |          |
| Reilly, John F., Printing. ....         | 46.59   |          |
| Faneuil Hall.....                       | 35.00   |          |
| Convention Mass.....                    | 20.00   |          |
| Whittemore & Gerard.....                | 589.35  |          |
|                                         |         | <hr/>    |
|                                         |         | \$824.85 |

## ANNUAL MEETING OF DEPUTIES.

|                                                 |        |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Rent of St. Rose Hall .....                     | \$8.00 |        |
| O'Mealey, P. D., Checking....                   | 2.00   |        |
| Whittemore & Gerard, Catering and Sundries..... | 148.75 |        |
|                                                 |        | <hr/>  |
|                                                 |        | 158.75 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Barnes & Co., Medical Examiners' Dinner.....       | \$97.30 |
| Beacon Trust Co. Account Transferred to Trustees.  | 9.37    |
| Bent & Bush, Deputies' Badges.....                 | 27.50   |
| Boston Directory.....                              | 6.00    |
| Boston Ice Co.....                                 | 15.00   |
| Boston Pocket Manual Co.....                       | 9.00    |
| Boston Regalia Co., Repairing Regalia H. S. Com... | 24.00   |
| Burns, Owen F., Expenses on Finance Committee..    | 20.00   |
| Cleaning for Year.....                             | 105.00  |
| Committee on Constitution, Expenses.....           | 21.00   |
| Committee on Secret Work, Expenses.....            | 15.30   |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts.....       | 34.63   |
| Court No. 4, Per Capita Tax returned.....          | .85     |
| Court No. 64       "       " .....                 | 1.70    |
| Court No. 124     "       " .....                  | .85     |
| Doody, B. R., Corporation Counsel.....             | 100.00  |
| Expressage for year.....                           | 14 60   |
| Finance Committee Expenses.....                    | 225 00  |

|                                                     |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Gas for year.....                                   | \$20.00    |
| Hallet, Charles & Co., Cleaning Rugs .....          | 3.50       |
| Hanlon, D. J., M. D., Examining Applicants.....     | 7.00       |
| Insurance Year Book.....                            | 5.00       |
| Lavery, J. W. & Son, Carriage Hire.....             | 5.00       |
| Mahoney, D. F. & J. J., Insurance on Office.....    | 24.00      |
| McQueeney, F. J., M. D., High Medical Examiner      | 605.25     |
| Mutual District Messenger Co.....                   | 47.20      |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.....           | 221.63     |
| New England Trust Co., Collections.....             | .30        |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                 | 80.00      |
| Polk's Medical Directory.....                       | 6.00       |
| Reardon, T. B., Water Tank.....                     | 5.00       |
| Scholarship Fund.....                               | 579.23     |
| Shay Bros., Lettering.....                          | 1.50       |
| Sundries for year.....                              | 103.92     |
| Trustees, Copying Mortgages.....                    | 10.70      |
| U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., Bonds for Courts... | 441.25     |
| “ “ Bonds for H. S. T. and Trustees.                | 41.66      |
| Werner, J. D., M. D., Examinations.....             | 10.00      |
|                                                     | <hr/>      |
|                                                     | \$2,945.24 |

## NEW COURTS.

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| McDermott Court, Expenses of formation..... | <del>\$9.50</del> |
| Blessed Sacrament Court “ “ .....           | 7.20              |
| Howard & Mt. Tom Cts. “ “ .....             | 127.15            |
| St. Lea Court “ “ .....                     | 111.16            |
| Father Roche Court “ “ .....                | 62.50             |
| Court 192 “ “ .....                         | <del>8.00</del>   |

*charged back*

*+10<sup>00</sup> sent for*  
*315.01*

314.51

*330*  
*311.04*

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Angel Guardian Press, Binding..... | \$53.50 |
| Burlen, Robert, Binding.....       | 42.00   |
| Carey, Thomas E., Printing.....    | 47.15   |
| Caslon Press, Printing.....        | 231.25  |
| Eastburn Press, Printing.....      | 537.25  |
| Harrigan Bros., Printing .....     | 20.00   |
| Reilly, John F., Printing.....     | 331.60  |
| Walsh, John F., Printing.....      | 55.75   |
| Washington Press, Printing.....    | 45.00   |

---

1,363.50

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                                     |         |          |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Adams, Hall and Expenses.....       | \$32.81 |          |
| Charlestown, Hall and Expenses..... | 75.00   |          |
| Danvers, Expenses.....              | 4.55    |          |
| Dedham, Hall and Expenses. ....     | 23.27   |          |
| Dorchester " " .....                | 6.75    |          |
| East Weymouth, Expenses.....        | 10.00   |          |
| Fall River, Hall and Expenses.....  | 23.46   |          |
| Fitchburg " " .....                 | 25.78   |          |
| Gloucester, Expenses.....           | 17.27   |          |
| Graniteville " .....                | 18.26   |          |
| Hingham, Hall and Expenses.....     | 14.75   |          |
| Lexington, Expenses.....            | 15.02   |          |
| Melrose " .....                     | 12.15   |          |
| Natick, Hall and Expenses.....      | 17.50   |          |
| Neponset, Halls.....                | 19.00   |          |
| Newburyport, Expenses.....          | 18.75   |          |
| Northampton " .....                 | 20.00   |          |
| Plymouth " .....                    | 9.44    |          |
| Somerville " .....                  | 8.25    |          |
| So. Braintree " .....               | 6.45    |          |
| Springfield, Hall and Expenses..... | 86.90   |          |
| Uxbridge, Expenses.....             | 12.45   |          |
| Wakefield " .....                   | 6.72    |          |
| Waltham " .....                     | 11.62   |          |
| Westfield " .....                   | 10.00   |          |
| Worcester, Hall and Expenses.....   | 51.00   |          |
|                                     |         | <hr/>    |
|                                     |         | \$562.15 |

## RENT.

|                                                  |          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Rent of Office, 17 Worcester Street.....         | \$450.00 |        |
| Rent of Trustees' Room, 17 Worcester Street..... | 75.00    |        |
|                                                  |          | <hr/>  |
|                                                  |          | 525.00 |

## SALARIES.

|                               |            |          |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer..... | \$2,471.67 |          |
| Clerks.....                   | 1,584.00   |          |
|                               |            | <hr/>    |
|                               |            | 4,055.67 |

## STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

|                                              |         |        |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Chicopee Envelope Co., Filing Envelopes..... | \$20.00 |        |
| Dennison & Co., Tags and Envelopes.....      | 6.40    |        |
| Highland Manufacturing Co., Paper.....       | 4.80    |        |
| Postage and Envelopes.....                   | 677.43  |        |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co.....             | 6.38    |        |
| Thorp & Martin Co.....                       | 156.43  |        |
|                                              |         | <hr/>  |
|                                              |         | 871.44 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                          |          |                  |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| Boston Regalia Co.....                   | \$79.43  |                  |
| Boston Post Office.....                  | 1,150.00 |                  |
| Eastburn Press, Books.....               | 155.00   |                  |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals.....    | 121.21   |                  |
| Purcell, R. T., Gavels and Staffs.....   | 17.20    |                  |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Seals.....           | 28.00    |                  |
| Washington Press, Books.....             | 56.10    |                  |
| Williams, J. A., Badges and Buttons..... | 88.50    |                  |
|                                          |          | <hr/> \$1,695.44 |

## TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

## Deputy High Chief Rangers.

|                |         |              |
|----------------|---------|--------------|
| January.....   | \$99.99 |              |
| February.....  | 182.91  |              |
| March.....     | 42.25   |              |
| April.....     | 71.10   |              |
| May.....       | 79.01   |              |
| June.....      | 28.45   |              |
| July.....      | 53.30   |              |
| August.....    | 44.00   |              |
| September..... | 78.62   |              |
| October.....   | 40.70   |              |
| November.....  | 31.65   |              |
| December.....  | 15.00   |              |
|                |         | <hr/> 766.98 |

## High Standing Committee.

|                |          |                   |
|----------------|----------|-------------------|
| January.....   | \$133.68 |                   |
| February.....  | 76.20    |                   |
| March.....     | 88.08    |                   |
| April.....     | 91.32    |                   |
| May.....       | 87.10    |                   |
| June.....      | 132.22   |                   |
| July.....      | 114.81   |                   |
| August.....    | 134.56   |                   |
| September..... | 122.75   |                   |
| October.....   | 125.87   |                   |
| November.....  | 128.91   |                   |
| December.....  | 75.50    |                   |
|                |          | <hr/> 1,311.00    |
|                |          | <hr/> \$15,394.53 |



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1903.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                |         |              |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Balance on hand, Reserve Fund, January 1, 1902 | - -     | \$89,152.43  |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer         | -       | \$9,700.00   |
| Interest on Mortgages                          | - - -   | \$3,665.88   |
| “ Deposits                                     | - - - - | 203.98       |
|                                                | —————   | 3,869.86     |
|                                                | —————   | 13,569 86    |
| Total Receipts with balance and interest       | - . - - | \$102,722.29 |

## INVESTMENT.

|                                  |         |              |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| 25 MORTGAGES, REAL ESTATE, Total | - - - - | \$92,900.00  |
| On Deposit:—Beacon Trust Co.     | - - - - | \$2,083.24   |
| Old Colony Trust Co.             | - - -   | 7,324.93     |
| Union Inst. for Savings          | - - -   | 414.12       |
|                                  | —————   | 9,822.29     |
|                                  | —————   | \$102,722.29 |

Respectfully submitted,

Approved,

JOHN BRANT,

THOMAS KELLEY,

OWEN F. BURNS,

*Finance Committee.*

PATRICK F. BURKE,

WILLIAM E. SHAY,

JOHN HURLEY,

*Trustees M. C. O. F.*

December 31, 1902.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1903.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1902. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1902. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral .....          | \$323.39                 | \$2,936.22                     | \$2,924.67                           | \$334.94                          |
| 3   | Fenwick .....            | 229.30                   | 1,175.55                       | 1,160.65                             | 244.20                            |
| 4   | St. Francis .....        | 277.10                   | 2,880.05                       | 2,777.90                             | 379.25                            |
| 5   | Leo .....                | 363.72                   | 4,616.20                       | 4,347.50                             | 632.42                            |
| 6   | Cheverus .....           | 396.65                   | 2,933.95                       | 2,942.32                             | 388.28                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick .....        | 44.21                    | 1,040.56                       | 1,009.70                             | 75.07                             |
| 8   | Sherwood .....           | 465.30                   | 3,689.81                       | 3,593.22                             | 561.89                            |
| 9   | Columbus .....           | 67.41                    | 712.82                         | 672.73                               | 107.50                            |
| 10  | Iona .....               | 834.47                   | 4,761.32                       | 4,610.63                             | 985.16                            |
| 11  | St. Joseph .....         | 143.23                   | 3,014.30                       | 2,969.78                             | 187.75                            |
| 12  | Fulton .....             | 117.56                   | 712.75                         | 697.37                               | 132.94                            |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick .....        | 127.78                   | 1,189.35                       | 1,170.83                             | 146.30                            |
| 14  | Lafayette .....          | 38.45                    | 1,872.70                       | 1,903.05                             | 25.08                             |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul ..... | 766.38                   | 2,882.97                       | 2,718.08                             | 931.27                            |
| 16  | Essex .....              | 738.59                   | 4,498.71                       | 4,429.59                             | 807.71                            |
| 17  | Hamilton .....           | 170.78                   | 3,385.05                       | 3,457.90                             | 97.93                             |
| 18  | St. Peter .....          | 118.03                   | 3,176.99                       | 3,091.01                             | 204.61                            |
| 19  | Williams .....           | 522.50                   | 2,824.16                       | 2,763.05                             | 583.61                            |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant .....       | 604.05                   | 3,162.32                       | 3,075.99                             | 690.38                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus .....      | 64.62                    | 1,218.95                       | 1,180.10                             | 103.47                            |
| 23  | St. John .....           | 356.94                   | 2,843.57                       | 2,778.00                             | 422.51                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory .....        | 14.87                    | 2,137.25                       | 2,092.34                             | 59.78                             |
| 25  | St. Francis .....        | 158.90                   | 3,043.25                       | 3,120.59                             | 81.56                             |
| 26  | St. Raphael .....        | 398.52                   | 1,747.37                       | 1,684.65                             | 461.24                            |
| 28  | Erin .....               | 167.90                   | 2,478.90                       | 2,413.19                             | 233.61                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas .....         | 278.01                   | 5,823.69                       | 5,660.81                             | 440.89                            |
| 30  | Bass River .....         | 19.98                    | 1,231.03                       | 1,159.00                             | 112.01                            |
| 32  | Qualey .....             | 222.24                   | 2,328.17                       | 2,268.38                             | 282.03                            |
| 33  | St. John .....           | 70.27                    | 2,175.60                       | 2,144.29                             | 101.58                            |
| 34  | Americus .....           | 36.33                    | 2,112.20                       | 2,000.28                             | 148.25                            |
| 37  | Friendship .....         | 37.84                    | 831.50                         | 703.95                               | 165.39                            |
| 38  | St. Joseph .....         | 32.20                    | 915.60                         | 869.38                               | 78.42                             |
| 39  | Benedict .....           | 282.31                   | 1,545.30                       | 1,520.35                             | 307.26                            |
| 43  | St. Mary .....           | 107.35                   | 1,428.75                       | 1,457.46                             | 78.64                             |
| 44  | St. Bernard .....        | 57.95                    | 851.50                         | 854.00                               | 54.45                             |
| 45  | Unity .....              | 405.62                   | 1,008.49                       | 1,079.32                             | 334.79                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine .....      | 288.19                   | 1,514.00                       | 1,483.50                             | 318.69                            |
| 47  | St. Anne .....           | 121.44                   | 1,403.70                       | 1,340.89                             | 134.25                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield .....          | 117.60                   | 3,099.60                       | 2,952.36                             | 264.84                            |
| 49  | Constantine .....        | 391.06                   | 1,434.10                       | 1,422.29                             | 402.87                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity .....       | 363.21                   | 2,791.10                       | 2,803.65                             | 350.66                            |
| 52  | Highland .....           | 363.61                   | 589.55                         | 551.51                               | 401.65                            |
| 53  | Emerald .....            | 36.26                    | 3,488.90                       | 3,342.33                             | 182.83                            |
| 54  | St. James .....          | 224.66                   | 1,291.36                       | 1,253.09                             | 262.87                            |
| 55  | Charles River .....      | 79.50                    | 1,923.75                       | 1,899.00                             | 104.25                            |
| 57  | Carroll .....            | 23.19                    | 2,050.94                       | 1,987.25                             | 86.88                             |
| 58  | Prospect .....           | 61.72                    | 805.25                         | 795.20                               | 71.77                             |
| 59  | Worcester .....          | 1,279.62                 | 3,247.73                       | 2,826.35                             | 1,701.00                          |
| 60  | Middlesex .....          | 126.75                   | 3,137.76                       | 2,948.81                             | 315.70                            |
| 61  | St. Lawrence .....       | 139.62                   | 3,048.45                       | 2,999.10                             | 188.97                            |
| 62  | St. Catherine .....      | 469.26                   | 1,782.05                       | 1,819.34                             | 421.97                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1903.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.            | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1902. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1902. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 63  | Shields .....             | \$191.96                 | \$1,716.65                     | \$1,673.02                           | \$235.59                          |
| 64  | Gallagher .....           | 246.17                   | 2,182.05                       | 2,214.05                             | 214.17                            |
| 65  | St. Columbkille .....     | 143.14                   | 2,614.90                       | 2,702.31                             | 255.73                            |
| 66  | Griffin .....             | 593.17                   | 2,300.10                       | 2,259.73                             | 633.54                            |
| 67  | Canton .....              | 249.64                   | 2,266.63                       | 2,044.45                             | 471.82                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret .....        | 416.33                   | 1,177.96                       | 1,279.91                             | 314.43                            |
| 69  | Stoughton .....           | 177.76                   | 4,241.28                       | 2,884.96                             | 1,534.08                          |
| 70  | St. Michael .....         | 122.32                   | 1,758.30                       | 1,747.71                             | 132.91                            |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan .....      | 195.92                   | 2,334.23                       | 2,199.81                             | 330.34                            |
| 72  | Merrimack .....           | 910.65                   | 3,386.28                       | 3,072.57                             | 1,224.36                          |
| 73  | Taunton .....             | 404.24                   | 3,098.50                       | 2,832.50                             | 670.24                            |
| 74  | Hendricken .....          | 101.47                   | 1,320.27                       | 1,291.14                             | 130.60                            |
| 75  | St. Jarlath .....         | 441.67                   | 954.35                         | 957.64                               | 433.38                            |
| 76  | Quincy .....              | 61.90                    | 1,039.15                       | 1,124.26                             | 26.79                             |
| 77  | Mystic .....              | 10.52                    | 2,213.40                       | 1,895.11                             | 328.81                            |
| 78  | St. Monica .....          | 17.52                    | 854.75                         | 820.70                               | 51.57                             |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly ..... | 173.07                   | 1,352.06                       | 1,272.30                             | 252.83                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman .....        | 126.44                   | 1,318.99                       | 1,341.51                             | 103.92                            |
| 81  | St. Malachi .....         | 93.28                    | 814.55                         | 833.46                               | 74.37                             |
| 82  | Brockton .....            | 479.71                   | 1,948.25                       | 2,146.55                             | 281.41                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman .....   | 265.70                   | 2,395.49                       | 2,422.96                             | 238.23                            |
| 84  | Danvers .....             | 63.98                    | 1,898.55                       | 1,917.73                             | 44.80                             |
| 85  | George Washington .....   | 175.52                   | 3,794.64                       | 3,784.62                             | 185.54                            |
| 86  | Avon .....                | 79.23                    | 1,194.60                       | 1,158.72                             | 115.11                            |
| 87  | Robert Emmett .....       | 101.68                   | 1,163.10                       | 1,123.13                             | 141.65                            |
| 88  | Enterprise .....          | 21.36                    | 154.35                         | 143.75                               | 31.90                             |
| 89  | Union .....               | 149.10                   | 1,707.40                       | 1,724.82                             | 131.68                            |
| 90  | Rockland .....            | .....                    | 1,314.91                       | 1,248.61                             | 197.34                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent .....         | 58.41                    | 624.63                         | 676.14                               | 6.90                              |
| 92  | Harmony .....             | 308.11                   | 1,433.55                       | 1,550.24                             | 241.42                            |
| 93  | Germania .....            | 237.81                   | 1,712.15                       | 1,725.04                             | 224.92                            |
| 95  | Columbia .....            | 233.52                   | 1,563.47                       | 1,479.65                             | 322.34                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart .....        | 27.70                    | 809.55                         | 789.19                               | 48.06                             |
| 97  | St. Anthony .....         | 6.10                     | 1,058.05                       | 1,000.60                             | 63.55                             |
| 98  | Onota .....               | .....                    | .....                          | .....                                | .....                             |
| 99  | Mt. Hope .....            | 1.52                     | 724.15                         | 710.33                               | 15.34                             |
| 100 | McCafferty .....          | 137.27                   | 2,085.66                       | 1,866.15                             | 356.78                            |
| 101 | Greylock .....            | 28.04                    | 276.40                         | 251.00                               | 52.84                             |
| 102 | St. Rose .....            | 128.37                   | 3,545.93                       | 3,603.91                             | 70.39                             |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth .....       | 86.47                    | 2,256.66                       | 2,126.29                             | 216.84                            |
| 104 | Springfield .....         | 275.28                   | 1,311.80                       | 1,410.90                             | 176.18                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia .....         | 196.99                   | 1,508.75                       | 1,450.10                             | 255.64                            |
| 106 | St. Clare .....           | 436.18                   | 1,903.29                       | 1,925.68                             | 412.79                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame .....          | 41.59                    | 713.20                         | 665.80                               | 88.99                             |
| 108 | St. Agnes .....           | 190.71                   | 1,658.23                       | 1,602.15                             | 246.79                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa .....          | 25.10                    | 1,446.17                       | 1,429.00                             | 42.27                             |
| 110 | St. Veronica .....        | 122.79                   | 541.96                         | 572.04                               | 92.71                             |
| 111 | St. Valerian .....        | 206.16                   | 1,830.26                       | 1,865.05                             | 171.37                            |
| 112 | Isabella .....            | 171.32                   | 1,730.53                       | 1,647.96                             | 253.89                            |
| 113 | St. Jerome .....          | 97.30                    | 1,339.41                       | 1,278.89                             | 157.82                            |
| 114 | Alma Mater .....          | 296.53                   | 1,366.99                       | 1,288.38                             | 375.14                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc .....         | 38.78                    | 1,014.13                       | 1,041.16                             | 11.75                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1903.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.              | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1902. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1902. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 113 | Martha Washington.....      | \$301.55                 | \$1,684.96                     | \$1,746.82                           | \$ 239.69                         |
| 117 | St. Bridget .....           | 63.10                    | 303.40                         | 311.04                               | 55.46                             |
| 118 | St. Othilla .....           | 56.94                    | 572.95                         | 565.19                               | 64.70                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface .....          | 17.57                    | 491.84                         | 460.96                               | 48.55                             |
| 120 | University .....            | 12.15                    | 635.27                         | 580.00                               | 67.42                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice .....          | 175.41                   | 786.35                         | 848.40                               | 113.36                            |
| 122 | St. Matthew .....           | 113.71                   | 1,489.86                       | 1,252.24                             | 351.33                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula .....            | 100.49                   | 895.52                         | 9 8.34                               | 27.67                             |
| 124 | St. Loretta .....           | 413.69                   | 1,693.80                       | 1,729.33                             | 380.51                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius .....          | .....                    | 598.25                         | 566.01                               | 32.24                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill .....           | 360.86                   | 3,362.06                       | 3,331.08                             | 291.84                            |
| 127 | St. Paul .....              | 190.73                   | 572.82                         | 547.75                               | 215.80                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln .....       | 175.67                   | 1,048.91                       | 957.68                               | 266.90                            |
| 129 | Bay State .....             | 43.27                    | 1,267.40                       | 1,251.68                             | 58.99                             |
| 130 | Annunciation .....          | 205.50                   | 794.25                         | 779.95                               | 219.80                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen .....           | 95.17                    | 1,229.33                       | 1,173.63                             | 150.87                            |
| 132 | St. Nicholas .....          | 45.72                    | 450.70                         | 461.83                               | 34.39                             |
| 133 | Windhorst .....             | 54.51                    | 392.85                         | 378.64                               | 68.72                             |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien .....          | 124.86                   | 862.15                         | 848.89                               | 137.62                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve .....         | 610.25                   | 1,353.60                       | 1,590.61                             | 373.24                            |
| 136 | Father Conway .....         | 382.10                   | 1,942.00                       | 1,914.74                             | 409.36                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth .....          | 267.23                   | 688.70                         | 722.17                               | 233.76                            |
| 138 | St. Josephine .....         | 17.52                    | 1,109.82                       | 1,006.19                             | 121.15                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir .....         | 134.04                   | 788.50                         | 788.69                               | 133.94                            |
| 140 | Angelus .....               | 68.70                    | 621.35                         | 604.48                               | 85.57                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude .....          | 62.92                    | 1,197.24                       | 1,156.60                             | 103.56                            |
| 142 | Lepanto .....               | 269.36                   | 2,124.00                       | 2,039.41                             | 353.95                            |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes .....   | 181.25                   | 1,016.10                       | 969.43                               | 227.52                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem .....             | 51.68                    | 829.20                         | 884.99                               | 45.89                             |
| 145 | Norfolk .....               | 20.09                    | 810.70                         | 716.35                               | 114.44                            |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm .....           | 158.26                   | 683.56                         | 690.58                               | 151.24                            |
| 147 | St. Helena .....            | 250.12                   | 1,440.78                       | 1,351.00                             | 339.90                            |
| 148 | Mount Carmel .....          | 205.57                   | 2,678.18                       | 2,565.55                             | 318.20                            |
| 149 | General Montgomery .....    | 13.12                    | 1,101.70                       | 1,018.10                             | 96.72                             |
| 150 | Cambridge .....             | 11.23                    | 716.71                         | 727.94                               | .....                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help .....        | 325.97                   | 1,265.73                       | 1,295.81                             | 295.89                            |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker .....     | 394.95                   | 546.55                         | 599.43                               | 341.47                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....         | 166.29                   | 769.50                         | 734.66                               | 181.73                            |
| 154 | Hughes .....                | 110.75                   | 446.50                         | 429.04                               | 128.21                            |
| 155 | Magdalen .....              | 207.46                   | 810.17                         | 735.48                               | 289.75                            |
| 156 | Marquette .....             | 57.22                    | 1,066.97                       | 1,021.44                             | 102.75                            |
| 157 | Assumption .....            | 103.02                   | 766.35                         | 760.86                               | 108.51                            |
| 158 | St. Paula .....             | 40.05                    | 826.05                         | 731.59                               | 134.51                            |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception ..... | 47.18                    | 199.45                         | 169.70                               | 76.93                             |
| 160 | Ave Maria .....             | 37.45                    | 800.75                         | 792.89                               | 45.31                             |
| 161 | Wakefield .....             | 142.17                   | 590.22                         | 546.26                               | 186.13                            |
| 162 | Father Stack .....          | 183.65                   | 1,113.64                       | 1,013.32                             | 283.97                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria .....          | 61.55                    | 631.05                         | 592.40                               | 100.20                            |
| 164 | St. Eulalia .....           | 47.65                    | 921.97                         | 912.61                               | 57.61                             |
| 165 | Lady of Victory .....       | 58.30                    | 943.78                         | 772.14                               | 229.94                            |
| 166 | St. Agatha .....            | 40.63                    | 233.85                         | 266.32                               | 13.16                             |
| 167 | Pinehurst .....             | 12.00                    | 569.45                         | 581.45                               | .....                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1903.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance Jan. 1, 1902. | Total Receipts for 1902. | Total Expenditures for 1902. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1903. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 168           | Wachusett.....           | \$2.61                | \$247.30                 | \$234.04                     | \$15.87                     |
| 169           | Charity .....            | 37.21                 | 705.95                   | 633 13                       | 110.03                      |
| 170           | Westford .....           | 46.00                 | 336.25                   | 304.50                       | 58.50                       |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....         | 75.00                 | 464.24                   | 435.70                       | 103.54                      |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....         | 50.48                 | 606.25                   | 573.95                       | 82.78                       |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin .....     | 88.24                 | 838.34                   | 857.77                       | 68.81                       |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....       | 49.03                 | 668.75                   | 635.24                       | 82.54                       |
| 175           | Star of the Sea .....    | 73.06                 | 446.70                   | 505.78                       | 13.98                       |
| 177           | Pere Police.....         | 2.50                  | 176.35                   | 171.75                       | 7.10                        |
| 178           | Fallon .....             | 28.80                 | 447.50                   | 438.45                       | 37.85                       |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....      | 63.57                 | 1,452.23                 | 1,331.10                     | 184.70                      |
| 180           | Neponset.....            | 97.98                 | 1,371.50                 | 1,239.48                     | 230.00                      |
| 181           | St. Louise.....          | 134.00                | 733.70                   | 709.78                       | 157.92                      |
| 182           | Hingham .....            | .....                 | 340.05                   | 318.55                       | 21.50                       |
| 183           | St. Miriam.....          | 26.85                 | 531.50                   | 501.00                       | 58.35                       |
| 184           | St. Philip.....          | 23.90                 | 362.20                   | 376.75                       | 9.35                        |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kosika .. | 2.65                  | 222.45                   | 212.50                       | .....                       |
| 186           | McDermott. ....          | 3.32                  | 841.36                   | 842.28                       | 2.40                        |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament.....   | .....                 | 515.35                   | 478.50                       | 36.85                       |
| 188           | Howard.....              | .....                 | 320.20                   | 303.07                       | 17.13                       |
| 189           | Mount Tom.....           | .....                 | 140.80                   | 133.64                       | 7.16                        |
| 190           | St. Lea.....             | .....                 | 918.25                   | 839.84                       | 78.42                       |
| 191           | Father Roche.....        | .....                 | 126.97                   | 73.30                        | 53.67                       |



## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.         | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 1             | Cathedral .....       | 190                         | 199                         | 9     | —     | 44                       | 63            | Shields .....          | 85                          | 112                         | 27    | —     | 38                       |
| 3             | Fenwick .....         | 77                          | 78                          | 1     | —     | 45                       | 64            | Gallagher .....        | 147                         | 159                         | 12    | —     | 42                       |
| 4             | St. Francis .....     | 179                         | 182                         | 3     | —     | 44                       | 65            | St. Columbkille .....  | 171                         | 174                         | 3     | —     | 38                       |
| 5             | Leo .....             | 277                         | 309                         | 32    | —     | 40                       | 66            | Griffin .....          | 162                         | 166                         | 4     | —     | 39                       |
| 6             | Cheverus .....        | 207                         | 215                         | 8     | —     | 42                       | 67            | Canton .....           | 132                         | 139                         | 7     | —     | 33                       |
| 7             | St. Patrick .....     | 66                          | 63                          | —     | 3     | 44                       | 68            | St. Margaret .....     | 74                          | 89                          | 15    | —     | 36                       |
| 8             | Sherwood .....        | 242                         | 250                         | 8     | —     | 41                       | 69            | Stoughton .....        | 164                         | 192                         | 28    | —     | 37                       |
| 9             | Columbus .....        | 41                          | 48                          | 7     | —     | 41                       | 70            | St. Michael .....      | 123                         | 122                         | —     | 1     | 38                       |
| 10            | Iona .....            | 262                         | 276                         | 14    | —     | 40                       | 71            | Phil. Sheridan .....   | 150                         | 165                         | 15    | —     | 40                       |
| 11            | St. Joseph .....      | 196                         | 202                         | 6     | —     | 44                       | 72            | Merrimack .....        | 183                         | 226                         | 43    | —     | 37                       |
| 12            | Fulton .....          | 46                          | 48                          | 2     | —     | 44                       | 73            | Taunton .....          | 208                         | 214                         | 6     | —     | 39                       |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick .....     | 77                          | 79                          | 2     | —     | 47                       | 74            | Hendricken .....       | 86                          | 84                          | —     | 2     | 36                       |
| 14            | Lafayette .....       | 131                         | 132                         | 1     | —     | 43                       | 75            | St. Jarlath .....      | 61                          | 68                          | 7     | —     | 41                       |
| 15            | SS. Peter and Paul .. | 183                         | 191                         | 8     | —     | 41                       | 76            | Quincy .....           | 76                          | 74                          | —     | 2     | 41                       |
| 16            | Essex .....           | 257                         | 279                         | 22    | —     | 39                       | 77            | Mystic .....           | 113                         | 130                         | 17    | —     | 40                       |
| 17            | Hamilton .....        | 228                         | 230                         | 2     | —     | 42                       | 78            | St. Monica .....       | 60                          | 60                          | —     | —     | 36                       |
| 18            | St. Peter .....       | 204                         | 215                         | 11    | —     | 43                       | 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly .. | 80                          | 95                          | 15    | —     | 41                       |
| 19            | Williams .....        | 175                         | 182                         | 7     | —     | 39                       | 80            | Gen. Sherman .....     | 60                          | 65                          | 5     | —     | 40                       |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant .....    | 203                         | 216                         | 13    | —     | 41                       | 81            | St. Malachi .....      | 53                          | 56                          | 3     | —     | 43                       |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus .....   | 78                          | 81                          | 3     | —     | 47                       | 82            | Brockton .....         | 122                         | 139                         | 17    | —     | 40                       |
| 22            | St. John .....        | 197                         | 195                         | —     | 2     | 36                       | 83            | John Henry Newman ..   | 125                         | 130                         | 5     | —     | 38                       |
| 24            | St. Gregory .....     | 132                         | 148                         | 16    | —     | 40                       | 84            | Danvers .....          | 123                         | 120                         | —     | 3     | 37                       |
| 25            | St. Francis .....     | 190                         | 210                         | 20    | —     | 41                       | 85            | George Washington ..   | 229                         | 241                         | 12    | —     | 38                       |
| 26            | St. Raphael .....     | 108                         | 132                         | 24    | —     | 40                       | 86            | Avon .....             | 80                          | 81                          | 1     | —     | 36                       |
| 28            | Erin .....            | 155                         | 158                         | 3     | —     | 43                       | 87            | Robert Emmett .....    | 71                          | 78                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |
| 29            | St. Thomas .....      | 314                         | 355                         | 41    | —     | 36                       | 88            | Enterprise .....       | 10                          | 10                          | —     | —     | 47                       |
| 30            | Bass River .....      | 88                          | 89                          | 1     | —     | 43                       | 89            | Union .....            | 114                         | 119                         | 5     | —     | 37                       |
| 32            | Qualey .....          | 146                         | 158                         | 12    | —     | 40                       | 90            | Rockland .....         | 63                          | 68                          | 5     | —     | 40                       |
| 33            | St. John .....        | 140                         | 142                         | 2     | —     | 42                       | 91            | St. Vincent .....      | 41                          | 47                          | 6     | —     | 39                       |
| 34            | Americus .....        | 132                         | 137                         | 5     | —     | 41                       | 92            | Harmony .....          | 75                          | 79                          | 4     | —     | 35                       |
| 37            | Friendship .....      | 49                          | 49                          | —     | —     | 43                       | 93            | Germania .....         | 121                         | 123                         | 2     | —     | 41                       |
| 38            | St. Joseph .....      | 57                          | 60                          | 3     | —     | 44                       | 95            | Columbia .....         | 96                          | 108                         | 12    | —     | 37                       |
| 39            | Benedict .....        | 90                          | 104                         | 14    | —     | 43                       | 96            | Sacred Heart .....     | 47                          | 57                          | 10    | —     | 37                       |
| 43            | St. Mary .....        | 104                         | 104                         | —     | —     | 40                       | 97            | St. Anthony .....      | 69                          | 81                          | 12    | —     | 31                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard .....     | 60                          | 66                          | 6     | —     | 43                       | 98            | Onota .....            | 9                           | 9                           | —     | —     | 42                       |
| 45            | Unity .....           | 59                          | 65                          | 6     | —     | 44                       | 99            | Mt. Hope .....         | 42                          | 43                          | 1     | —     | 39                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine .....   | 100                         | 105                         | 5     | —     | 39                       | 100           | McCafferty .....       | 110                         | 120                         | 10    | —     | 36                       |
| 47            | St. Anne .....        | 96                          | 97                          | 1     | —     | 40                       | 101           | Greylock .....         | 18                          | 20                          | 2     | —     | 39                       |
| 48            | Sarsfield .....       | 190                         | 196                         | 6     | —     | 36                       | 102           | St. Rose .....         | 229                         | 267                         | 38    | —     | 36                       |
| 49            | Constantine .....     | 99                          | 97                          | —     | 2     | 42                       | 103           | St. Elizabeth .....    | 142                         | 155                         | 13    | —     | 41                       |
| 51            | Holy Trinity .....    | 206                         | 212                         | 6     | —     | 40                       | 104           | Springfield .....      | 90                          | 98                          | 8     | —     | 40                       |
| 52            | Highland .....        | 37                          | 47                          | 10    | —     | 40                       | 105           | St. Cecilia .....      | 101                         | 102                         | 1     | —     | 42                       |
| 53            | Emerald .....         | 223                         | 231                         | 8     | —     | 42                       | 106           | St. Clare .....        | 110                         | 118                         | 8     | —     | 37                       |
| 54            | St. James .....       | 95                          | 91                          | —     | 4     | 40                       | 107           | Notre Dame .....       | 46                          | 46                          | —     | —     | 37                       |
| 55            | Charles River .....   | 133                         | 153                         | 20    | —     | 41                       | 108           | St. Agnes .....        | 109                         | 116                         | 7     | —     | 35                       |
| 57            | Carroll .....         | 148                         | 155                         | 7     | —     | 39                       | 109           | St. Teresa .....       | 95                          | 104                         | 9     | —     | 40                       |
| 58            | Prospect .....        | 55                          | 60                          | 5     | —     | 46                       | 110           | St. Veronica .....     | 37                          | 40                          | 3     | —     | 38                       |
| 59            | Worcester .....       | 183                         | 185                         | 2     | —     | 44                       | 111           | St. Valerian .....     | 116                         | 129                         | 13    | —     | 37                       |
| 60            | Middlesex .....       | 189                         | 249                         | 60    | —     | 36                       | 112           | Isabella .....         | 86                          | 107                         | 21    | —     | 36                       |
| 61            | St. Lawrence .....    | 203                         | 212                         | 9     | —     | 41                       | 113           | St. Jerome .....       | 83                          | 90                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine .....   | 135                         | 136                         | 1     | —     | 38                       | 114           | Alma Mater .....       | 81                          | 88                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |
|               |                       |                             |                             |       |       |                          | 115           | Joan of Arc .....      | 70                          | 67                          | —     | 3     | 36                       |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1902. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 116           | Martha Washington.    | 100                         | 119                         | 19    | —     | 35                       | 168           | Wachusett.....       | 14                          | 17                          | 3     | —     | 37                       |
| 117           | St. Bridget .....     | 16                          | 22                          | 6     | —     | 38                       | 169           | Charity.....         | 38                          | 45                          | 7     | —     | 34                       |
| 118           | St. Othilia.....      | 40                          | 41                          | 1     | —     | 40                       | 170           | Westford.....        | 16                          | 25                          | 9     | —     | 35                       |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....     | 32                          | 32                          | —     | —     | 36                       | 171           | Wannalancet.....     | 27                          | 30                          | 3     | —     | 33                       |
| 120           | University.....       | 40                          | 45                          | 5     | —     | 37                       | 172           | St. Ambrose.....     | 32                          | 40                          | 8     | —     | 37                       |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....     | 51                          | 54                          | 3     | —     | 36                       | 173           | Owen A. Galvin....   | 55                          | 59                          | 4     | —     | 31                       |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....      | 43                          | 83                          | 40    | —     | 37                       | 174           | St. Winnifred.....   | 39                          | 41                          | 2     | —     | 32                       |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....       | 53                          | 58                          | 5     | —     | 38                       | 175           | Star of the Sea..... | 25                          | 29                          | 4     | —     | 34                       |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....      | 112                         | 116                         | 4     | —     | 38                       | 177           | Father Police.....   | 14                          | 14                          | —     | —     | 32                       |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....     | 44                          | 49                          | 5     | —     | 34                       | 178           | Fallon.....          | 26                          | 29                          | 3     | —     | 31                       |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....      | 210                         | 228                         | 18    | —     | 37                       | 179           | Father McNulty....   | 78                          | 111                         | 33    | —     | 34                       |
| 127           | St. Paul.....         | 40                          | 45                          | 5     | —     | 34                       | 180           | Neponset.....        | 82                          | 93                          | 11    | —     | 34                       |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln...    | 72                          | 78                          | 6     | —     | 33                       | 181           | St. Louise.....      | 39                          | 51                          | 12    | —     | 35                       |
| 129           | Bay State.....        | 69                          | 84                          | 15    | —     | 39                       | 182           | Hingham.....         | 18                          | 23                          | 5     | —     | 37                       |
| 130           | Annunciation.....     | 51                          | 55                          | 4     | —     | 39                       | 183           | St. Miriam.....      | 26                          | 29                          | 3     | —     | 35                       |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....      | 82                          | 82                          | —     | —     | 36                       | 184           | St. Philip.....      | 24                          | 26                          | 2     | —     | 33                       |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....     | 39                          | 38                          | —     | 1     | 37                       | 185           | St. Stanislaus.....  | 16                          | 14                          | —     | 2     | 35                       |
| 133           | Windhorst.....        | 27                          | 26                          | —     | 1     | 43                       | 186           | McDermott.....       | 29                          | 57                          | 28    | —     | 29                       |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 54                          | 62                          | 8     | —     | 39                       | 187           | Blessed Sacrament..  |                             | 27                          | 27    | —     | 35                       |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....    | 103                         | 110                         | 7     | —     | 35                       | 188           | Howard.....          |                             | 17                          | 17    | —     | 25                       |
| 136           | Father Conway.....    | 106                         | 126                         | 20    | —     | 38                       | 189           | Mount Tom.....       |                             | 10                          | 10    | —     | 28                       |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....     | 50                          | 49                          | —     | 1     | 38                       | 190           | St. Lea.....         |                             | 76                          | 76    | —     | 31                       |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....    | 57                          | 69                          | 12    | —     | 37                       | 191           | Father Roche.....    |                             | 31                          | 31    | —     | 34                       |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....    | 53                          | 54                          | 1     | —     | 39                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 140           | Angelus.....          | 39                          | 44                          | 5     | —     | 32                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....     | 73                          | 79                          | 6     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 142           | Lepanto.....          | 142                         | 147                         | 5     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes   | 67                          | 67                          | —     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....        | 55                          | 56                          | 1     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 145           | Norfolk.....          | 49                          | 51                          | 2     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....      | 44                          | 42                          | —     | 2     | 40                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 147           | St. Helena.....       | 89                          | 90                          | 1     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 148           | Mount Carmel.....     | 160                         | 192                         | 32    | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 149           | General Montgomery    | 57                          | 64                          | 7     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 150           | Cambridge.....        | 40                          | 48                          | 8     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....   | 84                          | 86                          | 2     | —     | 38                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker..   | 35                          | 31                          | —     | 4     | 39                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....    | 37                          | 47                          | 10    | —     | 39                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 154           | Hughes.....           | 27                          | 33                          | 6     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 155           | Magdalen.....         | 44                          | 54                          | 10    | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 156           | Marquette.....        | 67                          | 70                          | 3     | —     | 28                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 157           | Assumption.....       | 45                          | 47                          | 2     | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 158           | St. Paula.....        | 49                          | 52                          | 3     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 159           | Immaculate Conception | 13                          | 13                          | —     | —     | 44                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....        | 52                          | 52                          | —     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 161           | Wakefield.....        | 37                          | 39                          | 2     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 162           | Father Stack.....     | 59                          | 77                          | 18    | —     | 32                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....     | 39                          | 40                          | 1     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....      | 61                          | 66                          | 5     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.....  | 51                          | 58                          | 7     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....       | 18                          | 16                          | —     | 2     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....        | 41                          | 46                          | 5     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |

Average age of Order 39.32 yrs.

# ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1902 TO JANUARY 1, 1903.

| NAME.                 | COURT.            | AGE. | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                      | AMT.    | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID.          |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|
|                       |                   |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                             |         |                |                        |
| Hannah Manning        | M. Washington 116 | 48   | April 16, 1895 | 6          | 8    | 15   | Jan. 1, 1902   | Cancer                      | \$1,000 | Jan. 2, 1902   | Sister                 |
| Peter Murphy          | St. Thomas 29     | 52   | July 14, 1892  | 9          | 5    | 16   | Dec. 30, 1901  | Cardiac Failure             | "       | "              | Widow                  |
| Kathryn T. Carey      | Marquette 156     | 49   | April 1, 1900  | 1          | 8    | 22   | Dec. 23, "     | Gastritis                   | "       | "              | Widow                  |
| Thomas C. O'Byrne     | Union 89          | 36   | Aug. 3, 1893   | 8          | 3    | 28   | Dec. 1, "      | Typhoid Fever               | 750     | "              | Widow as Guardian.     |
| Joseph J. Davis       | Hamilton 17       | 41   | Oct. 22, 1897  | 4          | 2    | 13   | Jan. 5, 1902   | Ulcer of Stom. & Hem.       | 1,000   | "              | Widow                  |
| John F. Brady         | St. Mary 43       | 65   | Sept. 4, 1882  | 19         | 3    | 28   | Jan. 2, "      | Nervalgia of Heart          | "       | "              | "                      |
| Colin F. McDougall    | Fulton 12         | 47   | Nov. 18, 1892  | 9          | 1    | 5    | Dec. 23, 1901  | Tuberculosis                | "       | 14,            | "                      |
| Thomas P. Frazier     | Charles River 55  | 37   | Sept. 6, 1893  | 8          | 2    | 24   | Dec. 30, "     | Pneumonia                   | "       | "              | "                      |
| Patrick Burke         | Fitzpatrick 13    | 56   | Aug. 25, 1880  | 21         | 2    | 1    | Nov. 6, "      | Cerebral Hemorrhage         | "       | "              | Wid. as Guar. & Benef. |
| Mary L. Smith         | Stoughton 69      | 47   | Oct. 8, 1895   | 6          | 3    | 1    | Jan. 9, 1902   | Railroad Accident           | "       | "              | Parents                |
| Katherine E. Sullivan | Constantine 49    | 32   | Feb. 23, 1898  | 3          | 10   | 15   | Jan. 8, "      | Phthisis                    | "       | "              | Widow                  |
| Thomas McGovern       | Leo 5             | 48   | Aug. 5, 1896   | 5          | 3    | 22   | Nov. 27, 1901  | Chr. Neph. & Myo-Car.       | "       | 16,            | Guardian               |
| Philip J. Sullivan    | St. Patrick 7     | 27   | Jan. 3, 1899   | 2          | 11   | 29   | Jan. 2, 1902   | Phthisis                    | "       | "              | Uncle                  |
| Mary E. Wright        | St. Clare 106     | 38   | June 24, 1898  | 3          | 6    | 18   | Jan. 12, "     | Mult. Neuritis & Pneum.     | "       | 21,            | Widow                  |
| John F. Leary         | Bunker Hill 126   | 48   | Dec. 20, 1898  | 3          | 0    | 22   | Jan. 12, "     | Nit. Stenosis and Insuf.    | "       | "              | Widow                  |
| Michael Connelly      | St. John 23       | 58   | Dec. 14, 1880  | 21         | 1    | 0    | Jan. 14, "     | Chronic Nephritis           | "       | 29,            | "                      |
| Henry Haas            | St. Boniface 119  | 53   | April 11, 1896 | 5          | 9    | 7    | Jan. 18, "     | Valv. Disease of Heart.     | "       | "              | "                      |
| John O'Reilly         | St. Peter 18      | 51   | Sept. 15, 1892 | 9          | 4    | 18   | Jan. 30, "     | Gen. Sarcoma                | Feb. 3, | 31,            | Niece                  |
| Hugh McGoldrick       | St. Monica 78     | 56   | Mar. 26, 1890  | 11         | 9    | 23   | Jan. 19, "     | Tubercular Adenitis         | "       | 5,             | Widow                  |
| James Mansfield       | Constantine 49    | 57   | Oct. 8, 1884   | 17         | 2    | 20   | Jan. 28, "     | Tuberculosis                | "       | "              | Widow and Daughter     |
| James H. Kerwin       | Qualey 32         | 48   | Oct. 10, 1900  | 1          | 3    | 7    | Jan. 17, "     | Lobar. Pneumonia            | "       | "              | Widow                  |
| Charles W. Ryan       | Leo 5             | 67   | Feb. 27, 1880  | 21         | 11   | 5    | Feb. 2, "      | Chr. Bron. Can. Tongue.     | "       | "              | Grandson               |
| Daniel P. Linnahan    | Procketon 82      | 37   | June 7, 1900   | 1          | 8    | 2    | Feb. 9, "      | Fracture of Spine           | "       | 13,            | Widow                  |
| Michael Norton        | Prospect 58       | 34   | Dec. 2, 1897   | 4          | 0    | 13   | Feb. 15, "     | Pneumonia                   | "       | 17,            | "                      |
| Jeremiah O'Brien      | Bunker Hill 126   | 52   | Dec. 28, 1897  | 4          | 0    | 0    | Dec. 28, 1901  | Fatty Degeneration of Heart | "       | 18,            | Widow and Children     |
| Mary C. Seltzer       | St. Valerian 111  | 30   | Dec. 16, 1894  | 7          | 2    | 2    | Feb. 18, 1902  | Peripartur Mania            | "       | 20,            | Widower                |





## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1902—Continued.

| NAME.                 | COURT.               | AGE. | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                    | AMT.    | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID            |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|                       |                      |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                           |         |                 |                         |
| Elizabeth A. Walsh    | Bles'd Sacrament 187 | 24   | Feb. 26, 1902  | 0          | 1    | 2    | Mar. 25, 1902  | Potomane Poisoning        | \$1,000 | April 26, 1902  | Father, Bros. & Sisters |
| Bridget T. Cahill     | St. Teresa 109       | 43   | Oct. 30, 1900  | 1          | 3    | 16   | Feb. 16, "     | Peritonitis               | "       | " 28,           | Guardian                |
| John Wynn             | Avon 86              | 49   | Mar. 16, 1892  | 10         | 0    | 14   | April 30, "    | Valv. Disease of Heart    | May 5,  | " 5,            | Sons                    |
| Michael Tehen         | St. Columbkille 65   | 50   | May 26, 1887   | 14         | 11   | 8    | May 4, "       | Acute Pneum., Endoc.      | "       | "               | Widow                   |
| Patrick Martin        | Lafayette 14         | 64   | June 8, 1880   | 21         | 10   | 24   | May 2, "       | Pneumonia                 | "       | " 7,            | "                       |
| Peter Smith           | Leo 5                | 64   | Mar. 21, 1881  | 21         | 1    | 14   | May 5, "       | Chr. Bronchitis, Cystitis | "       | " 9,            | Widow and Children      |
| Mary L. Rodgers       | St. Ursula 123       | 26   | June 10, 1896  | 5          | 10   | 29   | May 8, "       | Pneumonia, Ac. Phth.      | "       | "               | Father                  |
| Thomas J. Lane        | Sherwood 8           | 65   | Mar. 4, 1880   | 22         | 1    | 24   | April 28, "    | Pern. Andemia & Myo.      | "       | " 10,           | Children                |
| James J. Coakley      | Iona 10              | 35   | Feb. 17, 1898  | 4          | 2    | 20   | May 7, "       | Phthisis                  | "       | " 12,           | Widow                   |
| Lizzie Owens          | St. Rose 102         | 42   | June 15, 1894  | 7          | 10   | 29   | May 14, "      | Pulmon. Tuberculosis      | "       | " 16,           | Sister                  |
| Michael Lane          | Middlesex 60         | 61   | April 12, 1887 | 15         | 1    | 5    | May 17, "      | Pulmon. Phthisis          | "       | " 19,           | Daughters               |
| Robert McAniff        | St. Mary 43          | 66   | Sept. 4, 1882  | 19         | 8    | 12   | May 16, "      | Shock                     | "       | " 20,           | Daughter                |
| Mary Kelliber         | Commonwealth 137     | 47   | Dec. 10, 1896  | 5          | 3    | 18   | Mar. 28, "     | Tuberculosis              | "       | "               | Guardian                |
| Lizzie Powers         | Gen F. A. Walker 152 | 36   | Dec. 5, 1899   | 2          | 5    | 14   | May 15, "      | Railroad Accident         | "       | "               | Mother                  |
| Charles W. Mullen     | St. Joseph 11        | 47   | Aug. 23, 1882  | 19         | 5    | 19   | Feb. 12, "     | Int. Hepatitis & Neph.    | "       | " 21,           | Guardian                |
| Mary A. Murphy        | St. Ambrose 172      | 48   | Mar. 19, 1900  | 1          | 11   | 0    | Feb. 19, "     | Pneumonia                 | "       | "               | "                       |
| Michael A. McCormack. | St. Robert Emmet 87  | 51   | Mar. 26, 1890  | 12         | 1    | 29   | May 25, "      | Sarcocinia                | "       | " 29,           | Widow                   |
| Thomas Mahoney        | St. Francis 25       | 38   | April 2, 1890  | 2          | 1    | 25   | May 27, "      | Tuberculosis              | "       | "               | "                       |
| Daniel Haulon         | Leo 5                | 46   | Dec. 27, 1892  | 9          | 4    | 15   | May 12, "      | Lobar Pneumonia           | June 2, | " 2,            | "                       |
| Patrick J. Moynihan   | Americans 34         | 32   | Mar. 1, 1899   | 3          | 2    | 25   | May 26, "      | Gen. Peritonitis          | "       | " 4,            | Widower                 |
| Michael McCarthy      | Lepanto 142          | 52   | Mar. 15, 1881  | 21         | 2    | 16   | May 31, "      | Variola                   | "       | " 11,           | "                       |
| Mary J. O'Shea        | Germania 93          | 32   | April 6, 1896  | 6          | 2    | 2    | June 8, "      | Convulsions               | "       | " 24,           | Widow and Guardian      |
| Lacy G. Gramer        | Emerald 53           | 32   | July 24, 1898  | 3          | 10   | 28   | June 22, "     | Diphtheria and Pneum.     | "       | "               | Widow                   |
| John J. Ryan          | St. Gregory 24       | 59   | July 2, 1883   | 18         | 10   | 17   | May 19, "      | Heart Disease             | July 8, | " 8,            | "                       |
| Terence Nolan         | St. Columbkille 65   | 29   | Jan. 21, 1902  | 0          | 4    | 26   | June 7, "      | Pneumonia                 | "       | " 12,           | "                       |
| Richard Knight        |                      | 51   | Jan. 5, 1897   | 5          | 6    | 5    | July 10, "     | Cancer of Stomach         |         |                 |                         |



| William Dundon       | Williams 19        | 57 | Nov.  | 11, 1890 | 11 | 7  | 26 | July  | 7   | 1902 | Chr. Interstitia, Myocar. | \$1,000 | July  | 12, 1902 | Widow                 |
|----------------------|--------------------|----|-------|----------|----|----|----|-------|-----|------|---------------------------|---------|-------|----------|-----------------------|
| Patrick E. Neagle    | Hamilton 17        | 71 | July  | 6, 1880  | 22 | 0  | 4  | July  | 10, | "    | Carcinoma of Stomach      |         | "     | 14,      | Daughter              |
| Mary E. Tennessee    | St. Clare 106      | 40 | Sept. | 20, 1894 | 7  | 9  | 19 | July  | 9,  | "    | Ac. Pul. Oedema in C B.   |         | "     | 17,      | Widower               |
| Catherine M. Hickey  | M. Washington 116  | 51 | May   | 18, 1897 | 5  | 1  | 28 | July  | 16, | "    | Chronic Nephritis         |         | "     | 21,      | Daughter              |
| Thomas McElligott    | Hamilton 17        | 53 | Jan.  | 3, 1883  | 19 | 6  | 12 | July  | 15, | "    | Chr. Myo, Art. Sclerosis  |         | "     | 22,      | Son                   |
| John J. Christie     | St. Columbkille 65 | 39 | Feb.  | 15, 1898 | 4  | 5  | 6  | July  | 21, | "    | Broken Neck               |         | "     | 23,      | Widow                 |
| Mary J. Kennedy      | St. Mary 43        | 40 | Sept. | 24, 1900 | 1  | 8  | 18 | June  | 12, | "    | Acute Uremia              |         | "     | 28,      | Guardian              |
| Thomas Broderick     | Emerald 53         | 56 | Sept. | 24, 1891 | 0  | 9  | 3  | July  | 27, | "    | Cirrhosis of Liver        |         | "     | 29,      | Widow                 |
| Michael McCuskey     | Middlesex 60       | 46 | Dec.  | 29, 1901 | 0  | 6  | 16 | July  | 15, | "    | Natural Causes            |         | "     | "        | "                     |
| Daniel Berran        | St. Joseph 11      | 61 | Feb.  | 2, 1882  | 20 | 6  | 0  | Aug.  | 2,  | "    | Cancer of Throat          |         | Aug.  | 13,      | Widow and Guardian    |
| Maurice Brown        | Sf. Margaret 68    | 51 | Mar.  | 16, 1898 | 4  | 2  | 11 | May   | 27, | "    | Pneumonia                 |         | "     | "        | Widow                 |
| Charles McGerigle    | St. Mary 43        | 47 | Sept. | 4, 1882  | 19 | 8  | 17 | June  | 21, | "    | Rheumatism of Heart       |         | "     | 18,      | Guardian              |
| Mary Mooney          | St. Jerome 113     | 48 | Feb.  | 21, 1895 | 7  | 5  | 23 | Aug.  | 14, | "    | Carcinoma of Breast       |         | "     | "        | Children              |
| Sarah E. Duddy       | Ave Marie 160      | 25 | Nov.  | 3, 1898  | 3  | 9  | 10 | Aug.  | 13, | "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis      |         | "     | "        | Widower               |
| William F. Shean     | Charles River 55   | 29 | Sept. | 21, 1891 | 10 | 10 | 28 | Aug.  | 19, | "    | Tuberculosis              |         | "     | 21,      | Widow                 |
| Frank J. Bauer       | Windhorst 133      | 48 | Sept. | 7, 1896  | 5  | 10 | 24 | July  | 31, | "    | Accidental Fall           |         | "     | 22,      | Brother-in-law        |
| John F. Barrett      | Merrinack 72       | 51 | May   | 13, 1897 | 4  | 11 | 11 | April | 24, | "    | Phthisis Pulmonalis       | 875     | "     | 27,      | Guardian and Children |
| John Scannell        | Beaudiet 39        | 53 | Oct.  | 12, 1898 | 3  | 10 | 17 | Aug.  | 29, | "    | Chr. Chinterstitial Neph. | 1,000   | "     | 30,      | Widow                 |
| Edward J. Cox        | Sarsfield 48       | 52 | April | 16, 1889 | 13 | 4  | 4  | Aug.  | 20, | "    | Seyrrhosis of Liver       |         | Sept. | 2,       | Daughter              |
| Patrick Burke        | St. Jarlath 75     | 50 | June  | 13, 1889 | 13 | 0  | 22 | July  | 5,  | "    | Fracture of Skull, Jaw    |         | "     | 6,       | Guardian and Attorney |
| John Conely          | Sarsfield 48       | 67 | Mar.  | 25, 1884 | 18 | 5  | 11 | Sept. | 6,  | "    | Exhaustion                |         | "     | 8,       | Widow                 |
| Charles P. Keraus    | Dauvers 84         | 52 | Feb.  | 10, 1892 | 10 | 6  | 27 | Sept. | 7,  | "    | Arterio Sclerosis         |         | "     | "        | "                     |
| William H. Gallagher | Tamton 73          | 51 | Aug.  | 11, 1891 | 11 | 3  | 24 | Sept. | 5,  | "    | Cardiac Dilatation        |         | "     | "        | "                     |
| Thomas C. Harrington | Erin 28            | 41 | May   | 13, 1890 | 12 | 3  | 21 | Sept. | 4,  | "    | Pleurisy                  |         | "     | 12,      | "                     |
| Mary Dolan           | St. Josephine 138  | 27 | Jan.  | 29, 1897 | 5  | 7  | 15 | Sept. | 4,  | "    | Lympho Sarconia           |         | "     | "        | Mother                |
| John H. Murphy       | St. Thomas 29      | 37 | Jan.  | 28, 1892 | 10 | 7  | 18 | Sept. | 16, | "    | Comp. Fract. of Skull     |         | "     | 18,      | Widow                 |
| James J. B. Dunn     | McDermott 186      | 23 | Dec.  | 15, 1901 | 0  | 9  | 3  | Sept. | 18, | "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis      |         | "     | 19,      | Mother                |
| Joseph J. Assmus     | St. Philip 184     | 25 | Aug.  | 16, 1901 | 0  | 10 | 19 | July  | 5,  | "    | Phthisis Pulmonalis       |         | "     | 23,      | Step-Mother and Guar. |
| Patrick Moynilan     | Stoughton 69       | 52 | Jan.  | 3, 1889  | 13 | 8  | 19 | Sept. | 22, | "    | Heart Disease             |         | "     | 27,      | Daughter              |
| David Prawley        | Unity 45           | 36 | Sept. | 24, 1901 | 0  | 8  | 6  | May   | 30, | "    | Accidental Drowning       |         | "     | "        | Guardian              |
| Frank J. Morton      | J. H. Newman 83    | 44 | Dec.  | 12, 1891 | 10 | 9  | 10 | Sept. | 22, | "    | Obstruction of Bowels     |         | "     | 29,      | Widow                 |
| Michael J. Gaquin    | Merrinack 72       | 42 | Aug.  | 27, 1896 | 6  | 0  | 26 | Sept. | 23, | "    | Pneumonia                 |         | "     | "        | "                     |

# ENDOWMENTS PAID 1902—Continued.

| NAME.                | COURT.            | Age | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |      | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                | AMT.    | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID.      |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------|------------|------|------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------|--------------------|
|                      |                   |     |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys. |                |                       |         |                |                    |
| Dennis McCarthy      | Quincy 76         | 52  | Oct. 23, 1893  | 8          | 11   | 9    | Oct. 1, 1902   | Concussion of Brain   | \$1,000 | Oct. 2, 1902   | Widow and Sister   |
| Joseph Murphy        | Danvers 84        | 60  | May 5, 1892    | 10         | 5    | 5    | Oct. 7, "      | Apoplexy              |         | " 10,          | Children           |
| John Doolin          | St. Augustine 46  | 67  | Oct. 14, 1882  | 19         | 11   | 27   | Oct. 11, "     | Locomotor Ataxia      |         | " 15,          | Widow              |
| Patrick B. Morris    | Taunton 73        | 60  | Dec. 12, 1891  | 10         | 9    | 29   | Oct. 13, "     | Carcinoma             |         | " 16,          | "                  |
| Jeremiah Calnan      | St. Peter 18      | 47  | June 7, 1888   | 14         | 4    | 20   | Oct. 17, "     | Cancer of Larynx      |         | " 20,          | "                  |
| Michael F. Kennedy   | Worcester 59      | 33  | May 6, 1896    | 6          | 5    | 14   | Oct. 17, "     | Typhoid Fever         |         | " "            | "                  |
| Julia Kelleher       | Iona 10           | 39  | Nov. 16, 1899  | 2          | 11   | 25   | Oct. 11, "     | Drowning              |         | " 22,          | Mother             |
| Patrick Hines        | Lafayette 14      | 37  | Jan. 9, 1895   | 7          | 9    | 10   | Oct. 19, "     | Tubercula Pneumonia   |         | " "            | Widow              |
| Frederick Krug       | St. Wilhelm 146   | 34  | Aug. 15, 1898  | 4          | 1    | 25   | Oct. 10, "     | Splenic Leuremia      |         | " "            | "                  |
| John Good            | St. Francis 4     | 70  | Dec. 18, 1879  | 22         | 10   | 6    | Oct. 24, "     | Cardiac Paralysis     |         | " 27,          | "                  |
| Michael Noonan       | Iona 10           | 56  | Sept. 20, 1894 | 7          | 11   | 12   | Sept. 2, "     | Phthisis Pulmonalis   |         | " "            | Children           |
| Edward Cummings      | Leo 5             | 48  | Jan. 4, 1899   | 3          | 10   | 3    | Nov. 7, "      | Cerebral Hemorrhage   |         | Nov. 7,        | Widow              |
| Andrew J. Connor     | Cathedral 1       | 86  | Aug. 27, 1879  | 23         | 1    | 28   | Oct. 25, "     | Servile Asthenia      |         | " "            | Niece              |
| Henry P. Morris      | Cathedral 1       | 53  | July 5, 1883   | 19         | 3    | 0    | Nov. 5, "      | Hypostatic Pneumonia  |         | " 8,           | Widow              |
| George F. Brammer    | Taunton 73        | 57  | Mar. 12, 1889  | 13         | 7    | 16   | Oct. 28, "     | Enteritis             |         | " 10,          | "                  |
| Timothy J. Kearse    | Bay State 129     | 38  | Mar. 22, 1897  | 5          | 7    | 18   | Nov. 10, "     | Pneumonia             |         | " 11,          | Sister             |
| Patrick Lyman        | Leo 5             | 51  | Feb. 5, 1885   | 17         | 9    | 10   | Nov. 15, "     | Fractured Neck        |         | " 17,          | Widow              |
| James A. Murphy      | Leo 5             | 37  | Sept. 6, 1899  | 3          | 2    | 10   | Nov. 16, "     | Pneumonia             |         | " 18,          | "                  |
| Daniel Kane          | St. John 33       | 70  | Mar. 8, 1881   | 21         | 5    | 20   | Aug. 28, "     | Accident              |         | " 20,          | Widow and Guardian |
| Mary E. Driscoll     | Sacred Heart 96   | 33  | Jan. 10, 1898  | 4          | 10   | 10   | Nov. 20, "     | Phthisis Pulmonalis   |         | " 24,          | Sister             |
| Edward Dowling       | Erin 28           | 68  | Feb. 3, 1881   | 21         | 9    | 12   | Nov. 15, "     | Paralysis, Brain Hem. |         | " "            | Children           |
| Daniel Sweeney       | St. Augustine 46  | 64  | Nov. 14, 1882  | 19         | 11   | 22   | Nov. 6, "      | Servile Debility      |         | " "            | Nephew             |
| Richard F. Gallagher | Sarsfield 48      | 53  | Mar. 6, 1883   | 19         | 8    | 21   | Nov. 27, "     | Pneumonia             |         | Dec. 1,        | Widow              |
| James E. Coreoran    | St. Alphonsus 21  | 44  | Sept. 21, 1896 | 6          | 1    | 28   | Nov. 19, "     | Delirium Tremens      |         | " 2,           | "                  |
| Patrick Sweeney      | St. Stephen 131   | 35  | Dec. 4, 1896   | 5          | 11   | 25   | Nov. 29, "     | Alcoholism            |         | " "            | "                  |
| Nora Phair           | St. Winnifred 174 | 34  | April 17, 1900 | 2          | 7    | 12   | Nov. 29, "     | Tuberculosis          |         | " "            | Widower            |

| John Kinchle      | Charles River 55 | 64 | Oct.           | 8, 1888 | 19 | 1  | 16        | Nov. | 24,                     | 1902 | Capillary Bronchitis | \$1,000 | Dec. | 3, 1902 | Widow              |
|-------------------|------------------|----|----------------|---------|----|----|-----------|------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|---------|------|---------|--------------------|
| John J. O'Connor  | Hendricken 74    | 29 | April 19, 1894 | 8       | 7  | 15 | Dec. 4,   | “    | Peritonitis             | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 5,      | Mother             |
| Lawrence J. Lyons | Hamilton 17      | 60 | July 6, 1880   | 22      | 4  | 24 | Nov. 30,  | “    | Chronic Endocarditis    | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | Widow              |
| John Murphy       | Hamilton 17      | 31 | Mar. 9, 1900   | 1       | 8  | 21 | Nov. 30,  | “    | Varicella Haemorrhagica | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | “                  |
| John Baldwin      | St. Francis 25   | 58 | Jan. 10, 1888  | 14      | 10 | 28 | Dec. 8,   | “    | Heart Disease           | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 11,     | Daughter           |
| Henry P. O'Leary  | St. Augustine 46 | 46 | June 22, 1897  | 4       | 8  | 9  | Mar. 1,   | “    | Phthisis Pulmonalis     | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | Wife and Children  |
| Kate Murphy       | Essex 16         | 87 | Dec. 30, 1891  | 10      | 11 | 14 | Dec. 14,  | “    | Intes. Obstruction      | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 15,     | Widow              |
| Patrick Lealey    | St. Rose 102     | 32 | June 14, 1898  | 4       | 6  | 0  | Dec. 14,  | “    | Gastric Ulcer           | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 16,     | Sister             |
| Josephine McManus | Sherwood 8       | 42 | April 15, 1887 | 15      | 5  | 1  | Sept. 16, | “    | Tumor of Liver          | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 17,     | Guardian           |
| Mary O'Malley     | St. Lawrence 61  | 37 | July 6, 1895   | 7       | 5  | 11 | Dec. 17,  | “    | Melastases from Carcin. | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 19,     | Mother             |
| Lorenz Wilwerth   | St. Ursula 123   | 51 | Feb. 12, 1893  | 6       | 10 | 4  | Dec. 16,  | “    | Chronic Nephritis       | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 22,     | Widow              |
| Teresa M. Dennes  | Holy Trinity 51  | 51 | Dec. 22, 1895  | 6       | 11 | 29 | Dec. 21,  | “    | Consumption             | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 26,     | Widow              |
| Patrick Courtney  | Fallon 178       | 34 | June 8, 1900   | 2       | 6  | 15 | Dec. 23,  | “    | Acute Tuberculosis      | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | Widow              |
| Thomas H. Duggan  | Gen. Sherman 80  | 53 | April 24, 1894 | 8       | 7  | 27 | Dec. 21,  | “    | Parient Bronchitis      | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 27,     | “                  |
| William Murphy    | Friendship 37    | 55 | May 16, 1881   | 21      | 6  | 3  | Nov. 19,  | “    | Accident                | “    | “                    | “       | “    | 31,     | Daughter and Widow |
| Patrick Murphy    | Hamilton 17      | 55 | May 18, 1882   | 20      | 7  | 12 | Dec. 30,  | “    | Necrosis of Shoulder    | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | Widow              |
| Thomas F. Curran  | Iona 10          | 70 | Mar. 14, 1880  | 22      | 9  | 6  | Dec. 20,  | “    | H. D. & Osteoma Lungs   | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | Mother and Sister  |
| Abner Vezina      | Canton 67        | 36 | Nov. 5, 1894   | 8       | 1  | 18 | Dec. 23,  | “    | Cardiac Failure         | “    | “                    | “       | “    | “       | Widow              |
|                   | Worcester 59     | 51 | June 18, 1891  | 11      | 5  | 16 | Dec. 4,   | “    | Apoplexy                | “    | “                    | 333 34  | “    | “       | “                  |

# REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

## TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

### MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,

HELD AT FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON,

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 1903.

---

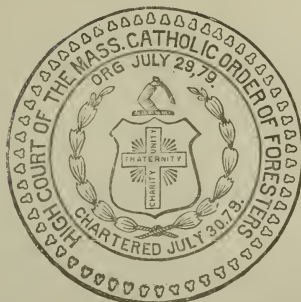
A High Mass of Requiem for deceased members of the Order was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Mary's Church, Thatcher Street, North End, at eight o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Faneuil Hall, for the Twenty-Fourth Annual Convention.

These officers were present:—High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, High Vice Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor Dennis E. Murphy, High Junior Conductor Charles E. Bonning, High Inside Sentinel John N. O'Brien, High Outside Sentinel Dennis D. Driscoll, High Medical Examiner Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil.

The Convention was called to order at 10.05 by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, who then called upon Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, to read the Call for the Convention which was read as follows:—

## CALL FOR CONVENTION.



OFFICE OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Sixteenth day of March, nineteen hundred and three, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-Fourth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-second day of April, nineteen hundred and three, in "Faneuil Hall," Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass., to be open in due form at 9.30, A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

John J. Leonard,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Daniel A. Cronin,  
High Chief Ranger.



All Past High Chief Rangers were invited to the platform, which included these present: Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, John P. Dore, William E. Shay and Col. Thomas F. Doherty.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Brothers as the Committee on Credentials:—

#### CREDENTIALS.

|                      |           |                           |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan,    | - - - -   | Cathedral Court No. 1     |
| M. A. Finnegan,      | - - - - - | Essex Court No. 16        |
| Maj. John J. Boyle.  | - - -     | St. Joseph Court No. 11   |
| Edward Doherty,      | - - - -   | Americus Court No. 34     |
| George E. Stuart,    | - - - -   | Middlesex Court No. 60    |
| Hon. John H. Watson, | - - -     | St. Margaret Court No. 68 |
| Thomas P. Quinlivan, | - - -     | McDermott Court No. 186   |

## ADDRESS OF HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN

Rev. JAMES H. O'NEIL.

---

God in his Mercy has brought us together yet once more for our Twenty-Fourth Convention. Twenty-four years have rolled away since the Order began to do its noble work among the Catholics of the State of Massachusetts.

A retrospective glance over these 24 years shows us a continuance of good works and a fidelity to principles of which any body of individuals might well be proud. Like all organizations founded by man, it has had its reverses. The sunshine of prosperity has on some occasions been obscured for a time by the clouds of adversity.

But the courage of the soldier is tested only in battle. The Doplingle takes deeper roots from the winds that drive against it. So our noble Order has come forth from these difficulties with renewed valor and strength. To-day it is a model to others and the strongest mutual insurance society doing business in this State. Its venerable founders had seen the necessity of such an organization for the Catholics of this Commonwealth.

The weakness of man and the fact that he is at the mercy of external accidents, were apparent to them. Man is helpless in a selfish world, in a world where every man is for himself and forgetful of others. While health and strength are his, while by the most careful exercise of prudence and self-sacrifice he might for a time avoid the accidents of life and be happy, there will come to him some day a trial that will make him seek for some support whereon to rest and hold himself together. This has ever been the experience of men, and herein find the reason why the individual man of necessity must unite with his fellow-man, with identical interest in a company, a society seeking the strength that does not exist in self alone. This has ever been the reason why men sought unity and union with their fellow-men, and assistance whereby they might be able to bridge over the rough way of life. This was the reason that animated men from the beginning in founding societies, unity and

fraternity. This thought animated our founders; this was their purpose, and they thought they might bring into a body of individuals, unity and fraternity, and join the whole with the golden bonds of true christian charity. The watchwords, the very foundations of our organization, are unity, fraternity and true christian charity. This is our motto engraved on our banner, but more deeply on our hearts; yes! they are in our hearts; they mean something for us; for us who are united in religion, united in interest we have the same needs and are surrounded by the same difficulties and danger. We are united as bretheren, we have fraternity and what we may and believe to be the most precious of our jewels, we have for one another a true lively ever ready willingness to assist, comfort, to console and aid, in a word, we have a true christian charity, yes! the history of our order bears witness, every page of her records show forth some deeds of kindness, some exercise of her charity and love. But where is this more evident than in her thoughtfulness of and consideration of the widows and orphans of her deceased members. When God in His Providence calls the loved member from life, very often there are left these who were dependant on him for their support. He is taken from them and in a selfish unchristian world where to be poor is to be dispised, they find themselves as helpless and as unprovided for as if adrift in the ocean or marooned on a desolate island. Indeed there is no one to be interested in them, no one to care for them, they are alone in the world, though men and women are about them, etc., etc. But not so with the families of one who was a member of our benevolent Order. Immediately their is sympathy that goes fourth to the family of one where sympathy would have been ours had conditions been reversed. Our aid is extended and their bereaved mother and wife is save! the double pang of poverty and grief. Oh! how many widows and orphans bless from their hearts our noble Order. God is blessing us and the prosperity that makes our increase, and the good we are doing has won for us the approval of man and the blessing of God. Go on in your good work and generations yet unborn will arise and cry out to the world, blessed be the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The Committee on Credentials, through Chairman Bro. James J. Lanigan, reported for the Committee as follows:—

The Convention is entitled to 374 delegates representing 180 Courts. The Committee find 129 Courts represented by 282 delegates, and the report of the Committee was accepted as progressive.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:—

#### AMENDMENTS.

|                              |     |                                 |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| Daniel A. Cronin, H. C. R.,  | -   | St. Joseph Court No. 11.        |
| Hon. William P. Hayes,       | -   | Gallagher Court No. 64.         |
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, | -   | St. James Court No. 54.         |
| Patrick O'Loughlin,          | - - | St. Joseph Court No. 11.        |
| Bartholomew R. Doody,        | -   | Canton Court No. 67.            |
| Patrick J. Sullivan,         | -   | George Washington Court No. 85. |
| James J. Muldoon,            | - - | Benedict Court No. 39.          |

#### APPEALS.

|                            |       |                             |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Hon. Hugh Montague,        | - -   | Sherwood Court No. 8.       |
| John T. Desmond,           | - -   | Merrimack Court No. 72.     |
| John F. Wagner,            | - -   | Holy Trinity Court No. 51.  |
| Thomas McLaughlin,         | - -   | Erin Court No. 28.          |
| Michael J. Torpey,         | - - - | Leo Court No. 5.            |
| Mrs. Catherine F. Leonard, | -     | St. Clare Court No. 106.    |
| Miss Hanora L. Murphy,     | -     | St. Lorretta Court No. 124. |

#### PETITIONS:

|                          |     |                              |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| John J. Crockwell,       | - - | Mystic Court No. 77.         |
| John E. Smith,           | - - | Stoughton Court No. 69.      |
| John E. Lynch,           | - - | St. Joseph Court No. 11.     |
| Miss Mary L. Smith,      | -   | St. Rose Court No. 102.      |
| Miss Ellen A. Devereaux, | -   | St. Elizabeth Court No. 103. |
| John J. Lynch,           | - - | Bunker Hill Court No. 126.   |
| James P. McCabe,         | - - | St. John Court No. 33.       |

## SECRET WORK.

James Dignam, - - John Boyle O'Reily Court No. 79  
 Stephen J. O'Brien, - John Henry Newman Court No. 83.  
 Matthew Cummings, - - Neponset Court No. 180.  
 William T. Shea, - - St. Francis Court No. 25.  
 James H. Dixon, - - St. Peter Court No. 18.  
 Mrs. Mary A. Carney, - St. Rose Court No. 102.  
 Miss Catherine T. Leonard, St. Valerian Court No. 111

## STATE OF THE ORDER.

Hon. James F. Carens, - Phil. Sheridan Court No. 71.  
 James T. Barrett, - - Cambridge Court No. 150.  
 Michael Driscoll, - - St. Lawrence Court No. 61.  
 Martin T. Folan, S.S. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.  
 John F. Tierney, - - Worcester Court No. 59.  
 John Driscoll, - - - Lafayette Court No. 14.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue, - Isabella Court No. 112.

## PRESS COMMITTEE.

William A. Flaherty, - - Benedict Court No. 39.  
 Louis P. Pfau, - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51.  
 Joseph H. Tivnan, - - Essex Court No. 16.  
 Jeremiah T. Murphy, - - Charity Court No. 169  
 John J. Whalen, - - St. Thomas Court No. 29.  
 John J. Harrigan, - - Bass River Court No. 30.  
 John J. Curran, - - St. Peter Court No. 18.

## TELLERS.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Francis P. Conaty, - - Taunton Court No. 73  
 Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin, - Howard Court No. 188  
 Charles H. Wheeler, - McCafferty Court No. 100  
 Thomas F. Griffin, - S. S. Peter & Paul Court No. 15  
 George F. Shine, - - Marquette Court No. 156



## SECOND DIVISION.

|                    |   |   |                           |
|--------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| Joseph H. Foster,  | - | - | St. Mary Court No. 43     |
| Kathryn B. Hurley, | - | - | Magdalen Court No. 155    |
| Alexander O'Brien, | - | - | St. Stephen Court No. 131 |
| Daniel F. Cotter,  | - | - | Erin Court No. 28         |
| D. F. McCarthy,    | - | - | Brockton Court No. 82     |

## THIRD DIVISION.

|                      |   |   |                          |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| James A. Desmond,    | - | - | Columbia Court No. 95    |
| Miss Mary L. Fisher, | - | - | Fr. Stack Court No. 162  |
| Frank J. Finn,       | - | - | St. Raphael Court No. 26 |
| Thomas F. Haley,     | - | - | St. Francis Court No. 4  |
| James H. Fitzgerald, | - | - | Worcester Court No. 59   |

## FOURTH DIVISION.

|                      |   |   |                              |
|----------------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| B. J. Carroll,       | - | - | St. Matthew Court No. 122    |
| Mrs. Mary F. Heslan, | - | - | Perpetual Help Court No. 151 |
| Jame B. Carbreay,    | - | - | Emerald Court No. 53         |
| E. P. Kelley,        | - | - | Bunker Hill Court No. 126    |
| Daniel H. Maguire,   | - | - | Merrimack Court No. 72       |

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, COUNT AND  
SORT BALLOTS.

|                              |   |   |                                |
|------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, | - | - | St. James Court No. 54         |
| Francis M. McCarthy,         | - | - | St. Augustine Court No. 46     |
| Thomas F. Tremble,           | - | - | Americus Court No. 34          |
| W. A. Kelly,                 | - | - | George Washington Court No. 85 |
| John O'Shea,                 | - | - | Lepanto Court No. 142          |
| Eugene E. McCarthy,          | - | - | St. Thomas Court No. 29        |
| Charles A. Allis,            | - | - | Gallagher Court No. 64         |
| A. F. Ruby,                  | - | - | Hamilton Court No. 17          |
| E. A. Dever,                 | - | - | Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20      |

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER

DANIEL A. CRONIN.

*To the Officers and Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic  
Order of Foresters in Convention assembled.*

REPRESENTATIVES:

We are here today for the purpose of transacting such business as may come before us appertaining to the welfare and advancement of our noble Order. Remember Delegates your Courts have intrusted to you an important duty, that you will faithfully and impartially discharge that duty I have no doubt, as you would an important trust of your own, with fidelity, loyalty and a true spirit of prudence and justice, bearing in mind the importance of a hearty and true submission to the will of the majority.

It is singularly appropriate at this time that the work accomplished by our Order during the past year should be reviewed; it has been from the first a most energetic active body, holding true to its mission mapped out by its founders, and time has but reinforced its claims to consideration and respect upon the part of the public, and to the affection of those participating in the benefits of membership.

## MEETINGS.

During the year we have held forty-three meetings, attended sixty public meetings and one hundred and ninety-three meetings held by single Courts. The meetings have been well attended and your Committee desire to return their sincere thanks for the co-operation and courtesy they received from the members of the Order in all parts of the State.

The following Courts have been instituted since our last Convention:

191 Fr. Roche Court of Abington, inst. Sept. 19, 1902, 16 members.

192 Holy Cross Court of Worcester, inst. Feb. 22, 1903, 26 members.

193 Fr. Keyes Court of Somerville, inst. Apr. 16, 1903, 16 members.

The membership of the Order January 1, 1902, was 16,296, composed of 11,935 men and 4,361 women.

The membership January 1, 1903, was 17,789. Net gain 1,493 or about nine and one-fifth per cent., composed of 12,642 men and 5,147 women; the number of deaths in 1902 was twenty-three less than during the year 1901, although the membership of the Order was increased by 1,493 or over nine per cent., showing conclusively the excellent condition of the Order, due in a large extent to the able supervision of our Medical department by our High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney.

The number of applications received since January 1, was 985, of this number 836 were approved.

The number of candidates initiated up to April 21, 1903 was 776; the number of deaths, suspensions and resignations 115, which would make the present membership 18,450 or a net gain of 661 since January 1, 1903. The net gain since the last Convention was 1,530 members.

## EMERGENCY FUND.

I am pleased to inform you that our Emergency Fund has passed the \$100,000.00 mark, and April 1st amounted to \$103,690.58 invested in mortgages at average rate of about five per cent. The future of the Order is assured by the timely creation of this Fund. The High Secretary-Treasurer who is clerk of the Trustees will furnish a statement in full concerning the Fund.

TO CELEBRATE THE 25th ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORDER IN  
SOME SUITABLE MANNER.

This matter was referred to the present Executive Council to report to this Convention, manner and form of celebration, and they respectfully report as follows : —

The Committee after several meetings decided that the most expedient as well as practical way to celebrate the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Order would be by holding a reunion to be followed by a grand concert and ball, afternoon and evening, in Mechanics Building, Huntington Avenue, Boston, the day following the next Annual Convention of the Order.

We further recommend that a souvenir in the form of a history of the Order, be prepared and presented to each person attending.

For the purpose of defraying the incidental expenses in connection with the celebration we recommend that the sum of \$1,500.00 be set aside from the management Fund, and that the management and control be vested in the incoming Executive Council.

The arrangements might be to hold a grand concert befitting the occasion during the afternoon for such men as could attend, but principally for the women and children from 2.30 to 5.30 o'clock. There might be an address also. The evening exercises to be opened with an appropriate address to be followed by a grand concert and ball.

At our last Convention I recommended to your Honorable Body the feasibility of securing a building of our own in some central section of this prosperous City. The matter was referred to the incoming Executive Council. Your Secretary-Treasurer and myself were appointed a sub Committee to look into the matter, but as yet have not been able to secure such a site as we believe suitable for our Order. There is money enough or soon will be, to carry out the project handsomely, and care is being taken that no false steps are made. Nothing has been definitely decided upon as yet, and I respectfully suggest the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee for further consideration.

## SCHOLARSHIP.

It gives me great pleasure at the end of my term of office, to announce to you that the Scholarship begun under Col. Doherty has been entirely paid for. FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS has been placed in the hands of Most Rev. J. J. Williams, Archbishop of Boston, and the income of the sum will forever be used to educate a Forester or the son of a Forester to the Holy Priesthood. What a good work! What a fitting memorial to our great Order! What nobler expression could we give of the loyalty of our Faith in Holy Mother Church! What stronger testimony that we are in deed and truth, Catholic Foresters!

As we continue to grow and spread out, enlarging our circle of usefulness, the significance of this Scholarship will become yearly more apparent and the good that shall come to our Order by furnishing the means to educate a young man for the Holy Priesthood will win for us the approval of all thinking men, and bring to our Order a hundred fold of Heaven's blessings; and here let me state to you that we owe to our Reverend Chaplain, Father O'Neil, our hearty gratitude, for from him came the first suggestion and to his untiring labors, with God's blessings, the successful completion of this work.

It may be well to remember that the Scholarship will entitle any member of the Order or the son of a member, to a full course of studies in St. John Seminary, Brighton. The competitors shall have completed their classical course satisfactory to the Archbishop, bring testimonial letters of good character from their Pastors, and have the regular examination before the Diocesan Board of Examiners. The one securing the highest percentage will be awarded the Scholarship. The student who now enjoys the benefits of this Fund will be ordained in June, and a new candidate will be chosen next August. The notice of examinations will be sent to all the Courts by the High Secretary-Treasurer before the date. In case where two or more contestants presents themselves, some having studied philosophy at college, and others not having seen that branch of study, the award will be made only on matter studied.



## DEGREE STAFFS.

During the year there has been several degree staffs formed in the various Courts: they are chiefly composed of young men who are giving considerable of their time and energy for the good of the Order, and should be commended for their excellent work.

Before closing I desire to once more sincerely thank all the members of the High Standing Committee for the loyal service they have rendered the Order during the past year.

It naturally occurs to me that were the Order as familiar with their work as I am, delegates would hesitate before changing a single member who desires to serve.

You will pardon me when I remind you that you should keep your Committee up to the highest standard obtainable, and this you have to a marked degree in your present Committee.

I think the Order can congratulate itself for its good fortune in having such an able, kind and considerate gentleman, as Maj. Leonard High Secretary-Treasurer. Through his able report to the Insurance Commissioner he has made our Order the model Order of the State, and placed us in the foremost rank of Fraternal Beneficiary Societies. We should be ever grateful to him for this service. In Dr. McQueeney the Order has also an able, just, and fearless Examiner; qualities in my judgement essential for the proper protection of the Order, and we are benefited beyond our conception by his able supervision of applicants. Let us show our esteem for his worth by a handsome endorsement.

As I told you last year the efforts of the Committee have been directed to building up the weaker Courts, and we have been successful to a marked degree. I believe the time has come when we should do something to build up our Order in the City of Lawrence with a population of 63,000 we have but sixty-three members. Lowell with a population of 100,000 has none and Fall River with a population of 106,000 has but seventy. We should have 300 members in these three cities.

While I am opposed to the general extension of the Order outside the State, in as much as we have a Court in Providence, St. Wilhelm

No. 146, with forty-four members. I do think it would be expedient to establish a women's Court there also, with a possibility of forming a Court in Pawtucket as well as Newport; these places have large Catholic populations and are much more convenient to Boston than many places in our own State.

There are but few matters presented for your consideration showing the general good feeling of our members. To discuss such matters candidly is our privilege, and to yield a cheerful compliance to the majority, our duty. By observing this rule, we will cement more firmly the bond of Unity and receive the blessing of a loving God.

I thank you for your attention.

I now declare this meeting open for its appropriate business and the dissemination of Fraternity, Unity and True Christian Charity.

DANIEL A. CRONIN,

*High Chief Ranger.*

Brother D. D. Driscoll moved that the recommendations of the High Chief Ranger be referred to a Committee of five, with instructions to report back to this Convention this afternoon. Motion was seconded by Andrew Golding, of Cheverus Court No. 6.

The Chair then appointed the following members to constitute the Committee of five:—Dennis D. Driscoll, Peter F. Ward, J. Henry Hemphill, Mrs. Mary A. Carney and Eugene E. McCarthy.

## REPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

Dr. FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY.

BOSTON, MASS., APRIL 22, 1903.

I am again permitted the honor of presenting before this annual gathering of Delegates to the Twenty-Fourth Convention of our Order a report of the doings of the Medical department for the past year.

Our corps of Medical Examiners during the year have decreased in numbers from 93 a year ago to 91 at the present time.

Regretfully, I have the unpleasant duty of reporting to you the loss by death of Drs. O'Toole and Boody, two of our Medical Examiners, one of whom was a member of our Society.

Dr. James H. O'Toole of Charlestown, a member of Cheverus Court, was a gentleman whose integrity, extreme carefulness in his work, and his devotion to duty in our Order deserves special mention. His death due to heart disease was unexpected; he was about his professional duties, working early and late, as the labors of a physician demand, and his loss is to be regretted by our Society. Regarding the death of Dr. Charles H. Boody of Wayland, permit me to quote from the letter of the Court notifying us of his decease. "We have lost our Medical Examiner. He was a man of high character, although not a member of our Order. He is mourned by all Protestants and Catholics alike. His services to the poor were invaluable. Shortly before his death he had the bills of the poor who were unable to pay crossed off his books." No greater eulogy is needed except to add that he faithfully did his duty to our Order.

The vacancies caused by the loss of these gentlemen were filled by the appointments of Dr. Joseph A. Cogan of Boston, and Dr. Joseph E. McDermott of Charlestown, and the assignment of Court No. 117 to Medical Examiner Michael F. Burke of Natick.

The remaining vacancies due to resignations were assigned to Medical Examiner Gallison of Franklin and Dr. E. A. Ludden of North Brookfield.

No departure from the commendable practice of previous years was made in the appointments for the newly organized Courts, the positions having been filled by the selection of old Examiners. The Court in North Abington was assigned to Dr. F. J. Hanley, the one in Worcester to Dr. John T. Duggan and in Somerville to Dr. Charles E. Mongan.

The High Standing Committee are fully aware that their peace of mind could be more easily maintained by the distribution of Examinerships among the medical friends of our members but fortunately for the continued life of the Order, your selection of the Committee has generally consisted of gentlemen whose honor and pride in their work and fidelity to your interests have been a protection to your Organization.

We have paid during 1902, 161 death claims, twelve less than last year, an unusual and very encouraging happening with our increasing membership. The average age of the deceased was about 47 years and their average length of membership in our Order about ten years.

In connection with this subject permit me to call your attention to the fact that this year, up to April 20th, the number of deaths is 17 per cent. lower than 1902 and 46 per cent. less than in 1901.

One of the most gratifying occurrences in our death rate is the decrease in the number of losses from Consumption. In this classification are included Bronchitis, Asthma, etc. for obvious reasons.

The deaths, therefore, of only 26 members from this disease contrasted with the loss of 38 last year is excellent. Six deaths, a similar number as in 1901 occurred among women, and only twenty deaths among the men, the gain being confined to the latter.

In Pneumonia, as in the previous years, we have the second highest cause of death, five women and nineteen men, a total of 24, two less than in 1901.

Diseases of the heart rank third, and this year we have the same peculiar happening as last year, the deaths being confined to the men, a total of 21, an increase of two.

Cancer of various organs and accidental deaths come fourth occasioning a loss of fifteen members in each class.

Cancer fortunately this year has six deaths less than the previous year, a total of five women and ten men. In Insurance Circles great alarm has been felt the past two or three years at the apparent increase of this fatal disease in men, and a word of warning may be of service owing to pipe smoking, the mouth and its connecting viscera are most often invaded; over half our cases occurring in these parts.

In the deaths due to accidental causes we have an increase of three over the preceding year. Three women and twelve men, and in losses due to accidents we are fortunate the rate is not higher owing to the occupations of many of our members.

Diseases of the Brain are the fifth highest cause of death principally due to Apoplexy, but the number in this class is the same as last year fourteen, two women and twelve men.

Abdominal diseases, including four cases of Typhoid Fever, rank next with twelve deaths all confined to males.

Brights Disease follows in the seventh place with the loss of three women and eight men a total of eleven, two less than in 1901.

Unclassified causes of death lost us two women and seven men a total of nine. Four of these deaths were due to diseases of the nervous system. Two were obscure causes that I was unable to have made clear.

Through Maternity and its complications, I regret to record the loss of five mothers. Deaths as unavoidable as they are pathetic.

Diseases of the Liver and Stomach follow next entailing the loss of two women and four men.



In previous reports reference has been made to habits and the part they play in causing the loss of many of our members from the above diseases.

Small Pox is the cause of our losing two members; the case of one is referred to later on, the other was hastened by complications. There is no disease to-day that is easier to avoid causing death than Small Pox, provided one is recently vaccinated, as the latter is perfectly safe and at the disposal of every person often without expense.

During the year 1902 our Society has had 2,331 applications for membership, and of this number 382 were rejected; 169 women and 213 men, for the following reasons:

|                                            | Women. | Men. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------|
| Age above limit - - - - -                  | 29     | 32   | 61     |
| Disease of the Heart - - - - -             | 22     | 28   | 50     |
| Poor personal condition - - - - -          | 19     | 29   | 48     |
| Diseases of the Lungs - - - - -            | 17     | 25   | 42     |
| Diseases of the Kidneys - - - - -          | 19     | 18   | 37     |
| Poor family history and personal condition | 17     | 12   | 29     |
| Under and over weight - - - - -            | 16     | 5    | 21     |
| Alcoholic habits - - - - -                 | 4      | 14   | 18     |
| Postponed till thirty years of age - - -   | 5      | 9    | 14     |
| Diseases of the Liver - - - - -            | 9      | 4    | 13     |
| Refused to complete examination - - -      | 4      | 7    | 11     |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations |        | 9    | 9      |
| Hernia - - - - -                           |        | 8    | 8      |
| Refused to become vaccinated - - - -       | 4      | 3    | 7      |
| Poor family history - - - - -              | 2      | 4    | 6      |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc. - - -     | 1      | 2    | 3      |
| Rejected by Investigating Committee -      | 1      | 2    | 3      |
| Hazardous Occupations - - - - -            |        | 2    | 2      |
|                                            | 169    | 213  | 382    |

It is interesting to observe that each year the number of rejections run nearly alike in proportion to the number of applications, with few exceptions, and these latter are unnecessary as has been pointed out before.

During the year 1901 the percentage of rejections to the whole number of applications was 16.7 per cent. and during this year the percentage is 16.4 per cent. a difference of only three-tenths of one per cent. in the two years.

Why applicants will give their ages incorrectly at an expense to themselves of \$2.00 is unexplainable. The same criticism may be applied to the errors given intentional or not about their family and personal history.

Proposers surely should know something about applicants and the falsity of their statements in regard to age at least. Reports constantly reach our office certifying to the correctness of the latter when variations of from two to twelve years occur.

Out of the eighteen classified causes of rejections enumerated above there is a diminution in eight from last year. In age alone there is an increase of nearly one-third more rejections, this year double the number in poor family history and poor personal condition, and nearly the same increase among applicants who had Consumptive parents and are postponed till thirty years of age.

If any one runs away with the idea that there is less vigilance in studying closely our application papers these facts ought to suggest how useless it is to propose these classes of risks.

In accordance with the excellent custom of previous years, I again submit in detail a report on deaths occurring among members two years or less in our Society. This year we record one death less than last year. Among the women six deaths have occurred.

Two of these deaths were due to the dangers accompanying Motherhood. One an acute disease of the Kidneys death following in a few hours, the other from Blood poisoning after an illness of four days, both were members about eighteen months.

Two more deaths were due to Pneumonia, one happening after four days illness and the other six days. Both had excellent family and personal histories upon admission.

The fifth suffered from disease about six months, and my investigation of the case was unsatisfactory, the examiner who advised the risk has resigned.

The sixth and last loss was from an unusual accident due to eating veal death occurring in fifteen hours. A most excellent and detailed report upon the case was very kindly submitted by attending Physician Holland.

Among the men we had eleven deaths, two less than was reported last year.

Two members died from Pneumonia both after a short illness of six days. One was in the Society something over four months and the other thirteen months, both had passed excellent examinations.

One death was due to Small Pox in a young man. Our former Examiner reported the applicant as having been vaccinated at the time of admission but the attending Physician could not verify that fact.

Another loss was caused by the death of a member from Typhoid Fever after two weeks sickness. This man's father and mother and seven brothers and sisters were living.

Three deaths were due to Consumption, two of these losses might have been avoided, both were young men, in one case all the family are living, in the other, all the brothers and sisters are alive. One case to quote from the report of our Examiner upon the death was that of a man "burning the candle at both ends," working at his trade all day and engaged at night in a dangerous and exposed occupation, a fact unknown to our Examiner and that the Doctor states would have caused him to advise against the admission of the applicant.

The second case was an applicant who had been examined the latter part of May. At the time the Court was instituted in August he was lying dangerously sick with Influenza Pneumonia at the Boston City Hospital, 72 hours after his discharge "relieved," not cured from the City Hospital he was admitted to our Order suffering from the disease that caused his death ten months and nineteen days after his admission to our Society.

Some one knew these facts, I did not, and in this connection I cannot but call your special attention to the splendid conduct and marked contrast in the action of Father McNulty Court when after

the approval of an applicant, as in the case above, the High Standing Committee were informed of the candidate's illness and we were enabled to save our Order the possible loss of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS by rejection.

The third case was a man weighing 170 pounds upon admission, with his mother and all his brothers and sisters living and a total abstainer.

In the report from our Examiner he says, "his health was good until he became a bar-tender, neglect brought on Pneumonia, this finally turned into Consumption which was the cause of his death."

The ninth death was sudden the member having been found dead in bed and "natural causes" given as the reason of his decease. Had an autopsy been held it would have afforded our Society a positive cause of death. He was a member about six months, and in the report required from our Examiner he says "I regret very much that there was not an Autopsy as naturally I am confident that it would clear me of any suspicion of carelessness."

The remaining three deaths were due to accidental causes, one a loss by drowning, the second caused by fracture of the spine, in a teamster caught between his team and a door beam, the third and last the cowardly shooting of a Police Officer in the performance of his duty who had been a member of our Order about eight months.

In this resume, we have therefore one death caused by a chronic disease in a woman, and three losses among the men, the remainder were due to diseases of short duration and acute in character, or accidental deaths during the period of two years covered by this report.

A special circular in relation to Vaccination was sent out forbidding the acceptance of unvaccinated persons, and in one case the Examiner resigned because of neglect of this rule.

I again ask you to impress upon the members of the Courts that we cannot pay attention to anonymous communications, every member of our Society should have confidence in our promise of secrecy and sign their names to all letters forwarded to this department

During the year over six hundred letters have passed between the



Medical Examiners and myself, this is certainly gratifying evidence of the great interest taken in our Society by our Examiners. Apart from the time required by the extent of this correspondence is the important fact, that in this work, as in the labors you are all engaged upon, the retention of those in your employ who do their duty is of the greatest benefit to our Order.

We are fortunate in having an excellent and painstaking corps and and their permanency of appointment together with the courageous support afforded them by your Committee should be appreciated.

In exchange for the fee paid by us we are receiving similar service to that costing regular Life Companies one and one half times more for each of their examinations that is expended by our Organization.

Among the old line Insurance Companies one of the dangers that surround their Medical examinations is the influence agents or solicitors may bring to bear upon the Examiner whose living is often times dependent upon their good will or friendship. While the immense assets of these Corporations may easily withstand the results of careless examinations, in our Order a lack of care upon the part of each one of our Examiners with a death within a year would cause a loss of \$90,000 to \$100,000 and the wiping out of our Reserve Fund.

Recognizing this danger your High Standing Committee have on many occasions declined the offer of Physicians to organize Courts, provided they would have control of and conduct the examinations, for the common sense reason that one under such circumstances is not likely to reject people whom he has solicited to become members.

This same reasoning applies to the individual who insists that he should select the Examiner for the Court that he may be organizing.

The Committee, however, are determined in the stand they have taken on these cases. and an occurrence a few months ago has strengthened their position. A member obtained the names of the applicants and the fees for a new Court and because he could not select the Examiner and direct the examinations he returned the fees and cancelled his work of organizing.



Fortunately for our Society a gentleman and a Forester in the same city took up the affair and organized the Court without regard to whom the Examiner was, provided our Order, that Society he has labored for so unselfishly, and not any Medical friend of his was being benefited.

As you are aware, inquiry is always made among the leading Physicians in the locality where we organize new Courts and the selection of an Examiner is based upon these confidential reports that I receive. In the matter referred to above, had obedience to our customs been observed, and less perversity been displayed, the favorable report would have assured the selection of the Physician as Medical Examiner after the formation of the Court.

Undoubtedly the intelligent members of our Order recognize that the work of our Medical department is purely technical in its character. Competent as a blacksmith may be in his vocation his selection to conduct this department would be absurd, and the same is equally true of the Doctor who in his conceit might endeavor to shoe his own horses.

Unfortunately we have members who do not take a reasonable view of this important matter and must either run your Medical department or destroy its discipline, and as usual the Iconoclast is in evidence here as elsewhere.

As referred to in my report last year threats and their accompaniment are absolutely wasted so far as I am concerned.

I beg of you therefore to consider me alone as solely responsible for the management of this technical department. So earnest am I in the fulfillment of this duty, that if my election was dependent upon one vote and that vote to elect could be obtained only by sacrificing these principles I should no longer be your High Medical Examiner.

Regardless of all other considerations I shall advise the appointment of honest and competent Examiners, giving first preference to members of our Society and next to those of our Faith, but under no possible present or future conditions will I recommend those whom I cannot approve of as required by my obligation to the Constitution and the future welfare of the Order.

If the difficult and oftentimes disheartening labors of the office are not performed to the satisfaction of the honest and honorable believers in the application of business principles to the Medical work of your Organization, the remedy and the relief both rest in the hands and upon the Catholic conscience of every Lady and Gentleman in this Convention, representing as you do our entire Society from the Atlantic Capes to the Berkshire Hills, from the Northern to the Southern boundaries of our Commonwealth and constituting that greatly respected and supreme authority the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

*High Medical Examiner.*

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES

BY BRO. PATRICK F. BURKE, CHAIRMAN.

|                                                 |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Assets January 1, 1902, - - -                   | \$89,152.43         |
| Receipts from all sources during the year, -    | 13,569.86           |
| Making the total amount in the Emergency Fund - | <u>\$102,722.29</u> |

\$92,900.00 of this amount being invested in first Mortgages and the balance of \$9,822.29 deposited in the Beacon and Old Colony Trust Companies and the Union Institution for Savings.

The receipts from January 1, to April 1, were \$968.29, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1, 1903, - \$103,690.58

On motion the report was accepted.

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

BY BRO. JOHN BRANT, CHAIRMAN.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-fourth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1902.

## MORTUARY FUND.

|                                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1902, - - -       | \$15,986.83         |
| Received for assessments during the year - - | 172,240.50          |
| Interest on same, - - - - -                  | 384.27              |
| Total, - - - - -                             | <u>\$188,611.60</u> |
| Paid out during the year, - - - - -          | 160,708.34          |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1902, - -       | <u>\$27,903.26</u>  |

## EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                    |   |   |   |                   |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1902,   | - | - | - | \$131.97          |
| Received during the year,          | - | - | - | 9,657.00          |
| Interest on same,                  | - | - | - | 25.68             |
| Total,                             | - | - | - | <u>\$9 814.65</u> |
| Paid to Trustees during the year,  | - | - | - | 9,700 00          |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1902, | - | - | - | <u>\$114.65</u>   |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                                    |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1902,   | - | - | - | \$6,253.46         |
| Received during the year,          | - | - | - | 17,751.36          |
| Interest on same,                  | - | - | - | 114.20             |
| Total,                             | - | - | - | <u>\$24,119.02</u> |
| Paid out during the year,          | - | - | - | 15,394.53          |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1902, | - | - | - | <u>\$8,724.49</u>  |

Your Committee after a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows:—

|                                                  |   |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund, January 1, 1902, | - | \$89,152.43         |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,          | - | 9,700.00            |
| Interest on investments and deposits in banks,   | - | 3,869.86            |
| Total in Emergency Fund December 31, 1902,       | - | <u>\$102,722.29</u> |

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                          |   |                     |
|------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Twenty-five (25) mortgages, real estate, | - | \$92,900.00         |
| Deposited in banks,                      | - | 9,822.29            |
| Total,                                   | - | <u>\$102,722.29</u> |





Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows :

|                                                              |           |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund, January 1, 1903,                  | -         | \$102,722.29        |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,                      | - -       | 300.00              |
| Received from interest on mortgages and deposits in<br>bank, | - - - - - | 668.29              |
| Total March 31, 1903,                                        | - - - - - | <u>\$103,690.58</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
OWEN F. BURNS,  
Finance Committee.

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this Report desire to make the following recommendations :

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1903.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1903, be \$2,500.
3. That the sum of \$2,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
OWEN F. BURNS,  
Finance Committee.

Report of the Committee, with their recommendations, was accepted and adopted.

## NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Bro. John D. Kelley moved that we proceed to the nomination and election of officers, and it was so voted.

The High Chief Ranger then said it was desirable to have the nominations made before the recess for dinner so that the ballot might be printed to conform to the requirements of the Constitution. These nominations were then made:

For HIGH CHIEF RANGER, Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court No. 85, his name being presented by Bro. William A. Kelly, of George Washington Court No. 85, and it was seconded by Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, of Martha Waghington Court No. 116, and James A. Desmond, of Columbia Court No. 95.

FOR HIGH VICE-CHIEF RANGER, Bro. Eugene F. McCarthy, of St. Thomas Court No. 29, presented the name of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy, of St. Thomas Court No. 29, for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger, and it was seconded by Miss Grace M. Reardon, of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148.

For HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER, the name of Bro. John J. Leonard, of Gallagher Court No. 64, was presented for reelection by Ex-Mayor William P. Hayes, also of Gallagher Court No. 64, and it was seconded by Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire, of St. Helena Court No. 147 and Matthew J. Cummings, of Neponset Court No. 180.

For HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR. James T. Barrett, of Cambridge Court No. 150, presented the name of Bro. Charles E. Bonning, of Lepanto Court No. 142, for the office of High Senior Conductor, and it was seconded by Bro. Peter F. Ward, of Pinehurst Court No. 167.

For HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR. Bro. John N. O'Brien, of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 was nominated for the office of High Junior Conductor by Bro. Jame Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, and it was seconded by Bro. Patrick F. Burke, of St. Gregory Court No. 24.

For HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL. Bro. Thomas F. Tremble presented the name of Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll, of Americus Court No. 34, for the office of High Inside Sentinel, and the nomination was seconded by Bros. Edward Doherty, of Americus Court No. 34, James D. Grant, of St. Raphael Court, No. 26, Dr. Francis P. Silva, of Hamilton Court No. 17, and John J. O'Hare, of Bunker Hill Court No. 126. Bro. John C. McCarthy of St. Margaret Court No. 68, presented the name of Bro. James H. Dixon, of St. Peter Court No. 18, for the office of High Inside Sentinel, and the nomination was seconded by Bros. Charles D. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16, and Matthew J. Cummings, of Neponset Court No. 180.

For HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL. Past High Chief Ranger John H. Watson, of St Margaret Court No. 68, presented the name of Bro. George E. Stuart, of Middlesex Court No. 60, for the office of High Outside Sentinel, and it was seconded by Daniel H. Maguire, of Merrimack Court No. 72, Francis M. McCarthy, of St. Augustine Court No. 46, and Jeremiah T. Murphy, of Charity Court No. 169.

Bro. William F. Bowman, of Wakefield Court No. 161, presented the name of Bro. James T. Riley, of Constantine Court No. 49, for the position of High Outside Sentinel and it was seconded by Bros. Patrick J. Glynn, of Leo Court No. 5, and Thomas A. O'Neil, of Cathedral Court No. 1.

The name of Brother John J. Lynch, of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, was presented for the office by Bro. John J. O'Hare, of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, and it was seconded by Dr. Francis P. Silva, of Hamilton Court No. 17.

Bro. Martin J. Hambery, of Sarsfield Court No. 48, presented the name of Matthew F. Conroy, of Griffin Court No. 66, and it was seconded by Bro. Patrick Ryan, of Sarsfield Court No. 48.

For HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER. Past High Chief Ranger, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, of St. James Court No. 54, presented the name of the present incumbent, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, of Columbus Court No. 9, for the position of High Medical Examiner, and it was seconded by Mrs. Mary A. Carney, of St. Rose Court No. 102.

For HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN. Bro. John J. Sheehan, of Cathedral Court No. 1, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, of Rockland Court No. 90, for the office of High Court Chaplain, and it was seconded by Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, P. H. C. R., and on motion of Bro. James D. Grant, of St. Raphael Court No. 26, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for the election of Rev. James H. O'Neil as High Court Chaplain for the ensuing year, and the ballots being cast, Rev. James H. O'Neil was declared elected High Court Chaplain.

For TRUSTEE FOR THREE YEARS. Bro. Patrick F. Burke, of St. Gregory Court No. 24, presented the name of Past High Chief Ranger, William E. Shay, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, for re-election as Trustee, and on motion of Bro. Jeremiah T. Murphy, of Charity Court No. 169, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for Bro. William E. Shay for Trustee for three years, the ballot being cast, Bro. William E. Shay was declared elected.

For CORPORATION COUNSEL the name of Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan, of Cathedral Court No. 1, was presented for the office of Corporation Counsel by Bro. James J. Lanigan, of Cathedral Court No. 1, and the nomination was seconded by Miss Margaret A. Burns, of St. Clare Court No. 106, Bro. Timothy J. Good, of Friendship Court No. 37, Michael W. Kelley, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, and James J. Conway, of Erin Court No. 28.

Bro. Peter F. Ward, of Pinehurst Court No. 167, was nominated for the office of Corporation Counsel by Bro. John Brant, of Leo Court No. 5, and the nomination was seconded by Bro. J. Henry Hemphill of Mystic Court No. 77 and Jeremiah T. Murphy of Charity Court No. 169.

Bro. William H. Gallivan of Canton Court No. 67 presented the name of the present incumbent Bro. Bratholomew R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 for re-election for this office, and it was seconded by Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell of Commonwealth Court No. 137.

For FINANCE COMMITTEE, Bro. Edward A. Dever, of Mt. Pleasant Court, presented the name of the present incumbents, Bros. John Brant, of Leo Court No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley, of St. Jerome Court No. 113, and Owen F. Burns, of Worcester Court No. 59, for re-election to the Finance Committee for the ensuing year, and the nominations were seconded by Bro. Thomas J. Dunn, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.

On motion of Bro. James D. Grant, of St. Raphael Court No. 26, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for the election of the nominees as the Finance Committee. The ballot being cast, Bros. Brant, Kelley and Burns were declared elected.

On motion of Bro. Jeremiah T. Murphy of Charity Court No. 169, at 1.25, P. M., it was voted to take a recess for dinner till 2.30.



## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention was called to order at 3.05, with High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin in the Chair.

Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D. D., Chaplain of the Suffolk County Federation of Catholic Societies, made an able address on the importance of affiliation with the Federation of Catholic Societies, and on motion of Bro. William F. Bowman the Convention endorsed the proposition by a unanimous vote.

Bro. Matthew J. Cummings moved that the High Standing Committee instruct the Subordinate Courts in regard to affiliation with the Federation, and it was so voted.

Bro. Edward A. Dever, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, moved that we take up the Amendments to the Constitution, and it was seconded by William J. Ludden, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION,

BY BRO. WILLIAM P. HAYES OF GALLAGHER COURT NO. 64.

1. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, page 29, by striking out in the fifth line the words "fifty cents" and inserting in place thereof the words "one dollar."

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted, after being discussed by Bros. Driscoll and Grant in favor of the proposed amendment and Bros. Fennesey and Bowman against the adoption.

2. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 35, by striking out in the third line the word "fifty" and inserting in the place thereof the words "forty-five."

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW was accepted.

3. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting between the words "Treasurer and Senior Conductor" in the fourth line the word "Marshal."

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW was accepted after much discussion by Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, who was in favor of the Amendment and Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, who was against the proposed Amendment.

4. Amend Article IV, Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 41, by striking out the whole Section and inserting in the place thereof a new Section to be known as Section 6, of Article V, Subordinate Court Constitution. "The Marshal shall perform such duties as the Ritual of Subordinate Courts prescribes, or the Constitution, Rules and By-Laws may require."

The adoption of the foregoing Section would necessitate the changing of Section 6, Article V, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 45, to Section 7; of Section 7, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 46, to Section 8; of Section 8, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 46, to Section 9.

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW was accepted.

5. Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "election" in the third line, "except that in the election of Trustees, Representatives and Alternates, a majority shall not be necessary, but the full number to be chosen may be voted for on one ballot, and those receiving a plurality of the votes cast shall be declared elected."

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW was accepted

6. Amend Article V, Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 44, by striking out in the nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first lines, "immediately after making a deposit deliver the bank book to the Chief Ranger."

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted after being discussed by Bros. O'Neil, of Cathedral Court No. 1, and Doherty, of Americus Court No. 34. On a doubt as to the result of the vote the tellers reported as follows:— 219 in favor of the recommendation of the Committee and 45 against.

7. Charles River Court No. 55, addressed to the Committee on Constitution, a request for an amendment or provision in a new Article to give the Financial Secretary of a Subordinate Court the right to give the pass word to members who apply to him for it.

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW was accepted.

Mayor John H. H. McNamee, of the City of Cambridge, (member of Cambridge Court No. 150,) after being escorted to the platform by Bro. James T. Barrett and the High Conductors, was then introduced by the High Chief Ranger and addressed the Convention, his remarks being received with generous applause.

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Bro. J. Henry Hemphill, of Mystic Court No. 77, it was voted that we proceed to the election of officers.

The roll was then called by the High Secretary-Treasurer. The ballots having been counted, (330 being cast,) Captain Jeremiah G. Fennessey, of St. James Court No. 54, reported for the Committee which resulted in the election of the following officers:—

High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon, of George Washington Court No. 85. High Vice-Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy, of St. Thomas Court No. 29. High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, of Gallagher Court No. 64. High Senior-Conductor, Charles E. Bonning, of Lepanto Court No. 142. High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien, of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79. High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll, of Americus Court No. 34. High Outside Sentinel, George E. Stuart, of Middlesex Court No. 60. High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., of Columbus Court No. 9. There being no contest in the election, except for High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll receiving 202 votes and James H. Dixon 115. For High Outside Sentinel, M. F. Conroy, of Griffin Court No. 66, receiving 37 votes, John J. Lynch, of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, 64 votes, James T. Riley, of Constantine Court No. 49, 49 votes, and George E. Stuart, of Middlesex Court No. 60,

175 votes. For Corporation Counsel, B. R. Doody, of Canton Court No. 67, received 75 votes, Peter F. Ward, of Pinehurst Court No. 167 received 84 votes and Joseph A. Sheehan, of Cathedral Court No. 1, 168 votes.

On motion of Bro. Peter F. Ward, of Pinehurst Court No. 167, the election of Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan, of Cathedral Court No. 1, for Corporation Counsel, was made unanimous, and the officers selected by the Convention were declared elected by the High Chief Ranger.

On motion of Bro. John D. Kelley, of Cathedral Court No. 1, Corporation Counsel elect Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan, was escorted to the platform and addressed the Convention.

The petition of Chererus Court No. 6, to furnish the members of the Order with benefit certificates, being read, was referred to the Committee on Petitions.

The report of the Committee on Secret Work was presented by the Chairman, James Dignam, of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, with the proposition to make slight changes in the present Ritual and the formation of a second degree.

Thomas F. Kelley, of St. Jerome Court No. 113, moved that the report of the Committee be accepted and the recommendations adopted.

Bro. James D. Grant, of St. Raphael Court No. 26, offered an Amendment to the previous motion that the report of the Committee be accepted and their recommendations be referred to the incoming executive Council, with full power to act. The amendment was accepted by Bro Kelley and the motion carried.

A recess was taken at 6.45, P. M. for supper.

## EVENING SESSION.

The Convention was called to order by the High Chief Ranger, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, at 8.30, P. M.

Bro. Cronin asked for the report of the Committee on the Address of the High Chief Ranger, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll, of Americus Court No. 34 for the Committee, reported as follows:—

## TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CELEBRATION.

That the feature of the High Chief Ranger's Report with reference to the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Order be adopted, except that the Souvenir should not contain any advertisements.

Bro. Bowman, of Wakefield Court No. 161, asked if \$1,000.00, would not suffice instead of \$1,500.00.

Bro. Edward Doherty, of Americus Court No. 34, moved that the report of the Committee be accepted and the recommendations adopted, it being seconded by Thomas F. Tremble, of Americus No. 34. Carried.

Bro. Dever, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, recommended that the celebration be held on Patriots' Day, 1904. After being discussed by several representatives it was decided to leave it to the incoming Executive Council.

The Committee on Petitions recommended the adoption of the petition offered by Cheverus Court No. 6, that all members of the Order be provided with benefit certificates. After being discussed by Bro. Patrick F. Burke, of St. Gregory Court No. 24, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, of 54, John Brant, of Leo Court No. 5, Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 and Andrew Golding, of Cheverus Court No. 6, on motion of Bro. James D. Grant, of St. Raphael Court No. 26, the matter was indefinitely postponed.

On motion of Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll, of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Bro. William J. Ludden, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, a vote of thanks was extended to the Custodian of Faneuil Hall and his assistant, for their courtesy to the delegates, and that the Mayor of Boston be notified to that effect, and that a vote of thanks be also extended to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the use of the Armory for dinner and supper.



The High Chief Ranger then announced that the installation of officers was next in order, and called upon Past High Chief Ranger Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to conduct the installation exercises. Bros. Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 and Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine No. 46 were appointed as High Conductors and these officers were installed:

#### HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85

#### HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

#### HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

#### HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court No. 142

#### HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

#### HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court No. 34

#### HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

GEORGE E. STUART - - - Middlesex Court No. 60

#### HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9

#### HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn as follows:

## SUFFOLK, S.S.

BOSTON, APRIL 22, 1903.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,

*Justice of the Peace.*

High Chief Ranger Reardon was presented with an elegant basket of flowers by Fr. Conway Court of Salem, the presentation speech being made by the retiring High Chief Ranger, Bro. Cronin.

After the ceremony of installation Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey moved that a rising vote of thanks be extended to Past High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin for his services to the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and it was seconded by Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24. Carried unanimously.

On motion of Bro. Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court No. 65 a rising vote of thanks was extended to the officers for their good and able services during the year.

The High Secretary-Treasurer began the reading of the records of the session it being necessary, when on motion of Bro. Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court No. 46 it was voted to dispense with the further reading of the same.

On motion of Bro. Cawley of St. John Court No. 33 it was voted to extend an invitation to the Mayor of the City of Boston to be present at the next Annual Convention.

Adjourned at 9.40, P. M.

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1903-1904.

|    |                             |                                                    |
|----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral.....              | John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, West Lynn.        |
| 3  | Fenwick.....                | Charles C. Newell, 401 Charles Street, Boston.     |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury....    | Thomas McLaughlin, 5 Greenville Street, Roxbury.   |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....       | J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem Street, Medford.      |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown..     | James P. McCabe, 5½ Palermo Street, Cambridge.     |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston ..  | Daniel F. Cotter, P. O. Box 1180, Boston.          |
| 8  | Sherwood .....              | Wm. E. Shay, 81 Warren Street, Roxbury.            |
| 9  | Columbus.....               | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown.  |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....           | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis Street, Cambridge.        |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....     | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston.         |
| 12 | Fulton.....                 | John Mahan, 30 Winthrop street, Charlestown.       |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick.....            | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury.       |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....        | M. A. Finnegan, 29 Summit Avenue, Salem.           |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.     |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .....          | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.      |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown..     | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge Street, E. Cambge. |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester....   | Thos. W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere Road, Dorchester.  |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston ..    | Michael J. Malone, 53 Cottage street, West Lynn.   |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury ..    | Eugene E. McCarthy, 21 William Street, Brockton.   |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....     | Thomas Neville, 50A Winship street, Brighton.      |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park ....    | Daniel E. Lane, Monk street, Stoughton.            |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....    | John J. Collins, Avon.                             |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy ..   | Hugh P. Tracey, 317 Washington Street, Quincy.     |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham ..      | James J. McGowan, 73 Smith Street, No. Attleboro.  |
| 28 | Erin .....                  | Michael T. Gleeson, 100 Gardner Street, Newton.    |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton...     | Charles M. Hickey, 35 Belmont street, Brockton.    |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....    | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody.    |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn .....        | Joseph A. Barry, 41 Mascot Street, New Dorchester. |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge..    | John E. Lynch, 131 Leverett Street, Boston.        |
| 34 | Americus.....               | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston.  |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury....     | Thomas F. Griffin, 63 Crescent avenue, Dorchester. |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....    | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury       |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville ....   | Michael J. Torpey, 291 Sumner street, East Boston. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph .....    | W. Charles Foley, 9 Harrison avenue, Brockton.     |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton.     | Richard M. Lyons, 36 Wildwood street, Newtonville. |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....     | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton.         |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston.   | M. J. Noonan, 14 Page street, Dorchester.          |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|    |                            |                                                     |
|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester....   | John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms.                    |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro..  | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford. |
| 49 | Constantine.....           | Richard Sullivan, 280 Hyde Park Avenue, H. P.       |
| 51 | Holy Trinity.....          | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston.    |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury ....     | John T. Callan, 80 Eautaw street, East Boston.      |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody.....      | J. J. Murphy, 8½ Allen Street, Salem.               |
| 54 | St. James.....             | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester.       |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown   | Matthew J. Cummings, 140 Walnut Street, Neponset.   |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain...  | Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.     |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham.....     | John J. Herlihy, 31 Cross street, Watertown.        |
| 59 | Worcester .....            | Peter F. Ward, Fitchburg.                           |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. ...    | Otho T. O'Leary, Beacon Chambers, Boston.           |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline.   | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey Street, Brighton.    |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood..   | John T. Finn, 1010 Washington St., New Dorchester.  |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....      | Maurice J. Kirby, 11 New street, Springfield.       |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | John F. Stapleton, 211 Beech street, Holyoke.       |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton  | Francis M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton    |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin .....    | Francis P. Conaty, 33 Hodges avenue, Taunton.       |
| 67 | Canton.....                | Robert H. Sheehan, High Street, Avon.               |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms   | John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon street, Gloucester.    |
| 69 | Stoughton .....            | Dennis F. McCarthy, 74 Crescent street, Brockton.   |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston..  | Thomas A. O'Neil, 18 Shirley street, Roxbury.       |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'burypt    | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.                        |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill ...   | John McGrath, 1 Essex Street, Amesbury.             |
| 73 | Taunton.....               | Matthew Meade, Spring Street, East Bridgewater.     |
| 74 | Hendricksen, No. Easton.   | Timothy F. Roach, 40 Florence Street, Brockton.     |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury...   | John M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport.   |
| 76 | Quincy. ....               | William T. Shea, 12 Common Street, West Quincy.     |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....       | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Cheesman Place, Boston.   |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence...    | John P. O'Brien, 32 Auburn street, Haverhill.       |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.  | Michael J. O'Keefe, 115 Washington street, Taunton. |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth     | William H. Geogan, 48 Laurel street, Whitman.       |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington..   | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley street, Boston.     |
| 82 | Brockton.....              | Michael F. Glark, High street, Avon.                |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev      | Maurice Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden.         |
| 84 | Danvers .....              | Chas. B. Ford, 271 Hale Street, Beverly.            |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn     | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock Street, Salem.         |
| 86 | Avon.....                  | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton.     |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 87  | Robert Emmett, Walpole    | John Finn, Rockland street, Canton.                  |
| 88  | Enterprise, W. Newbury    | John A. Reardan, P. O. Box 192, Merrimack.           |
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....       | John A. Murphy, 49 Malvern Road, Brockton.           |
| 90  | Rockland.....             | John W. Hallinan, 53 Allerton street, Plymouth.      |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston..  | Bartholomew J. Carroll, Sheridan Street, Natick.     |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater   | D. C. Donovan, P. O. Box 20, Whitman.                |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....    | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.              |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....    | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham.            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro  | William Condon, Box 797, Bridgewater.                |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway..     | Michael F. Kearns, 96 McCarthy street, Franklin.     |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....    | Edward A. Hall, 66 Spring Street, Springfield.       |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale...   | Jeremiah J. Kelley, 65 Bynner street, Roxbury.       |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester..   | Edward Donnelly, North Brookfield.                   |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....      | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams.                     |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton...     | Patrick McCarthy, 30 Packard Street, Brockton.       |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton..  | James A. Desmond, 11 Hall street, Jamaica Plain.     |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | Charles A. Allis, 133 Carew street, Springfield.     |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....          | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 8 Sunset Street, Roxbury.    |
| 106 | St. Clare.....            | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light Street, Lynn.    |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston.   | Mrs. Catherine Berlo, 472 Fourth Street, So. Boston. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.     | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton.     |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody....   | Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage street, West Lynn.     |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth..  | Isabella A. Wilde, 41 Spring street, Brockton.       |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell, 127 Pine street, Holyoke.    |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....    | Catherine T. Leonard, City Hall, Springfield.        |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley Street, Roxbury.          |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston.    | Mary E. Cannon, 137 Williams street, Chelsea.        |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland..   | John J. Whalen, 317 Main street, Brockton.           |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn..   | Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale Street, Roxbury.          |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland...   | William E. McDonald, 25 Emerson street, Newton.      |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury....  | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont street, Boston.    |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury     | Thomas F. Connell, 7 Peabody street, Back Bay.       |
| 120 | University, Cambridge't   | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden street, East Boston.   |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Mrs. Margaret Menton, 44 Bartlett street, Brockton.  |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick....   | Jeremiah T. Murphy, 42 So. Main street, Milford.     |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford..  | James Dignam, 45 Parker street, New Bedford.         |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester..  | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 16 Seaver street, Brockton.     |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 130 F street, South Boston.     |



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                            |                                                       |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown.. | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed avenue, Everett.          |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham.....      | John E. Smith, Box 644, Stoughton.                    |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r  | John H. Welch, 29 Child street, West Lynn.            |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....    | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.        |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers..    | Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan, 87 Flint street, Salem.       |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....           | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 West Broadway, So. Boston.    |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth..   | Conrad Mischler, Braintree.                           |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford.    | George Christoph, 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville   | George Barnes, 98 Bartlett street, Charlestown.       |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton..  | Catherine McSherry, 68 Pleasant street, Watertown.    |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem...    | Philip Fitzgibbon, 70 Lovett street, Beverly.         |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton..     | Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis street, Brockton.             |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester  | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello st., Brockton.     |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly..   | David J. Horrigan, 131 Boston street, Salem.          |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....   | Margaret A. Burns, 40 Orchard street, Roxbury.        |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n..  | Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex street, Malden.   |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....       | Edmund P. Kelly, New Court House, Boston.             |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P.  | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy street, Dorchester.       |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale..    | Edward Callahan, 21 Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale.      |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....   | John J. Curran, 3 Davidson avenue, Dorchester.        |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence.   | Rudolph Farrenkopf, 615 Shawmut avenue, Boston.       |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn .....     | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusett street, Jamaica Plain.   |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton     | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.      |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..    | James F. Burns, 19 Clifton street, Salem.             |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge    | Paul J. McMahon, 288 Main street, Malden.             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury    | John W. Brown, 3 Holborn terrace, Roxbury.            |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..   | Timothy J. Cronin, 13 Oak avenue, Worcester.          |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....        | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.        |
| 154 | Hughes .....               | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire, 21 Clinton street, Lynn.       |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....      | J. Frank Smith, Box 653, Stoughton.                   |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing.    | Thos. E. O'Donnell, School street, Medway.            |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden....     | John F. Murray, 23 Mansfield street, Everett.         |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....    | Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter avenue, Brookline.      |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.     | P. J. O'Connell, 60 Clark street, South Framingham.   |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline..     | Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.         |
| 161 | Wakefield.....             | John O'Shea, 210 West street, Malden.                 |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown    | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan, 38 Walden street, Roxbury.       |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett...   | John J. Lynch, 67 Chauncy street, Boston.             |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford  | Mary A. Sweeney, 305 Corey street, Fall River.       |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory ....  | James H. Miskell, 2 Green street, New Bedford.       |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich...   | John F. Marley, 69 South street, New Bedford.        |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg...   | Michael J. Hackett, 16 Litchfield street, Worcester. |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster..   | Patrick J. Quinn, 26 Spruce street, Worcester.       |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....     | John Flood, Washington street, Newton.               |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | Thos. F. O'Connell, 13 Carey street, Fitchburg.      |
| 171 | Wannalancet.....          | A. H. McCarthy, 45 Main street, Leominster.          |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.   | William P. Hughes, 4 Furnace ave., West Quincy.      |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n    | Wm. A. Kelly, 21 Whitney street, Lynn.               |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.   | Katherine F. Brogan, 53 Sheridan street, Lynn.       |
| 175 | Star of the Sea.....      | Thos. J. Gorman, 8 Curtis street, Salem.             |
| 177 | Fr. Police.....           | M. F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville.           |
| 178 | Fallon.....               | Patrick Ryan, 7 River street, North Attleboro.       |
| 179 | Father McNulty .....      | Jos. H. Foster, P. O. Box 155, Randolph.             |
| 180 | Neponset... ..            | Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston.             |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset....  | Mrs. Margaret M. Donovan, Liberty sq., Rockland.     |
| 182 | Hingham .....             | Alfred E. Foster, 110 So. Main street, Randolph.     |
| 183 | St. Mariam .....          | Thos. F. Kane, 582 North Main street, Brockton.      |
| 184 | St. Philip.....           | James J. Conway, 5 Dalrymple street, Jam. Plain.     |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus Kostka...  | John A. Hauck, 53 Woodward street, South Boston.     |
| 186 | McDermott.....            | Thomas F. Kilbride, 443 Elm street, Holyoke.         |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament .....   | Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley street, Roxbury         |
| 188 | Howard .....              | Mrs. Joanna Doyle, 201 Summer street, Springfield.   |
| 190 | St. Lea.....              | Katherine Keefe, 291 Chestnut street, Holyoke.       |
| 191 | Fr. Roche .....           | John J. McCarthy, Rockland.                          |
| 192 | Holy Cross.....           | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate street, Worcester.     |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes, Somerville :   | James T. Riley, 6 Pearl Place, Somerville.           |
| 194 | De La Salle, West Lynn.   | Michael J. Reagan, 45 Woodman street, Lynn.          |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn    | Patrick J. Glynn, 303 Sumner street, East Boston     |

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

|                                           |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box 736, Franklin. | STEPHEN MURPHY, 132 Boylston st., B.    |
| JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.            | WM. E. SHAY, 81 Warren st., Roxbury.    |
| J. J. McLAUGHLIN, 5 Bruce st., Ashmont    | BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.           |
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Bn.   | THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard st., Dor.  |
| JOHN P. DORE, 40 Howland st., Roxbury.    | DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale street, Rox. |

# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL 30, 1904.

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D.....    | 663 Tremont Street, Boston<br>Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34.                                                                                               |
| BROCK, LAWRENCE A., M. D.....    | 216 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown<br>Bunker Hill 126, Owen A. Galvin 173.                                                                                         |
| BROIDERICK, JAMES P., M. D.....  | 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Carroll 57.                                                                                                                       |
| CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D.....  | 109 Warren Street, Roxbury<br>Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.                                                                                                  |
| COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D.....      | Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston<br>Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153.                                                                                         |
| DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D.....    | 599 Broadway, South Boston<br>SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70, Notre Dame 107,<br>St. Aloysius 125.                                               |
| DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.....     | 1690 Washington Street, Boston<br>St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,<br>Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187. |
| FORD, J. FRANCIS, M. D.....      | Roslindale<br>Mount Hope 99.                                                                                                                                        |
| GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.....  | 752 Broadway, South Boston<br>St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.                                                                                             |
| GRAHAM, M. LOUISE, M. D.....     | 4 Montello Street, Dorchester<br>St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.                                                                     |
| HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D.....    | Dorchester Way, Dorchester<br>St. Augustine 46.                                                                                                                     |
| MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D.....    | 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston<br>Constantine 49, St. Philip 184.                                                                                                 |
| MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D.....  | 417 Main Street, Charlestown<br>Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, St. Gertrude 141.                                                                                           |
| MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D..... | 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury<br>Fitzpatrick 13 Friendship 37.                                                                                                          |
| MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D.....    | 15 Adams Street, Dorchester<br>St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.                                                                                                          |
| MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D.....    | 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury<br>Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.                                                                                                    |
| O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D.....     | 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston<br>Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114, Bay State 129, St. Wiunifred 174.                                                              |
| ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D.....       | Brighton<br>St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.                                                                                                                  |
| SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D.....       | 88 Warren Street, Roxbury<br>Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.                                                                                                   |
| SHERIDAN, OLIVER M., M. D.....   | 336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Columbia 95.                                                                                                                    |
| SPOULES, JOSEPH A., M. D.....    | 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>St. Othilia 118.                                                                                                                    |
| WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D.....    | 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester<br>St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.                                                                                                       |
| WERNER, JULIUS D., M. D.....     | 2644 Washington Street, Roxbury<br>Holy Trinity 51, Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177.                                                                  |
| WINN, CHARLES H., M. D.....      | 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.                                                                                      |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                                   |                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. ....       | Adams<br>Greylock 101.                                               |
| MURPHY, DANIEL J., M. D. ....     | 164 Main Street, Amesbury<br>St. Jarlath 75.                         |
| KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. ....    | 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington<br>St. Malachi 81.               |
| MCGRATH, BERNARD F., M. D. ....   | Beverly<br>Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.           |
| BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. ....    | Brockton<br>Brockton 82, Avon 86.                                    |
| DONOVAN, BENEDICT, M. D. ....     | Brockton<br>St. Thomas 29.                                           |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D. ....   | Brockton<br>St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.           |
| BOARDMAN, ALBERTUS K., M. D. .... | Bridgewater<br>Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.                           |
| SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. ....   | 13 Harvard Street, Brookline<br>St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.      |
| FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. ....  | Cambridge<br>St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.             |
| MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. ....      | Danvers<br>Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.                             |
| FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. ....       | Dedham<br>St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.                |
| SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. ....     | East Bridgewater<br>Harmony 92.                                      |
| MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D. ....    | 91 School Street, Everett<br>John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163. |
| TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. ....      | 1515 South Main Street, Fall River<br>Lady of Victory 165.           |
| LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D. ....     | Fitchburg<br>Pinehurst 167.                                          |
| COHAN, FRANCIS H., M. D. ....     | Leominster<br>Wachusett 168.                                         |
| GALLISON, J. CUSHING, M. D. ....  | Franklin<br>Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.                              |
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D. ....        | Gloucester<br>St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128                       |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D. ....      | Haverhill<br>Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.                            |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D. ....  | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                              |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D. ....    | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                         |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D. ....      | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.    |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D. ....     | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.                             |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                                                   |                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., M. D.....                  | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                                 |
| HARRINGTON, THOMAS F., M. D.....                  | Lowell<br>Wannalancet 171.                                                           |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.....                       | Lynn<br>George Washington 83, De La Salle 194.                                       |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.....                      | Lynn<br>Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,<br>Gen. Montgomery 149. |
| RYAN, J. LAWRENCE, M. D.....                      | Highland Avenue, Malden<br>Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                     |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.....                    | Marlboro<br>Immaculate Conception 159.                                               |
| MAHONEY, JOHN B., M. D.....                       | Medford<br>Mystic 77.                                                                |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.....                      | Middleboro<br>Sacred Heart 96.                                                       |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.....                    | Milford<br>Charity 169.                                                              |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.....                      | Natick<br>St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                                          |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.....                       | 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford<br>St. Eulalia 164.                                 |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D.....                  | 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford<br>St. Ursula 123.                                    |
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.....                        | New Bedford<br>John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.                                |
| HEALY, JAMES J., M. D.....                        | Newburyport<br>Phil. Sheridan 71.                                                    |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D.....                  | Newton<br>St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                                              |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.....                      | North Attleboro<br>Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                                         |
| SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D.....                     | North Easton<br>Hendricken 74.                                                       |
| LUDDEN, E. A., M. D. & NOONAN, MARY E., M. D..... | North Brookfield<br>Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                                      |
| HURLEY, DANIEL, M. D.....                         | Norwood<br>St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.                                       |
| SHANNAHAN, JOHN, M. D.....                        | Peabody<br>Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                                               |
| MERCER, WILLIAM D., M. D.....                     | Pittsfield<br>Onota 98.                                                              |
| HILL, EDGAR D., M. D.....                         | Plymouth<br>Gen. Sherman 80, St. Nicholas 132                                        |
| HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.....                       | Plymouth<br>St. Veronica 110.                                                        |
| MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D.....                   | Providence, R. I.<br>St. Wilhelm 146.                                                |



**MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.**

|                                                                |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SHEAHAN, JOSEPH M., M. D. ....                                 | Quincy                          |
| St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.                    |                                 |
| HOLMES, W. FRANKLIN, M. D. ....                                | Pearl Street, Randolph          |
| St. Mary 43.                                                   |                                 |
| McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D. ....                                  | Rockland                        |
| Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.                                  |                                 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D. ....                              | 17 Charter Street, Salem        |
| Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.              |                                 |
| FAUNCE, ROBERT, M. D. ....                                     | Sandwich                        |
| St. Agatha 166.                                                |                                 |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D. ....                                 | Central Street, Somerville      |
| Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.                  |                                 |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D. ....                                  | So. Framingham                  |
| Marquette 156.                                                 |                                 |
| KENNEDY, CHARLES F. J., M. D. ....                             | 84 Main Street, Springfield     |
| Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.                                  |                                 |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D. ..                                  | Springfield                     |
| Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186                  |                                 |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D. ....                                   | Stoughton                       |
| Canton 67, Stoughton 69, Commonwealth 137.                     |                                 |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D. ....                                 | Taunton                         |
| Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.                                 |                                 |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D. ....                                 | Wakefield                       |
| Wakefield 161.                                                 |                                 |
| McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D. ....                            | Waltham                         |
| Prospect 58.                                                   |                                 |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D. ....                                 | Watertown                       |
| Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162, Mt. Auburn 195.               |                                 |
| DRAPER, JOSEPH R., M. D. ....                                  | Westford                        |
| Westford 170.                                                  |                                 |
| HANLEY, FRANCIS J., M. D. ....                                 | Whitman                         |
| Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.                       |                                 |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D. ....                                   | Woburn                          |
| Qualey 32.                                                     |                                 |
| DUGGAN, JOHN J., M. D. ....                                    | 226 Southgate Street, Worcester |
| Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192. |                                 |

# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Fourth Annual Convention.

|    | REPRESENTATIVES             | COURT.              | No. | PROXY REP.            |
|----|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1  | John D. Kelly .....         | Cathedral.....      | 1   | Michael McBarron      |
| 2  | James J. Lanigan .....      |                     |     | Andrew M. Lanigan.    |
| 3  | Thomas A. O'Neill .....     |                     |     | Michael Edmonds.      |
| 4  | John J. Sheehan .....       |                     |     | N. M. Williams.       |
| 5  | Daniel F. Sweeney .....     | Fenwick .....       | 3   | Charles E. Waite.     |
| 6  | Jeremiah J. Crane .....     |                     |     | Daniel Gallagher.     |
| 7  | John F. Murphy .....        | St. Francis.....    | 4   | Thomas Sproules.      |
| 8  | Michael A. Farrell .....    |                     |     | David Magner.         |
| 9  | George Mennig .....         |                     |     | John Hagerty.         |
| 10 | Thomas F. Haley .....       |                     |     | Michael J. O'Brien.   |
| 11 | John Brant .....            | Leo .....           | 5   | Daniel T. McCallion.  |
| 12 | Patrick J. Glynn .....      |                     |     | M. J. Cunningham.     |
| 13 | Michael J. Torpey .....     |                     |     | John F. Elder.        |
| 14 | James Fennelly .....        |                     |     | John A. McKenna.      |
| 15 | Wm. F. O'Donnell .....      |                     |     | William E. Cassidy.   |
| 16 | James H. Donovan .....      |                     |     | John A. Kelly.        |
| 17 | John Mahan .....            | Cheverus .....      | 6   | Patrick J. O'Brien.   |
| 18 | Steph. J. Fitzpatrick ..... |                     |     | William H. Hughes.    |
| 19 | Andrew Golding .....        |                     |     | Charles F. Smith.     |
| 20 | John J. McGaffigan .....    |                     |     | William T. Rich.      |
| 21 | John J. Brennan .....       | St. Patrick.....    | 7   | Thomas F. Twomey.     |
| 22 | Alfred J. Lill .....        | Sherwood .....      | 8   | Daniel F. Sullivan.   |
| 23 | Rudolph Farrenkopf .....    |                     |     | Charles E. Colbert.   |
| 24 | Michael O'Neill .....       |                     |     | Patrick J. Colbert.   |
| 25 | Michael Mooney .....        |                     |     | John J. O'Brien.      |
| 26 | Hugh Montague .....         |                     |     | John Stephan.         |
| 27 | F. J. McQueeney, M.D. ....  | Columbus .....      | 9   | Michael T. Gleeson.   |
| 28 | Thomas F. Powell .....      | Iona .....          | 10  | Dennis Kelleher.      |
| 29 | Patrick H. Desmond .....    |                     |     | John J. Doyle.        |
| 30 | Paul J. McMahon .....       |                     |     | John J. McCarthy.     |
| 31 | Thomas Tracey .....         |                     |     | Edmund J. Flavin.     |
| 32 | John McCormack .....        |                     |     | Richard J. Marnell.   |
| 33 | Timothy J. Mahoney .....    |                     |     | John D. Welsh.        |
| 34 | Daniel A. Cronin .....      | St. Joseph .....    | 11  | Christopher J. Fay.   |
| 35 | John J. Boyle .....         |                     |     | John Long.            |
| 36 | John E. Lynch .....         |                     |     | John P. McGee.        |
| 37 | Hugh J. O'Neil .....        |                     |     | James B. McKenna.     |
| 38 | John C. Carson .....        | Fulton .....        | 12  | M. Quinlan.           |
| 39 | Joseph H. McIntyre .....    | Fitzpatrick .....   | 13  | Patrick F. Reynolds.  |
| 40 | Antonio B. Thompson .....   |                     |     | John Feeney.          |
| 41 | Dr. C. A. Ahearne .....     | Lafayette .....     | 14  | Michael S. Keenan.    |
| 42 | Patrick H. McCarthy .....   |                     |     | Frank McHugh.         |
| 43 | John Driscoll .....         |                     |     | John Hayes.           |
| 44 | Martin T. Folan .....       | SS. Peter & Paul .. | 15  | Thomas Desmond.       |
| 45 | Patrick A. Donovan .....    |                     |     | John B. White.        |
| 46 | John S. McGann .....        |                     |     | Peter D. McKenna.     |
| 47 | Thomas F. Griffin .....     |                     |     | Thomas F. Gallagher.  |
| 48 | James F. Burns .....        | Essex .....         | 16  | Peter F. J. Carney.   |
| 49 | Michael A. Finnegan .....   |                     |     | Patrick F. Collins.   |
| 50 | James J. Murphy .....       |                     |     | Michael A. Dodd.      |
| 51 | Charles D. McGlew .....     |                     |     | John J. Hartigan.     |
| 52 | Joseph H. Tivnan .....      |                     |     | John B. Tivnan.       |
| 53 | Charles S. Pope .....       |                     |     | Patrick F. Tierney.   |
| 54 | F. P. Silva, M. D. ....     | Hamilton .....      | 17  | John A. Finnegan.     |
| 55 | John Hurley .....           |                     |     | James A. McGee.       |
| 56 | Samuel J. Cochran .....     |                     |     | Jeremiah J. Driscoll. |
| 57 | Albert F. Ruby .....        |                     |     | William H. Breen.     |
| 58 | M. J. Flynn .....           |                     |     | J. J. Linnehan.       |
| 59 | James H. Dixon .....        | St. Peter .....     | 18  | Hugh McNabb.          |
| 60 | Edw. F. Chamberlain .....   |                     |     | Thomas J. Lane.       |
| 61 | John J. Curran .....        |                     |     | Thomas J. Franklin.   |
| 62 | John F. Brooks .....        |                     |     | Joseph T. O'Callahan. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT.            | No. | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 63  | Dr. John A. Hickey... | Williams.....     | 19  | Daniel D. O'Flaherty. |
| 64  | Michael J. Burke....  | .....             |     | James Douglass.       |
| 65  | Frank S. Maloney....  | .....             |     | F. N. Kievenaar       |
| 66  | Denis J. O'Regan....  | .....             |     | Michael J. Kelly.     |
| 67  | Edward A. Dever....   | Mt. Pleasant .... | 20  | Garrett H. Keefe.     |
| 68  | Thomas J. Dunn....    | .....             |     | William W. Morrow.    |
| 69  | Michael W. Kelly....  | .....             |     | John F. Dever.        |
| 70  | William J. Ludden.... | .....             |     | Wm. E. Shay.          |
| 71  | Owen J. Phinn....     | St. Alphonsus.... | 21  | John Killion.         |
| 72  | William F. Daley....  | .....             |     | Francis A. Mahan.     |
| 73  | Richard Sullivan....  | St. John.....     | 23  | T. H. Murray.         |
| 74  | John H. Cullen....    | .....             |     | A. C. Devlin.         |
| 75  | John Norton....       | .....             |     | William J. Mungan.    |
| 76  | P. F. Dolan.....      | .....             |     | James Ryan.           |
| 77  | Patrick F. Burke....  | St. Gregory.....  | 24  | Wm. H. Chamberlain.   |
| 78  | Thomas P. Lockney..   | .....             |     | Patrick J. Mulrey.    |
| 79  | John T. Finn.....     | .....             |     | M. C. Harrington.     |
| 80  | William T. Shea....   | St. Francis.....  | 25  | John F. Cole.         |
| 81  | Jos. M. Sheahan, M.D. | .....             |     | Joseph L. Fennessy.   |
| 82  | William P. Hughes...  | .....             |     | Joseph L. Heaney.     |
| 83  | John Vogel.....       | .....             |     | M. F. O'Brien.        |
| 84  | Frank J. Finn.....    | St. Raphael.....  | 26  | John F. Barrett.      |
| 85  | James D. Grant.....   | .....             |     | Jeremiah Sweeney.     |
| 86  | Michael McGowan....   | .....             |     | P. Gallagher.         |
| 87  | Thomas McLaughlin..   | Erin.....         | 28  | Stephen Murphy.       |
| 88  | Daniel F. Cotter....  | .....             |     | William P. Long.      |
| 89  | James J. Conway....   | .....             |     | Dennis Crowley.       |
| 90  | J. J. Whalen.....     | St. Thomas.....   | 29  | John E. Sexton.       |
| 91  | Dennis E. Murphy...   | .....             |     | Michael Roche.        |
| 92  | Patrick McCarthy....  | .....             |     | Thomas O'Rourke.      |
| 93  | Eugene E. McCarthy..  | .....             |     | Daniel Connelly.      |
| 94  | Rodrick D. McNeil...  | .....             |     | James P. Conley.      |
| 95  | Timothy Linehan....   | .....             |     | Thomas F. Kane.       |
| 96  | Timothy Roche.....    | .....             |     | John J. Morton.       |
| 97  | John J. Harrigan....  | Bass River.....   | 30  | Edmund Cahill.        |
| 98  | Daniel O'Brien.....   | .....             |     | John Geary.           |
| 99  | Edward E. Lynch....   | Qualey.....       | 32  | John Bowler.          |
| 100 | Lawrence Reade....    | .....             |     | Terence Dolan.        |
| 101 | Levi Armstrong....    | .....             |     | Frank E. Tracey.      |
| 102 | James P. McCabe....   | St. John.....     | 33  | Timothy J. Quinn.     |
| 103 | John S. Kenny.....    | .....             |     | Daniel J. Donovan.    |
| 104 | Thomas Cawley.....    | .....             |     | Michael F. Murphy.    |
| 105 | Dennis D. Driscoll..  | Americus.....     | 34  | P. J. Gorman.         |
| 106 | E. Doherty.....       | .....             |     | J. W. Brown.          |
| 107 | Thomas F. Tremble..   | .....             |     | J. Griffin.           |
| 108 | Timothy J. Good....   | Friendship.....   | 37  | Wm. F. Arkinson.      |
| 109 | Peter Morris.....     | St. Joseph.....   | 38  | James J. Kenney.      |
| 110 | William A. Flaherty.. | Benedict.....     | 39  | James J. Muldoon.     |
| 111 | Frank P. Cooper....   | .....             |     | John J. McGonagle.    |
| 112 | Alfred E. Foster....  | St. Mary.....     | 43  | William W. Hurley.    |
| 113 | Joseph H. Foster....  | .....             |     | Charles S. Dolan.     |
| 114 | George F. McEnany..   | St. Bernard.....  | 44  | Bernard D. Farrell.   |
| 115 | Thomas E. Cagney....  | Unity.....        | 45  | Samuel Kingston.      |
| 116 | Francis M. McCarthy.  | St. Augustine.... | 46  | James D. O'Brien.     |
| 117 | John M. Rigby.....    | .....             |     | W. Hartnett.          |
| 118 | John F. Riley.....    | St. Anne.....     | 47  | Foster Bruce.         |
| 119 | Martin J. Whalen....  | .....             |     | William J. Crawley.   |
| 120 | James J. McGowan..    | Sarsfield.....    | 48  | John P. Zilch.        |
| 121 | Patrick Ryan.....     | .....             |     | John L. McGinn.       |
| 122 | Joseph Irvine.....    | .....             |     | John Keefe.           |
| 123 | Martin J. Hambery...  | .....             |     | William Bride.        |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.        | COURT              | No. | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 124 | Joseph H. Doherty...    | Constantine.....   | 49  | James T. Riley.      |
| 125 | William J. Goslin....   |                    |     | D. J. O'Donnell.     |
| 126 | Louis P. Pfau.....      | Holy Trinity.....  | 51  | Franz Schwendeman.   |
| 127 | John F. Wagner.....     |                    |     | John J. Korman       |
| 128 | Joseph Mathis.....      |                    |     | Charles Farrenkopf.  |
| 129 | Martin Hassenfuss....   |                    |     | Frank Leo Menz.      |
| 130 | John M. Sullivan.....   | Highland.....      | 52  | Hugh H. Collins.     |
| 131 | Patrick Grealey.....    | Emerald.....       | 53  | James J. McCann.     |
| 132 | James B. Carbrey.....   |                    |     | Dr. John Shannahan.  |
| 133 | David J. Horrigan....   |                    |     | Charles H. Cassidy.  |
| 134 | John F. Carbrey.....    |                    |     | Thomas F. Lyons.     |
| 135 | John J. Sweeney.....    |                    |     |                      |
| 136 | Jere. G. Fennessey....  | St. James.....     | 54  | T. W. Kievenaar.     |
| 137 | Michael J. Collins....  |                    |     | Joseph E. Hayes.     |
| 138 | John J. Herlihy.....    | Charles River..... | 55  | Michael Hamrock.     |
| 139 | Michael E. Conroy....   |                    |     | Thomas F. Gallagher. |
| 140 | E. J. Burke.....        |                    |     | M. J. Cuniff.        |
| 141 | John H. Cronin.....     | Carroll.....       | 57  | John W. Patterson.   |
| 142 | Daniel E. Shaw.....     |                    |     | Thomas H. Condry.    |
| 143 | Thomas F. Lally.....    |                    |     | John D. Fallon.      |
| 144 | Michael Bergin.....     | Prospect.....      | 58  | Patrick F. Hennelly. |
| 145 | Walter T. Beesting....  | Worcester.....     | 59  | Patrick J. Quinn.    |
| 146 | John F. Tierney.....    |                    |     | James H. Fitzgerald. |
| 147 | Timothy J. Cronin....   |                    |     | Timothy H. Murphy.   |
| 148 | Owen F. Burns.....      |                    |     |                      |
| 149 | George E. Stuart.....   | Middlesex.....     | 60  | P. A. Mulligan.      |
| 150 | James Ryan.....         |                    |     | T. F. Delaney.       |
| 151 | Wm. E. MacDonald....    |                    |     | D. J. Gallagher.     |
| 152 | James M. Cannon.....    |                    |     | M. J. Joyce.         |
| 153 | Richard M. Lyons....    |                    |     | T. J. Hartnett.      |
| 154 | M. J. O'Day.....        | St. Lawrence.....  | 61  | Michael J. Kelly.    |
| 155 | Tobias Stapleton....    |                    |     | Henry A. Lacey.      |
| 156 | Wm. H. McManus....      |                    |     | John Cook.           |
| 157 | Michael Driscoll.....   |                    |     | F. F. Muldowney.     |
| 158 | M. E. Hayden.....       | St. Catherine....  | 62  | John J. Slavin.      |
| 159 | Charles P. Dunn.....    |                    |     | Thomas Norton.       |
| 160 | William J. Sullivan.... |                    |     | Frank P. Flood.      |
| 161 | James A. Clark.....     | Shields.....       | 63  | Geo. H. Clark, M. D. |
| 162 | Henry J. Bogue.....     |                    |     | Thomas E. Sullivan.  |
| 163 | Hon. Wm. P. Hayes....   | Gallagher.....     | 64  | Jeremiah F. Shea.    |
| 164 | Charles A. Allis.....   |                    |     | Edward A. Hall.      |
| 165 | John J. Leonard.....    |                    |     | David A. Hill.       |
| 166 | Jeremiah J. Crowley..   | St. Columbkille... | 65  | John J. O'Keefe.     |
| 167 | Thomas Neville.....     |                    |     | Wm. J. Mackin.       |
| 168 | Robert J. Naughten...   |                    |     | Patrick Kelley.      |
| 169 | James E. Kelley.....    | Griffin.....       | 66  | Michael F. Kearns.   |
| 170 | M. F. Conroy.....       |                    |     | Wm. G. Cody.         |
| 171 | D. F. O'Sullivan.....   |                    |     | James H. Riordan.    |
| 172 | Michael Walsh.....      | Canton.....        | 67  | Edward C. Murphy.    |
| 173 | William H. Gallivan...  |                    |     | Thomas P. McGhan     |
| 174 | John Finn.....          |                    |     | Robert E. Lloyd.     |
| 175 | John H. Watson.....     | St. Margaret.....  | 68  | J. J. Bresnahan.     |
| 176 | John C. McCarthy....    |                    |     | Thomas M. Dix.       |
| 177 | John E. Smith.....      | Stoughton.....     | 69  | A. H. McDonald.      |
| 178 | J. Frank Smith.....     |                    |     | John B. Buckley.     |
| 179 | John S. Madden.....     |                    |     | Daniel E. Lane.      |
| 180 | Michael F. Powers....   |                    |     | Daniel F. O'Connor.  |
| 181 | David F. Sheehan.....   | St. Michael.....   | 70  | John J. Reilly.      |
| 182 | Joseph C. Gallivan...   |                    |     | Robert Dwyer.        |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT               | No. | PROXY REP.           |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 183 | Hon. James F. Carens. | Phil. Sheridan      | 71  | John J. Dunn.        |
| 184 | Jeremiah W. Buckley.  |                     |     | Daniel F. Buckley    |
| 185 | John M. Holland.      |                     |     | William C. Cuseck.   |
| 186 | Daniel H. Maguire.    | Merrimack           | 72  | Richard Dwver.       |
| 187 | John T. Desmond.      |                     |     | David F. Roche.      |
| 188 | Bernard Haughey       |                     |     | Michael E. Roche.    |
| 189 | John E. Murphy.       |                     |     | Barth. Crowley.      |
| 190 | John P. O'Brien.      |                     |     | John J. Murphy.      |
| 191 | Michael O'Keefe.      | Taunton             | 73  | Dr. D. J. Mehegan.   |
| 192 | John L. Gaffney.      |                     |     | William S. Woods.    |
| 193 | Francis P. Conaty     |                     |     | Jeremiah C. Dorgan.  |
| 194 | Benjamin Morris.      |                     |     | Eugene E. Donovan.   |
| 195 | George G. Hayes       | Hendricken          | 74  | P. Fred Maliff.      |
| 196 | William J. Heelon     |                     |     | Frank H. Maliff.     |
| 197 | John McGrath.         | St. Jarlath         | 75  | Jeremiah H. Greely.  |
| 198 | Hugh P. Tracy         | Quincy              | 76  | Michael Burns.       |
| 199 | John J. Crockwell     | Mystic              | 77  | John Crowley.        |
| 200 | J. Henry Hemphill.    |                     |     | Patrick J. Condon.   |
| 201 | Luke Coyne.           |                     |     |                      |
| 202 | Andrew A. Caffery.    | St. Monica.         | 78  | John J. Greene.      |
| 203 | John N. O'Brien.      | John Boyle O'Reilly | 79  | Maurice C. Dahill.   |
| 204 | John F. Marley        |                     |     | James Dignam         |
| 205 | John W. Hallinan      | Gen. Sherman.       | 80  | George F. Anderson.  |
| 206 | John McGrath          | St. Malachi.        | 81  | Patrick Quinn.       |
| 207 | Charles M. Hickey.    | Brockton            | 82  | A. E. Mayo.          |
| 208 | Dennis F. McCarthy.   |                     |     | John P. Buckley.     |
| 209 | Val. R. Donovan.      |                     |     | John A. Murphy.      |
| 210 | F. F. Driscoll.       | John Henry Newman   | 83  | M. J. Killoran.      |
| 211 | S. J. O'Brien.        |                     |     | A. J. Byrne.         |
| 212 | J. F. Murray.         |                     |     | Thomas Kirwin.       |
| 213 | T. H. O'Neil.         | Danvers             | 84  | T. J. Gallivan.      |
| 214 | Joseph Giroux.        |                     |     | N. J. Murray.        |
| 215 | Timothy B. Reardon.   | Geo. Washington.    | 85  | Charles F. Cotter.   |
| 216 | Michael Regan         |                     |     | John H. Welsh        |
| 217 | Patrick J. Sullivan   |                     |     | Edw. W. Shannahan.   |
| 218 | William A. Kelley     |                     |     | James S. Barry.      |
| 219 | John B. McCarthy.     |                     |     | J. J. McGuigan, M.D  |
| 220 | Michael F. Clark.     | Avon                | 86  | Robert H. Sheehan.   |
| 221 | John J. Collins.      |                     |     | P. E. McGonnigle.    |
| 222 | James Geary           | Robert Emmett.      | 87  | H. A. Curran.        |
| 223 | Thomas Smith.         |                     |     | William Moore.       |
| 224 | Daniel Cooney         | Enterprise.         | 88  | William A. Carroll.  |
| 225 | William H. Geogan.    | Union               | 89  | Daniel C. Donovan.   |
| 226 | F. J. Hanley, M. D.   |                     |     | Montague McKinnon.   |
| 227 | John T. Mansfield.    | Rockland            | 90  | Henry S. Healey.     |
| 228 | John J. O'Leary       | St. Vincent         | 91  | James J. Barry.      |
| 229 | M. L. Dorev.          | Harmony             | 92  | Michael H. Lyons.    |
| 230 | Matthew Meade.        |                     |     | William H. Campbell  |
| 231 | J. D. Werner, M. D.   | Germania            | 93  | A. J. Burkhard.      |
| 232 | Henry Wessling.       |                     |     | Valentine Baier.     |
| 233 | James A. Desmond.     | Columbia            | 95  | J. J. Tierney.       |
| 234 | James J. McCardth.    |                     |     | J. J. Kelley.        |
| 235 | Thos. F. McDonald.    | Sacred Heart.       | 96  | Edward F. Doherty.   |
| 236 | George H. Wise.       | St. Anthony         | 97  | C. P. O'Hara.        |
| 237 | J. J. Mahoney         |                     |     | H. E. Madden.        |
| 238 | William Nugent.       | Onota               | 98  | Edward H. Cullen.    |
| 239 | Charles J. Lennon.    | Mount Hope.         | 99  | Richard J. Donnelly. |
| 240 | Michael J. Hackett.   | McCafferty.         | 100 | Joseph Callahan.     |
| 241 | Charles H. Wheeler.   |                     |     | John J. Reynolds.    |
| 242 | Rev T.H. McLaughlin   | Greylock.           | 101 | Rev. M. J. Coyne.    |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.             | COURT                   | No.   | PROXY REP.            |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 243 | Mary A. Conley.....          | St. Rose.....           | 102   | Jennie Smith.         |
| 244 | Mrs. Margaret McCann .....   | .....                   | ..... | Mary A. Mayo.         |
| 245 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney .....    | .....                   | ..... | Mary McCarthy.        |
| 246 | Mary L. Smith.....           | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary McGowan.    |
| 247 | Elizabeth A. Langley .....   | .....                   | ..... | Sarah Shoughrow.      |
| 248 | Ellen A. Devereaux.....      | St. Elizabeth .....     | 103   | Ellen G. Walsh.       |
| 249 | Ellen V. Galligan .....      | .....                   | ..... | Mary Gibbons.         |
| 250 | Sarah Dowd.....              | .....                   | ..... | Mary Smith.           |
| 251 | Maurice J. Kirby.....        | Springfield .....       | 104   | Edw. F. Connolly.     |
| 252 | Cornelius J. Farrell..       | .....                   | ..... | Francis D. Quilty.    |
| 253 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo .....   | St. Cecilia.....        | 105   | Mrs. Barbara Vincent  |
| 254 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth .....   | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Rosa Fandel.     |
| 255 | Mrs. Cath. F. Leonard .....  | St. Clare.....          | 106   | Mary A. O'Keefe.      |
| 256 | Margaret A. Burns .....      | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch.  |
| 257 | Mary A. Kelliher.....        | Notre Dame .....        | 107   | Blandina T. Egan.     |
| 258 | Mrs. Han. E. Keating .....   | St. Agnes .....         | 108   | Mrs. J. G. Dolan.     |
| 259 | Mrs. Margaret Finn .....     | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. R. A. McDonough  |
| 260 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney .....   | St. Teresa.....         | 109   | Mrs. A. V. Fennessey  |
| 261 | Julia Donovan .....          | .....                   | ..... | Mary E. McCarthy.     |
| 262 | Mrs. Joanna Parker .....     | St. Veronica.....       | 110   | Mrs. M. E. McArdle.   |
| 263 | Mrs. Mary E. Traver .....    | St. Valerian .....      | 111   | Mrs. Joanna Doyle.    |
| 264 | Annie Collins .....          | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. C. A. Gleason.   |
| 265 | Catherine T. Leonard .....   | .....                   | ..... | Katherine J. Doolan.  |
| 266 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue .....   | Isabella .....          | 112   | Elizabeth Ruth.       |
| 267 | Mrs. M. A. O'Connell .....   | .....                   | ..... | Katherine Keefe.      |
| 268 | Thomas F. Kelly.....         | St. Jerome.....         | 113   | W. J. O'Brien.        |
| 269 | Timothy Moriarty .....       | .....                   | ..... | Robert Curran.        |
| 270 | Mrs. Ellen Brant.....        | Alma Mater.....         | 114   | Mrs. Mary T. Riley.   |
| 271 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan .....     | .....                   | ..... | Mary E. F. Dignan.    |
| 272 | Mrs. Marg. Donovan .....     | Joan of Arc .....       | 115   | M. Louise Greene.     |
| 273 | Mrs. Marg. T. Callahan ..... | Martha Washington ..... | 116   | Catherine Fitzgerald. |
| 274 | Annie J. Kennedy .....       | .....                   | ..... | Margaret Pension.     |
| 275 | Jeremiah O'Brien .....       | St. Bridget.....        | 117   | Jos. W. Zimmerman     |
| 276 | Mrs. Monica Schroth .....    | St. Othilia.....        | 118   | Mrs. Eliz. Schroth.   |
| 277 | Leo Schroth .....            | St. Boniface.....       | 119   | Joseph Ufheil         |
| 278 | Michael Hanigan.....         | University.....         | 120   | Michael Fitzmaurice   |
| 279 | Mary Neville .....           | St. Beatrice .....      | 121   | Katie Flynn.          |
| 280 | Bartholomew J. Carroll ..... | St. Matthew .....       | 122   | J. R. Fair.           |
| 281 | Matthew Brannigan .....      | .....                   | ..... | E. F. Brennan.        |
| 282 | Nellie A. McNulty .....      | St. Ursula .....        | 123   | Mrs. Ellen O'Neil.    |
| 283 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney .....   | St. Loreta .....        | 124   | Mrs. Eliz. Bradley.   |
| 284 | Mrs. Honora Murphy .....     | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary V. Fay.     |
| 285 | Jacob Hauck .....            | St. Aloysius.....       | 125   | John A. Hauck.        |
| 286 | John J. O'Hare .....         | Bunker Hill.....        | 126   | John C. Francis.      |
| 287 | John J. Lynch .....          | .....                   | ..... | Manuel P. Silva.      |
| 288 | George Barnes.....           | .....                   | ..... | Geo. A. McIntyre.     |
| 289 | Edmund P. Kelly.....         | .....                   | ..... | Thomas H. Green.      |
| 290 | Thomas Jacobs.....           | .....                   | ..... | Timothy Donovan.      |
| 291 | George Kern.....             | St. Paul.....           | 127   | Joseph Kern.          |
| 292 | Mrs. Annie Silva.....        | Abraham Lincoln .....   | 128   | Mrs. E. Londergan.    |
| 293 | Mrs. Alice Kelly.....        | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary McPhee.     |
| 294 | John P. Callan.....          | Bay State.....          | 129   | John E. Casey.        |
| 295 | Dr. Thomas J. Ball .....     | .....                   | ..... | William J. Lynch.     |
| 296 | Nellie F. Kirby.....         | Annunciation.....       | 130   | Mary F. Gallivan.     |
| 297 | Joseph A. Barry.....         | St. Stephen.....        | 131   | John T. Mahoney.      |
| 298 | Alexander O'Brien.....       | .....                   | ..... | Charles J. Lavis.     |
| 299 | Nicholas Freyermuth .....    | St. Nicholas.....       | 132   | John Muthig.          |
| 300 | Andrew Lang.....             | Windhorst.....          | 133   | Joseph Hettinger.     |
| 301 | Nicholas Stont.....          | Hugh O'Brien.....       | 134   | Edward J. Mullaney.   |
| 302 | Catherine Donigan .....      | St. Genevieve.....      | 135   | Mary Lynch.           |
| 303 | Mrs. W. V. Sullivan .....    | .....                   | ..... | Mary Moran.           |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT               | No.  | PROXY.                 |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------|------|------------------------|
| 304 | Mrs. M. J. Finnegan..  | Fr. Conway .....    | 136  | Mrs. M. E. Gaffey.     |
| 305 | Mrs. M. E. Dunigan..   | .....               |      | Mary Aherne.           |
| 306 | Mrs. Eliz. Sheehan..   | .....               |      |                        |
| 307 | Mrs. E. J. O'Connell.. | Commonwealth ...    | 137  | Mary Lloyd.            |
| 308 | M. L. Graham, M. D..   | St. Josephine.....  | 138  | Mary Harrington.       |
| 309 | Margaret E. O'Brien..  | Fr. Denvir.....     | 139  | Annie Campbell.        |
| 310 | Eliz. J. Chamberlain.. | Angelus .....       | 140  | Margaret C. Finn.      |
| 311 | Mrs. Marg't E. Lynch.. | St. Gertrude.....   | 141  | Mrs. Etta Welch.       |
| 312 | Elizabeth Daisy.....   | .....               | .... | Mrs. Marcella Coyle.   |
| 313 | Charles E. Bonning..   | Lepanto.....        | 142  | William Mulready..     |
| 314 | John O'Shea.....       | .....               |      | Daniel Flynn.          |
| 315 | Peter Hastings.....    | .....               |      | Thomas M. Cleary.      |
| 316 | Mrs. D. L. McCormack   | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143  | Mrs. Eliz. F. Dolan.   |
| 317 | Bessie McCugh ..       | Bethlehem.....      | 144  | N. Cunningham.         |
| 318 | Thomas H. Devlin...    | Norfolk.....        | 145  | Humphrey J. Sullivan.  |
| 319 | Louis Gunther .....    | St. Wilhelm.....    | 146  | Joseph Kraemer.        |
| 320 | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire. | St. Helena.....     | 147  | Mary A. Golden.        |
| 321 | Katherine F. Brogan..  | .....               |      | Mary E. Sullivan.      |
| 322 | Mrs. Marg. Menton..    | Mt. Carmel.....     | 148  | Nellie Gilgan.         |
| 323 | Isabelle Wilde.....    | .....               |      | Mrs. Cath. McEntire.   |
| 324 | Mrs. Susan Ryan.....   | .....               |      | Mrs. Julia Sheehy.     |
| 325 | Grace Reardon.....     | .....               |      | Nora Sweeney.          |
| 326 | Patrick Keating..      | Gen. Montgomery.    | 149  | Thomas J. Coyle.       |
| 327 | James T. Barrett....   | Cambridge.....      | 150  | Bernard J. Brogan.     |
| 328 | Delia T. Killion.....  | Perpetual Help...   | 151  | Mrs. Mary Sheerin.     |
| 329 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan..  | .....               |      | Mrs. S. J. Enright.    |
| 330 | Edward Donnelly....    | Gen. F. A. Walker.  | 152  | Peter J. Lawler.       |
| 331 | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert..   | Father Thayer....   | 153  | Mrs. Mary A. Moore.    |
| 332 | Mary A. Mulvey.....    | Hughes.....         | 154  | L. A. C. Hughes, M. D. |
| 333 | Katherine B. Hurley..  | Magdalen.....       | 155  | Teresa L. Dowling.     |
| 334 | George F. Shine.....   | Marquette .....     | 156  | George F. Flynn.       |
| 335 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell.  | Assumption .....    | 157  | Mary L. Foster.        |
| 336 | Harriet E. Ells.....   | St. Paula .....     | 158  | Isabella M. Spencer.   |
| 337 | Edward F. Brown.....   | Imm. Conception..   | 159  | John J. Cassidy.       |
| 338 | Margaret R. Murphy..   | Ave Maria .....     | 160  | Mrs. Mary Burns.       |
| 339 | Wm. F. Bowman, Sr.     | Wakefield.....      | 161  | James H. Cotter.       |
| 340 | Mary L. Fisher .....   | Father Stack.....   | 162  | Catherine McSherry.    |
| 341 | Mrs. Nora Daley.....   | .....               |      | Mrs. Helen B. Kelley.  |
| 342 | Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh..  | Sancta Maria.....   | 163  | Mrs. M. A. Anderson.   |
| 343 | Mary Rilev.....        | St. Eulalia.....    | 164  | Mary E. Crowley.       |
| 344 | Mary A. Sweeney.....   | Our Lady of Victory | 165  | William Lowe.          |
| 345 | Mrs. Marg't Kelleher.  | St. Agatha.....     | 166  | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty.  |
| 346 | Thomas F. O'Connell    | Pinehurst.....      | 167  | J. F. McNamara.        |
| 347 | A. H. McCarthy.....    | Wachusett.....      | 168  | Thomas H. Doherty.     |
| 348 | Jeremiah T. Murphy..   | Charity .....       | 169  | Dr. Daniel Sullivan.   |
| 349 | Albert R. Wall.....    | Westford.....       | 170  | Robert J. Hemen.       |
| 350 | John F. McManomin..    | Wannalancet.....    | 171  | Jeremiah O'Connor.     |
| 351 | Mrs. Mary L. Sheahan   | St. Ambrose.....    | 172  | Mrs. M. D. Mahoney.    |
| 352 | James Maher .....      | Owen A. Galvin...   | 173  | Joseph M. Walsh.       |
| 353 | Mary E. Cannon.....    | St. Winnifred.....  | 174  | Elizabeth F. Coyne.    |
| 354 | Daniel M. Barry.....   | Star of the Sea...  | 175  | John Grady             |
| 355 | William H. King.....   | Pere Police.....    | 177  | Ellen R. LeVangie.     |
| 356 | Richard Bresnahan...   | Fallon.....         | 178  | John Slain.            |
| 357 | W. Charles Foley....   | Father McNulty...   | 179  | James T. Carr.         |
| 358 | Thomas W. Johnson..    | .....               |      | Teresa Tobin.          |
| 359 | Matthew Cummings..     | Neponset.....       | 180  | Cornelius M. Duggan    |
| 360 | Peter McManus.....     | .....               |      | Patrick A. O'Brien.    |
| 361 | Mrs. Mary B. Brooks..  | St. Louise.....     | 181  | Mrs. Annie Mahoney.    |
| 362 | Timothy L. Murphy...   | Hingham .....       | 182  | Peter F. McDonald.     |
| 363 | Mrs. Nellie Crowley..  | St. Mariam.....     | 183  | Susie McParlin.        |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT                 | No. | PROXY.                |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 364 | James W. Scanlon...   | St. Philip. ....      | 184 | Patk. H. Shaughnessy. |
| 365 | Walter J. Chimelinski | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 185 | Leo Fandrey.          |
| 366 | Thomas P. Quinlivan.  | McDermott.....        | 186 | Thomas H. Lovett.     |
| 367 | Mary E. Roome.....    | Blessed Sacrament.    | 187 | Mrs. C. M. Manning.   |
| 368 | Mrs. Margt. Beloin... | Howard. ....          | 188 | Mrs. M. Beauchemin.   |
| 369 | Thomas E. Gallagher.  | Mt. Tom.....          | 189 | P. E. Smith.          |
| 370 | Mrs. M. A. McCarty.   | St. Lea.....          | 190 | Mary A. Crowley.      |
| 371 | Winnifred A. Walsh..  | .....                 |     | Mrs. Marg't Sweeney.  |
| 372 | Thomas Reardon. ..    | Fr. Roche .....       | 191 | Jeremiah Kelleher.    |
| 373 | Stephen J. Horgan...  | Holy Cross.....       | 192 | Joseph P. Kane.       |
| 374 | U. T. Sullivan.....   | Fr. Keyes.....        | 193 | C. F. Maguire, M. D.  |

# DIRECTORY.

## NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Cathedral, Boston.</b><br>Instituted Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                 | C. R. Joseph A. Sheehan...<br>R. S. Daniel J. Dwyer....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan.....<br>T. Daniel O'Keefe.....   | 3 Cortes Street, Boston<br>10 Sumner Street, Dorchester<br>485 Quincy Street, Dorchester<br>37 E. Canton Street, Boston                   |
| <b>3. Fenwick, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Lockhart<br>Hall, 149 Causeway Street.                              | C. R. John J. Jordan...<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane...<br>F. S. Charles E. Waite....<br>T. Lawrence Upton....      | 725 East Second Street, So. Boston<br>9 Hill Street, Charlestown<br>54 Tremont Street, Charlestown<br>642 Third Street, South Boston      |
| <b>4. St. Francis, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street.             | C. R. James M. Ryan.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell...<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley...    | 106 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain<br>29 Peabody Street, Back Bay<br>52 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>13 Sachem Street, Roxbury           |
| <b>5. Leo, East Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Square.                         | C. R. Michael J. Torpey...<br>R. S. Joseph H. Bonner...<br>F. S. Patrick J. Glynn...<br>T. John Brant...          | 300 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>245 Saratoga Street, East Boston<br>393 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston     |
| <b>6. Cheverus, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, 30 No. Margin St.                | C. R. Hugh J. Maraghy...<br>R. S. Harry Humphrey...<br>F. S. Mary Sinnott...<br>T. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick         | 129 Endicott Street, Boston<br>5 Jennings Place, Charlestown<br>1 Butterick Place, Boston<br>2 Chessman Place, Boston                     |
| <b>7. St. Patrick, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Lower<br>Tontl Hall, 327 E St., S. B.             | C. R. Timothy J. Sullivan...<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney...<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan...<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey...   | 386 Fourth Street, South Boston<br>202 Athens Street, South Boston<br>174 Eighth Street, South Boston<br>637 Seventh Street, South Boston |
| <b>8. Sherwood, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. Thomas J. Waggett...<br>R. S. John J. McDonald...<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael Mooney....       | 12 Willowood Street, Dorchester<br>1187 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>39 Harvard Street, Boston<br>15 Concord Square, Boston           |
| <b>9. Columbus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                         | C. R. Mrs. Ella McQueeney<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. Edward L. Kelly....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson.....      | 46 Dartmouth Street, Boston<br>28 Elmout Street, New Dorchester<br>49 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>28 Milton Avenue, New Dorchester         |
| <b>10. Iona, Malden.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Marcus Hall, Pleasant Street.                            | C. R. Michael Kelleher....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher....<br>F. S. Edmund J. Flavin...<br>T. Richard J. Marnell...  | 4 Mason Street, Malden<br>15 Charles Street, Malden<br>130 Commercial Street, Malden<br>99 Medford Street, Malden                         |
| <b>11. St. Joseph, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, Causeway and<br>Merrimack Streets. | C. R. Stephen T. Campbell...<br>R. S. William H. Cuddy...<br>F. S. Richard H. Walsh...<br>T. Daniel J. Carney.... | 10 Leyland Street, Roxbury<br>2 Bridge Court, Boston<br>8 Willard Street, Boston<br>98 Howard Avenue, Roxbury                             |
| <b>12. Fulton, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. Jeremiah B. Cronin...<br>R. S. Timothy J. Nolan...<br>F. S. John J. Hayes.....<br>T. Jeremiah Bush....      | 2 Springer Street, South Boston<br>27 Hampden Street, Roxbury<br>122 West Third Street, South Boston<br>76 Tudor Street, South Boston     |
| <b>13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Union Hall, Hanover cor. Black-<br>stone Streets.   | C. R. Michael Cleary....<br>R. S. Joseph H. McIntire...<br>F. S. Antonio B. Thompson<br>T. James Cullinane....    | 43 Charter Street, Boston<br>19 Prospect Street, Charlestown<br>621 Columbus Avenue, Boston<br>34 Lexington Street, East Boston           |
| <b>14. Lafayette, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St.               | C. R. James F. Cusick....<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone...<br>F. S. John Driscoll...<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee...      | 45 Carnes Street, West Lynn<br>53 Cottage Street, West Lynn<br>53 Linden Street, West Lynn<br>47 Allens Court, Lynn                       |



## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>15. S.S. Peter &amp; Paul So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                  | C. R. James F. Grady.....<br>R. S. John A. Curran.....<br>F. S. John B. White.....<br>T. Patrick A. Donovan...       | 30 Second Street, South Boston<br>501 E. Fifth Street, South Boston<br>8 Mitchell Street, South Boston<br>21 Homes Avenue, Dorchester |
| <b>16. Essex, Salem.</b><br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                          | C. R. Peter J. Kiernan.....<br>R. S. ....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins ...<br>T. Michael A. Dodd.....                 | 10 Elm Street, Salem<br>79½ Sumner Street, Salem<br>5 Flint Street, Salem                                                             |
| <b>17. Hamilton, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. July 8, 1880<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou-<br>ghan's Hall, City Sq., Charles-<br>town.                       | C. R. Albert F. Ruby... ..<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan...<br>T. James Crowley.....        | 14 Allen Street, Charlestown<br>80 Washington Street, Charlestown<br>71 Lawrence Street, Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown |
| <b>18. St. Peter, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Ellison Encampment Hall, Ad-<br>ams Street, Field's Corner.     | C. R. James H. Dixon.....<br>R. S. John J. Laue .....<br>F. S. James M. McKenna..<br>T. John F. Brooks.....          | 3 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester<br>33 Sargent Street, Roxbury<br>211 Freeport Street, Dorchester<br>Norwood Street, Neponset            |
| <b>19. Williams, East Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.,<br>East Boston.             | C. R. Michael McLaughlin..<br>R. S. James J. Callahan...<br>F. S. Henry W. Walter ...<br>T. Thomas Arthur ... ..     | 184 Webster Street, East Boston<br>382 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>4 Noble Court, East Boston<br>201 Webster Street, East Boston    |
| <b>20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.,<br>Roxbury.                      | C. R. Stephen Kiley .....<br>R. S. Michael W. Kelly ...<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever.....<br>T. David O'Brien.....       | Winthrop Street, Roxbury<br>37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury<br>118 Eustis Street, Roxbury<br>30 Mall Street, Roxbury                      |
| <b>21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury,</b><br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street,<br>Roxbury.                  | C. R. Michael C. Layden..<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan....<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn .....<br>T. Luke Kilduff.....         | 18 Day Street, Roxbury<br>124 Longwood Avenue, Roxbury<br>6 Gore Street, Roxbury<br>34 Kent Street, Roxbury                           |
| <b>23. St. John, Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Everett Square.                                     | C. R. Patrick F. Dolan.....<br>R. S. Joseph T. McDonald..<br>F. S. Michael Fahey. ....<br>T. John Brady.....         | 74 West Street, Hyde Park<br>26 Business Street, Hyde Park<br>7 Pierce Street, Hyde Park<br>43 Bridge Street, Hyde Park               |
| <b>24. St. Gregory, Milton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Frat-<br>ernity Hall, Associates Build-<br>ing, Adams Street, Milton. | C. R. Edward M. Walsh. ..<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon..<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan.....<br>T. Thomas J. Ward.....       | 56 Malvern Street, New Dorchester<br>Kahler Avenue, Mattapan<br>Cor. Dor. Ave. & Richmond St., Dor.<br>Adams Street, Milton           |
| <b>25. St. Francis, West Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.,<br>West Quincy.                 | C. R. William T. Shea.....<br>R. S. William P. Hughes..<br>F. S. John F. Burke.....<br>T. James A. White.....        | Common Street, West Quincy<br>4 Furnace Place, West Quincy<br>Rogers Street, West Quincy<br>Miller Street, West Quincy                |
| <b>26. St. Raphael, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                        | C. R. Thomas F. Moloney..<br>R. S. George H. McManus..<br>F. S. John F. Reilly.....<br>T. Charles J. Hurley....      | High Street, Dedham<br>16 Mt. Vernon Street, Dedham<br>Church Street, Dedham<br>118 Border Street, Dedham                             |
| <b>28. Erin, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                            | C. R. William F. Meade....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch...<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Malley....<br>T. Charles J. Muldoon... | Gloucester Place, Boston<br>6 Conrad Street, Dorchester<br>373 Shawmut Avenue, Boston<br>180 W. Seventh Street, South Boston          |
| <b>29. St. Thomas, Brockton,</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street,<br>Brockton.                     | C. R. Alexander Gillis. ....<br>R. S. Arthur H. Oakley....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan...<br>T. Eugene E. McCarthy..  | 20 Charles Street, Brockton<br>7 Owens Avenue, Brockton<br>28 Charles Street, Brockton<br>22 Williams Street, Brockton                |



DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                      |                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>St., Beverly.                    | C. R. John J. Harrigan....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley...<br>F. S. William M. Shay....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan....      | 38 Stone Street,<br>10 Jasper Street,<br>4 Front Street,<br>16 Rantoul Street,                | Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly                     |
| <b>32. Qualey, Woburn.</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main Street, Woburn.                                  | C. R. John T. Martin.....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan....<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey....<br>T. William O'Brien.....     | 24 Arlington Street,<br>2 Buck Court,<br>7 Glenwood Street,<br>20 Church Avenue,              | Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn                         |
| <b>33. St. John, East Cambridge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cambridge<br>Street, East Cambridge. | C. R. Richard J. Barry.....<br>R. S. James T. Shaughnessy<br>F. S. Timothy Crane.....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Reagan...    | 385 Norfolk Steet,<br>42 Gore Street,<br>11 Berkshire Street,<br>444 Windsor Street,          | Cambridge<br>East Cambridge<br>Cambridge<br>Cambridge        |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                | C. R. Wm. D. Madden, M.D.<br>R. S. R. T. Purcell.....<br>F. S. Edward Doherty....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard...        | 669 Massachusetts Avenue,<br>19 Wareham Street,<br>8 Sharon Street,<br>98 East Canton Street, | Boston<br>Boston<br>Boston<br>Boston                         |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1173 Tremont St.,<br>Roxbury.                  | C. R. Martin Millmore....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Mooney....<br>F. S. James Dempsey.....<br>T. John F. Dolan.....        | 8 Cunard Street,<br>30 Lawrence Street,<br>9 Burke Street,<br>99 Hampshire Street,            | Roxbury<br>Boston<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                      |
| <b>38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                              | C. R. Thomas F. Kenney...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon...<br>F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole...<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....      | 113 Quincy Street,<br>1 Burney Street,<br>317 Blue Hill Avenue,<br>836 Blue Hill Avenue,      | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Dorchester                  |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, Union Square,<br>Somerville.                 | C. R. Francis P. Cooper....<br>R. S. Lancis S. J. Crocker...<br>F. S. James J. Muldoon...<br>T. John J. McGonagle... | 51 Bonair Street,<br>8 New Church Street,<br>24 Putnam Street,<br>14 Linden Street,           | Somerville<br>Somerville<br>Somerville<br>Somerville         |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North Street, Randolph.                                  | C. R. Joseph C. Gallagher..<br>R. S. John E. McGahey....<br>F. S. Samuel A. Foster Jr..<br>T. Patrick Brady.....     | Lafayette Street,<br>Union Street,<br>Pleasant Street,<br>North Street,                       | Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph                 |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, West Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, A. O. U. W.<br>Hall, 1301 Washington Street,<br>West Newton.       | C. R. George F. McEnaney..<br>R. S. Elizabeth Kennedy...<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell...<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland...  | 316 River Street,<br>1273 Washington Street,<br>14 Mague Place,<br>245 Webster Street,        | West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton     |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block,<br>Central Square, Bridgewater. | C. R. Thomas E. Cagney...<br>R. S. Daniel J. McNeil....<br>F. S. David A. Garvey.....<br>T. William Condon....       | Oak Street,<br>P. O. Box 368,<br>High Street,<br>High Street,                                 | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater     |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.                     | C. R. Maurice J. Angland..<br>R. S. James D. O'Brien....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh....<br>T. John F. McNulty.....     | 239 Fifth Street,<br>15 Loring Street,<br>867 Fourth Street,<br>51 Woodward Street,           | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester.                          | C. R. Simeon White.....<br>R. S. John F. Riley.....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley.....<br>T. James D. Livingston..       | 112 Pleasant Street,<br>61 Mt. Vernon Street,<br>16 Harvard Street,<br>6 Addison Street,      | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester         |

## DIRECTOR—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 48. Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.<br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette<br>Hall, Washington St., N. A.                                | C. R. Cornelius Ryan.....<br>R. S. Mary A. Kelley.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley.....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....       | E m Street, North Attleboro<br>Broad Street, North Attleboro<br>22 West Street, North Attleboro<br>Bugbee Street, Plainville             |
| 49. Constantine, Boston.<br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday.<br>Russell Hall, Deacon Building,<br>1651 Washington Street.         | C. R. J. H. Doherty.....<br>R. S. W. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Daniel E. Lynch.....<br>T. James T. Riley.....        | 34 Rochester Street, Boston<br>7 Sullivan Place, Dorchester<br>34 Pond Street, Dorchester<br>9 Pearl Street Place, Somerville            |
| 51. Holy Trinity, Boston.<br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th<br>Sunday, Columbus Hall, 994<br>Washington Street.                  | C. R. Philip Brenner.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. Frank J. Holderried..<br>T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan.. | 22 Armstrong Street, Jamaica Plain<br>179 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury<br>5 Vinton Street, South Boston |
| 52. Highland, Roxbury.<br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Kossuth Hall,<br>1055 Tremont St., Roxbury.                                      | C. R. John M. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney.<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher...<br>T. John J. Corbett..... | 5 Edgerly Place, Roxbury<br>99 West Sixth Street, So. Boston<br>7 Sumner Place, Roxbury<br>271 Ruggles Street, Roxbury                   |
| 53. Emerald, Peabody.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Peabody Square.                                             | C. R. Thomas P. Fallon....<br>R. S. James J. McCann....<br>F. S. James B. Carbrey...<br>T. Michael Powers.....     | Rear 78 Wallis Street, Peabody<br>18 Park Street, Peabody<br>10 Shillaber Street, Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody                |
| 54. St. James, Boston.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Rus-<br>sell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651<br>Washington Street.            | C. R. Edward Powers.....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. John J. Desmond....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey    | 37 E. Concord Street, Boston<br>53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain<br>436 Fifth Street, South Boston<br>25 Decatur Street, Boston        |
| 55. Charles River, Watertown.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Main St., Watertown.                              | C. R. James T. Barnes.....<br>R. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>F. S. Michael E. Conroy...<br>T. Michael Hamrock....   | Main Street, Watertown<br>32 Cuba Street, Watertown<br>12 Bacon Street, Watertown<br>19 Arsenal Street, Watertown                        |
| 57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Fallon Hall, Centre St., cor.<br>Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. | C. R. Thomas F. Lally.....<br>R. S. George H. Connor....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan...<br>T. John H. Moy.....       | 103 Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain<br>12 Spaulding Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Child Street, Jamaica Plain      |
| 58. Prospect, Waltham.<br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian<br>Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham.                                       | C. R. Michael Bergin.....<br>R. S. Martin F. Connelly..<br>F. S. Patrick J. Delahanty<br>T. William F. Rooney....  | 23 Common Street, Waltham<br>32 Cutter Street, Waltham<br>60 Calvary Street, Waltham<br>20 Pond Street, Waltham                          |
| 59. Worcester, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, K.<br>C. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.                             | C. R. Charles H. O'Hara...<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden..<br>F. S. John McCullough....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....   | 8 Perry Avenue, Worcester<br>55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester<br>34 Clifton Street, Worcester<br>26 Spruce Street, Worcester                 |
| 60. Middlesex, Newton.<br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.                                        | C. R. George E. Stuart.....<br>R. S. Margaret J. Lane....<br>F. S. P. A. Mulligan.....<br>T. William H. Thomas..   | 122 Cabot Park, Newton<br>28 Court Street, Newtonville<br>235 Adams Street, Newton<br>51 Green Street, Newton                            |
| 61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard<br>Hall, 146 Wash'n St., Brookline.                         | C. R. James Driscoll.....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daly.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....    | 143 Washington Street, Brookline<br>28 State Street, Boston<br>10 Pearl Street, Brookline<br>128 Chestnut Street, Brookline              |
| 62. St. Catherine, Norwood.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Washington St.                                  | C. R. James E. Slavin.....<br>R. S. Phoebe V. Lavine...<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Michael Hayden.....     | 11 Rock Street, Norwood<br>Riverside Place, Walpole<br>462 Nahatan Street, Norwood<br>362 Washington Street, Norwood                     |
| 63. Shields, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Caledonia Hall, 449 High St.                                         | C. R. James Mul'en.....<br>R. S. James F. Bartley...<br>F. S. Frederick Beloin...<br>T. George H. Clark, M.D.      | 175 Beech Street, Holyoke<br>403 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>409 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>441 High Street, Holyoke                          |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME                                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                     |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 64. <b>Gallagher, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>St. Jean Baptiste Hall, Sanford<br>Street, Springfield.              | C. R. Joseph F. Callanan...<br>R. S. John J. Bannon.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. John H. Maley.....       | 26 Linden Street,<br>139 Lowell Street,<br>42 Linden Street,<br>12 Warren Avenue,            | Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield            |
| 65. <b>St. Columbkille, Brighton,</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill<br>Avenue.                             | C. R. Patrick J. Burns.....<br>R. S. Michael H. Coan.....<br>F. S. Robert J. Naghten...<br>T. William J. Van Etten... | 83 Faneuil Street,<br>Rear 86 Lincoln Street,<br>4 Spring Street,<br>249 Market Street,      | Brighton<br>Brighton<br>Brighton<br>Brighton                        |
| 66. <b>Griffin, Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Square.                                       | C. R. John P. Costello.....<br>R. S. Bernard F. Callahan..<br>F. S. Philip Doherty.....<br>T. William F. Buckley...   | Union Street,<br>59 Pleasant Street,<br>Cottage Street,                                      | Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Unionville                      |
| 67. <b>Canton, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Washington Street,<br>Canton.                              | C. R. John E. Galligan.....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll....<br>T. James E. Grines.....   | Rockland Street,<br>Norfolk Street,<br>Travers Street,<br>Washington Street,                 | Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton                                |
| 68. <b>St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. Frank I. Lomash.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Dix.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Cadigan...<br>T. Mrs. R. J. Sweeney...     | West Street,<br>Hale Street,<br>Greenwood Ave.,<br>Hale Street,                              | Beverly Farms<br>Pride's Crossing<br>Beverly Farms<br>Beverly Farms |
| 69. <b>Stoughton, Stoughton.</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Washington St.,<br>Stoughton.                         | C. R. Thomas J. Farley.....<br>R. S. John E. Flynn.....<br>F. S. John S. Madden.....<br>T. John B. Buckley.....       | Green Street,<br>School Street,<br>School Street,<br>Walnut Street,                          | Stoughton<br>Stoughton<br>Stoughton<br>Stoughton                    |
| 70. <b>St. Michael, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>National Hall, National cor.<br>Dorchester St., South Boston.  | C. R. Timothy E. Waters...<br>R. S. N. Louis Schuver.....<br>F. S. John J. Barry.....<br>T. James P. Duffy.....       | 37 Arch Street,<br>125 I Street,<br>211 W. Fifth Street,<br>508 Sixth Street,                | Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston              |
| 71. <b>Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Charter St., Newburyport.                        | C. R. John J. Collins.....<br>R. S. John M. Holland.....<br>F. S. Hugh Hart.....<br>T. William C. Cusick.....         | 16 Johnson Street,<br>47 Forester Street,<br>50 Liberty Street,<br>142 State Street,         | Newburyport<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport            |
| 72. <b>Merrimack, Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.                                  | C. R. John A. Burns.....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche....<br>F. S. John J. Murphy.....<br>T. Thomas F. Kaveney...        | 30 Primrose Street,<br>25 New Street,<br>275 River Street,<br>146 Primrose Street,           | Haverhill<br>Haverhill<br>Haverhill<br>Haverhill                    |
| 73. <b>Taunton, Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Troopers' Hall, B'way, Taunton                                          | C. R. Michael O'Keefe.....<br>R. S. John H. Manning.....<br>F. S. John E. Shea.....<br>T. Jeremiah C. Dorgan...       | 115 Washington Street,<br>15 Weir Street,<br>13 Randall Street,<br>45 North Pleasant Street, | Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton                            |
| 74. <b>Hendricken, No. Easton:</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Forester's Hall, Main Street,<br>North Easton.                     | C. R. Edward J. Cotter....<br>R. S. Mary A. Ryan.....<br>F. S. William Heelon.....<br>T. Timothy J. Cotter.....       | Williams Street,<br>Elm Street,<br>Bridge Street,                                            | North Easton<br>North Easton<br>North Easton<br>North Easton        |
| 75. <b>St. Jarlath, Amesbury.</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Friend Street.                                         | C. R. J. H. Greeley.....<br>R. S. James R. Burke.....<br>F. S. James E. Condon.....<br>T. John McGrath.....           | Elm Street,<br>High Street,<br>45 Powow Street,<br>Essex Street,                             | Amesbury<br>Amesbury<br>Amesbury<br>Amesbury                        |
| 76. <b>Quincy, Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, 1602 Hancock St., Quincy.                                      | C. R. Hugh P. Tracey.....<br>R. S. Mary Moran.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney....<br>T. Thomas Moran.....              | 37 Washington Street,<br>73 Quincy Avenue,<br>72 Chippis Street,<br>173 Quincy Avenue,       | Quincy<br>Quincy<br>Quincy<br>Quincy                                |



D I R E C T O R Y—C o n t i n u e d .

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                        | ADDRESS.                                                                                    |                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Medford Square, Med.                         | C. K. John C. Gillis.....<br>R. S. William F. McNeill...<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher....<br>T. Luke Coyne.....     | 9 Emerson Street,<br>5 Tainter Street,<br>23 Logan Street,<br>78 Coting Street,             | Medford<br>Medford<br>Medford<br>Medford                   |
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, Essex Street,<br>Lawrence.      | C. R. Patrick McDonnell...<br>R. S. Mary A. Jones...<br>F. S. Hannah E. Duffy....<br>T. Hannah E. Duffy....      | 478 Lowell Street,<br>108 Lawrence Street,<br>41 Holly Street,<br>41 Holly Street,          | Lawrence<br>Lawrence<br>Lawrence<br>Lawrence               |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth St., N. B.           | C. R. John F. Marley.....<br>R. S. Daniel A. Quinn.....<br>F. S. John M. Kelleher...<br>T. James Byrne.....      | 69 South Street,<br>70 Linden Street,<br>215 Purchase Street,<br>321 Pleasant Street,       | New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford   |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 12 Main St., Ply-<br>mouth.      | C. R. Louis P. Mullaney...<br>R. S. James L. Carr.....<br>F. S. John A. Mayo.....<br>T. John F. McArdle....      | Main Street,<br>Lothrop Street,<br>Alden Street,<br>22 Davis Street,                        | Kingston<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth               |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.,<br>Arlington.          | C. R. John McGrath.....<br>R. S. John F. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Henry W. Deihl.....<br>T. Thomas F. Kenny...        | 7 Park Street,<br>211 Broadway.<br>153 Albion Street,<br>Summer Street,                     | Arlington<br>Arlington<br>Somerville<br>Arlington          |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main Street,<br>Brockton.             | C. R. Charles M. Hickey...<br>R. S. Val. R. Donovan....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan....<br>T. John F. Grant.....   | 35 Belmont Street,<br>21 Kingman Street,<br>75 Winthrop Street,<br>87 Ford Street,          | Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton               |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 454 Broadway,<br>Everett.    | C. R. William H. Kavanagh<br>R. S. Norman Cunningham.<br>F. S. John A. Hickey.....<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan..    | 111 Walnut Street,<br>2 Clinton Place,<br>Auditors Office, Adams Ex.<br>104 Central Avenue, | Everett<br>Everett<br>Boston<br>Everett                    |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Porters'<br>Hall, Maple Street, Danvers.                           | C. R. J. J. O'Callaghan....<br>R. S. R. T. Fennessey.....<br>F. S. E. J. Spears.....<br>T. James D. Sullivan...  | Purchase Street,<br>Hobart Street,<br>Endicott Street,<br>Maple Street,                     | Danversport<br>Danvers<br>Danversport<br>Hathorne          |
| <b>85. George Washington, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.             | C. R. James J. Sullivan...<br>R. S. Patrick J. Reagan...<br>F. S. John W. Lally.....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll... | Perley Street,<br>24 Brookvale Street,<br>40 Hood Street,<br>18 Ames Street,                | West Lynn<br>West Lynn<br>West Lynn<br>West Lynn           |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. Mar. 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St., Avon                                  | C. R. Michael F. Clark....<br>R. S. Robert H. Sheehan...<br>F. S. John Connery.....<br>T. Pat. E. McGonnigle..   | High Street,<br>High Street,<br>Robbins Street,<br>High Street,                             | Avon<br>Avon<br>Avon<br>Avon                               |
| <b>87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main Street.                    | C. R. John M. Smith.....<br>R. S. Margaret Lavine....<br>F. S. Mary A. Kivlan....<br>T. William Mahoney....      | Riverside Place,<br>Stone Street,<br>Main Street,                                           | East Walpole<br>Walpole<br>Walpole<br>Walpole              |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Post Office Square,<br>West Newbury. | C. R. William A. Carroll...<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon.<br>T. Daniel Cooney.....  | Mechanic Street,<br>Prospect Street,<br>4 Chapel Street,<br>P. O. Square,                   | West Newbury<br>West Newbury<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, South Avenue,<br>Whitman.                 | C. R. George Woodman....<br>R. S. Thomas J. McGrath..<br>F. S. William T. Dugin...<br>T. John J. Geogan, Jr...   | Jenkins Avenue,<br>Erin Street,<br>Jenkins Avenue,<br>Laurel Street,                        | Whitman<br>Whitman<br>Whitman<br>Whitman                   |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                      |                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>90. Rockland, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St., Rock-<br>land.           | C. R. Timothy Connors....<br>R. S. John J. McCarthy....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Lannagan..<br>T. John T. Mansfield....  | Liberty Street,<br>Union Street,<br>Exchange Street,<br>Howard Street,                        | Rockland<br>Rockland<br>Rockland<br>Rockland         |
| <b>91. St. Vincent, Holliston.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Street.                 | C. R. John T. Driscoll.....<br>R. S. John J. O'Leary.....<br>F. S. Leo J. Shirfell.....<br>T. John J. Cronin ..... | Winter Street,<br>Mechanic Street,<br>Union Street,<br>Union Street,                          | Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston     |
| <b>92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Main Street, East<br>Bridgewater. | C. R. Matthew Mead.....<br>R. S. M. D. Carroll.....<br>F. S. James Pendergast....<br>T. M. H. Fitzgerald.....      | East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater                  |                                                      |
| <b>93. Germania, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, All<br>Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus<br>Avenue, Roxbury.    | C. R. Frank Protz.....<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller....<br>F. S. Hermann Wessling...<br>T. William Vollmar.....     | 81 Lamartine Street,<br>206 Highland Street,<br>18 Fulda Street,<br>99 James Street,          | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roslindale          |
| <b>95. Columbia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Columbus Hall, opp. Heath St.<br>Station, Roxbury.  | C. R. Jeremiah J. Kelley...<br>R. S. Valentine M Edmonds<br>F. S. Patrick F. Manning..<br>T. Walter Curley.....    | 51 Bynner Street,<br>13 Gay Head Street,<br>Arcola Street,<br>1284 Blue Hill Avenue,          | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Dorchester          |
| <b>96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.</b><br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Home-<br>stead Hall, Main St. Middleboro             | C. R. William H. Flynn....<br>R. S. Mary Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. T. F. McDonald..<br>T. Mrs. Alice Baker....    | Myrtle Street,<br>East Main Street,<br>6 Benton Street,<br>Water Street,                      | Middleboro<br>Middleboro<br>Middleboro<br>Middleboro |
| <b>97. St. Anthony, Medway.</b><br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Village St., Medway.              | C. R. T. S. Touhey .....<br>R. S. T. E. O'Donnell.....<br>F. S. J. J. Mahoney.....<br>T. Peter B. Hart.....        | Main Street,<br>School Street,<br>School Street,<br>Holliston Street,                         | West Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway            |
| <b>98. Onota, Pittsfield.</b><br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich<br>Hall, North Street, Pittsfield.                        | C. R. E. H. Cullen.....<br>R. S. Edward Harkins.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Edward B. Cain.....        | Hamlin Street,<br>3 Ledge Street Court,<br>139 North Street,<br>Pond Street,                  | Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield |
| <b>99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview<br>Hall, 43 Poplar St., Roslindale.                 | C. R. John P. Kelley....<br>R. S. John Cronin.....<br>F. S. Edward J. Gaughan..<br>T. John F. Callahan.....        | 27 Jewett Street,<br>Huntington Avenue.<br>Canterbury Street,<br>Bradstreet Avenue,           | Roslindale<br>Roslindale<br>Roslindale<br>Roslindale |
| <b>100. McCafferty, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 98 Front Street,<br>Worcester.  | C. R. Charles H. Wheeler..<br>R. S. Philip Drake .....<br>F. S. Michael J. Hackett...<br>T. Hugh J. McGuire....    | 185 Washington Street,<br>3 Ledge Street Court,<br>16 Litchfield Court,<br>11 Bradley Street, | Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester     |
| <b>101. Greylock, Adams.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 3rd Thursday, Emmett<br>Hall, Collins Block, Centre<br>Street, Adams.          | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin<br>R. S. Nora Callahan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. E. M. Somers..<br>T. Patrick Tumpane...      | 1 Columbia Street,<br>169 Columbia Street,<br>72 Park Street,<br>25 Pleasant Street           | Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams                     |
| <b>102. St. Rose, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street,<br>Brockton.         | C. R. Mamie A. Conley....<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Connolly..<br>T. Mrs. M. E. McGowan..   | 97 Otis Street,<br>106 Otis Street,<br>33 Packard Street,<br>104 Clinton Street,              | Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton         |



## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Troopers Hall, Broadway.                                     | C. R. Elizabeth Galvin....<br>R. S. Mary Murphy.....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh.....            | 119 Winthrop Street, Taunton<br>117 Washington Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton                      |
| 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>St. Jean de Baptiste Hall, San-<br>ford Street, Springfield. | C. R. John J. Deely.....<br>R. S. George F. Brehm....<br>F. S. D. J. O'Connell.....<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy...         | 844 Main Street, Springfield<br>42 Union Street, Springfield<br>20 Murray Hill Avenue, Springfield<br>30 Lebeon Street, Springfield             |
| 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Avenue.                                         | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo.<br>R. S. Mrs. Helena Remmes.<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein ....       | 472 Fourth Street, South Boston<br>221 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>20 Fulda Street, Roxbury<br>104 H Street, South Boston                |
| 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                  | C. R. Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter..<br>R. S. Mary J. Killian.....<br>F. S. Dr. Helen I. Doherty..<br>T. Agnes M. Sullivan ... | 39 Bower Street, Roxbury<br>4 Regent Court, Roxbury<br>1690 Washington Street, Boston<br>40 Orchard Street, Roxbury                             |
| 107. Notre Dame, South Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Hobah Hall<br>National, cor. Dorchester St.                           | C. R. Mary A. Kelliher....<br>R. S. Mary E. Shea .....<br>F. S. Mary A. Cronin.....<br>T. Mary A. Flynn.....           | 5 Dorset Street, Dorchester<br>221 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>174 West Ninth Street, South Boston<br>67 Old Harbor Street, South Boston |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq., H.P.                                | C. R. Mary A. Riley.....<br>R. S. Sarah T. Riley .....<br>F. S. Katherine E. Brod-rick<br>T. Mrs. Josephine Dolan      | 49 Milton Street, Hyde Park<br>49 Milton Street, Hyde Park<br>82 Pierce Street, Hyde Park<br>74 West Street, Hyde Park                          |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.                               | C. R. Nellie T. Donovan ...<br>R. S. Hannah Hourihan....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney      | 10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>16 Washington Street, Peabody<br>10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>25 Tremont Street, Peabody                           |
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3rd Thurs-<br>day, Foresters' Hall, Court St.,                        | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. McArdle<br>R. S. Mary N. Carr .....<br>F. S. Annie E. McGarey...<br>T. Julia Downey.....            | 22 Davis Street, Plymouth<br>137 Court Street, Plymouth<br>72 Oak Street, Plymouth<br>58 Main Street, Plymouth                                  |
| 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, K. of C.<br>Hall, 425 Main Street.                             | C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Flannery.<br>R. S. Kath. G. Fitzgerald..<br>F. S. Margaret U. Gorman..<br>T. Mrs. Nora A. Twohill.. | 892 Main Street, Springfield<br>86 Main Street, Springfield<br>75 Bond Street, Springfield<br>150 Bridge Street, Springfield                    |
| 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.,<br>Holyoke.                        | C. R. Margaret Barrett....<br>R. S. Mary Keefe.....<br>F. S. Katherine Keefe....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth           | 150 Dwight Street, Holyoke<br>297 Chestnut Street, Holyoke<br>297 Chestnut Street, Holyoke<br>48 Bond Street, Holyoke                           |
| 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street,<br>Boston.                     | C. R. John Hanley ..<br>R. S. Bridget L. Barrett...<br>F. S. Thomas F. Kelley....<br>T. W. J. Cassidy.....             | 32 Beacon Street, Boston<br>19 Sturbridge Street, Mattapan<br>30 Fayston Street, Roxbury<br>120 Harrison Avenue, Boston                         |
| 114. Alma Mater, East Boston<br>Inst. Mar. 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq., E.B.                               | C. R. Mary E. F. Digan ..<br>R. S. Harriett A. V. Sharp.<br>F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Brant..   | 144 Everett Street, East Boston<br>32 Dennis Street, Roxbury<br>205 Washington St., Cambridgeport<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston              |
| 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. Mar. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.                          | C. R. Mary E. Lannin ....<br>R. S. Mary McGovern.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan..<br>T. Mary Walsh.....             | 59 Bigelow Avenue, Rockland<br>Central Street, Rockland<br>Exchange Street, Rockland<br>Custer Street, Rockland                                 |

D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                    | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 116. <b>Martha Washington, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Western Avenue, Lynn.                            | C. R. M. Etta Barry.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Delear<br>F. S. Margaret Mahoney...<br>T. Mary H. Gallagher...   | 891 Western Avenue, West Lynn<br>8 West Street, West Lynn<br>43 Prospect Street, West Lynn<br>98 S. Common Street, West Lynn                 |
| 117. <b>St. Bridget, Wayland.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Old Town Hall, Main St.                                      | C. R. George W. Scott.....<br>R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman.<br>F. S. John F. Malloy.....<br>T. Lawrence H. McManus    | Main Street, Cohituate<br>Pelham Street, Wayland<br>Lane Street, Wayland<br>State Road, Wayland                                              |
| 118. <b>St. Othilia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Tuesday, All Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue.                                 | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. M. Schroth.<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe....<br>F. S. Mary Wolter. ....<br>T. Margaret Ufdrind....   | 12 Kingsbury Street, Roxbury<br>795 Harrison Avenue, Boston<br>1224 Washington Street, Boston<br>5 Douglass Street, South Boston             |
| 119. <b>St. Boniface, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Gurney Hall, Gurney Street, Roxbury.                                   | C. R. John A. Furst. ....<br>R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim.<br>F. S. Henry G. Hoppe. ....<br>T. Paul A. Mann.....      | 1 Decker Avenue, Jamaica Plain<br>6 Thwing Street, Roxbury<br>498 Southampton Street, So. Boston<br>7 Conant Place, Roxbury                  |
| 120. <b>University, Cambridgeport.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave.                                  | C. R. Michael Hannigan....<br>R. S. William J. Barry....<br>F. S. Patrick Egan.....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan.     | 608 Franklin Street, Cambridge<br>352 Washington Street, Cambridgeport<br>14 Elmer Street, Cambridge<br>352 Washington Street, Cambridgeport |
| 121. <b>St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre.                       | C. R. Mary Neville. ....<br>R. S. Katie Flynn.....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine....<br>T. Annie J. Devine....        | Summer Street, Bridgewater<br>86 Centre Street, Bridgewater<br>Centre Street, Bridgewater<br>Centre Street, Bridgewater                      |
| 122. <b>St. Matthew, Natick.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Downs' Hall, So. Main Street.                                    | C. R. John R. Fair.....<br>R. S. William R. Gregg....<br>F. S. Mrs. E. Creighton....<br>T. George Mahony.....     | School Street, Natick<br>South Main Street, Natick<br>Natick<br>Natick                                                                       |
| 123. <b>St. Ursula, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, 30 Pleasant St.                         | C. R. Ellen A. McNulty....<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane.....<br>F. S. Bridget Manning....<br>T. Nora A. Lanigan.....    | 31 Fifth Street, New Bedford<br>41 Wing Street, New Bedford<br>79 Rockland Street, New Bedford<br>79 Rockland Street, New Bedford            |
| 124. <b>St. Loretta, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester                        | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley...<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey...<br>F. S. Mary Greene.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay....    | 30 Ward Street, Worcester<br>13 Blossom Street, Worcester<br>55 Prescott Street, Worcester<br>19 Temple Street, Worcester                    |
| 125. <b>St. Aloysius, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston.                            | C. R. John A. Hauck.....<br>R. S. Jacob Walter.....<br>F. S. Leonard J. Berlo....<br>T. Anton Statz.....          | 53 Woodward Street, South Boston<br>18 Mitchell Street, South Boston<br>28 Howell Street, Dorchester<br>5 Union Street, Cambridgeport        |
| 126. <b>Bunker Hill, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cotton Hall, corner Baldwin and Main Streets, Charlestown. | C. R. Edmund P. Kelly.....<br>R. S. Henry M. Lesage....<br>F. S. George A. McIntire...<br>T. John C. Francis..... | 38 Everett Street, Charlestown<br>4 Gibbs Court, Charlestown<br>37 Sewall Street, Somerville<br>34 Mystic Street, Charlestown                |
| 127. <b>St. Paul, West Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Sanders' Hall, Wash. & German St.                             | C. R. George E. Kern.....<br>R. S. Annie V. Smith.....<br>F. S. Theresa M. J. Kienan.<br>T. Edward Kern.....      | Rockland Street, East Dedham<br>89 Rockland Street, West Roxbury<br>5 Thomas Street, East Dedham<br>72 Rockland Street, West Roxbury         |
| 128. <b>Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, New Pythian Hall, Main Street.                         | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Londrigan..<br>R. S. Mrs. Marg't Witham<br>F. S. Margaret Casey...<br>T. Mrs. Cath. Mitchell..   | 22 Locust Street, Gloucester<br>16 Harrison Avenue, Gloucester<br>54 Fort Square, Gloucester<br>46 Friend Street, Gloucester                 |
| 129. <b>Bay State, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway.                               | C. R. George F. Phair.....<br>R. S. John F. Griffin....<br>F. S. Eugene J. Kelley....<br>T. John F. Walsh.....    | 80 Fenno Street, Revere<br>182 Williams Street, Chelsea<br>44 Walnut Street, Chelsea<br>50½ Suffolk Street, Chelsea                          |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 130. <b>Annunciation, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Por-<br>ters' Hall, Danvers Square.                            | C. R. Catherine Cummings.<br>R. S. Annie M. Heffernan..<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey...<br>T. Mary F. Galtivan ....      | Prospect Street, Peabody<br>14 Mill Street, Danversport<br>47 Hobart Street, Danvers<br>19 Mill Street, Danvers                            |
| 131. <b>St. Stephen, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, U.<br>F. Hall, 26 Union Park Street.                       | C. R. Alexander O'Brien...<br>R. S. Daniel H. Gill .....                                                               | 24 Clifton Street, Dorchester<br>95 Union Park Street, Boston<br>98 E. Newton Street, Boston<br>19 E. Dedham Street, Boston                |
| 132. <b>St. Nicholas, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Main Street, Plymouth.                         | C. R. John M. Dorsch.....<br>R. S. Adolph Ruprecek.....<br>F. S. George Scheid.....<br>T. Peter Thomas.....            | 27 Spooner Street, No. Plymouth<br>Centennial Street, Plymouth<br>12 Atlantic Street, Plymouth<br>10 Spooner Street, No. Plymouth          |
| 133. <b>Windhorst, New Bedford</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's<br>Hall, 69 Elm Street.                               | C. R. Alios Lutz.....<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger.....<br>F. S. F. Andrew Lang.....<br>T. Emil J. Hirth.....               | 40 Hemlock Street, New Bedford<br>29 Viall Street, New Bedford<br>7 Pearl Street, New Bedford<br>183 Park Street, New Bedford              |
| 134. <b>Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Independent Hall, Union Sq.                      | C. R. Michael Donovan ....<br>R. S. Thomas Eagan.....<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. James T. Welch.....            | 504 Somerville Avenue, Somerville<br>10 Tyler Street, Somerville<br>27 Avon Street, Somerville<br>303 Highland Avenue, Somerville          |
| 135. <b>St. Genevieve, Brighton.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Red<br>Men's Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.                     | C. R. Bridget Benson.....<br>R. S. Mary Leahy.....<br>F. S. Winnifred Sullivan...<br>T. Nellie Knight.....             | 72 Tremont Street, Brighton<br>13 Gardner Street, Newton<br>338 Market Street, Brighton<br>64 Union Street, Brighton                       |
| 136. <b>Father Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 145 Essex Street.                    | C. R. Nora O'Keefe.....<br>R. S. Bessie Joyce.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah Connor...<br>T. Mrs. Hannah Shea...             | 70 School Street, Salem<br>24 Liberty Street, Salem<br>31 Hardy Street, Salem<br>37 Ocean Avenue, Salem                                    |
| 137. <b>Commonwealth, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Washington St.                      | C. R. Helena A. Galligan ..<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy..<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell<br>T. Margaret E. C. Hagan | Rockland Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton<br>Rockland Street, Canton<br>132 Washington Street, Canton                           |
| 138. <b>St. Josephine, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.                  | C. R. Nellie F. Barnett ....<br>R. S. Nellie J. Crowley ....<br>F. S. Mary Harrington....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Noble.    | 20½ Exchange Street, Dorchester<br>427 Neponset Avenue, Neponset<br>7 North Avenue, Roxbury<br>1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester          |
| 139. <b>Father Denvir, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Y. M. C. T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                        | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Geary..<br>R. S. Annie Campbell.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Gorman...<br>T. Mrs. Hanora Brown...     | Webber Avenue, Beverly<br>Highland Avenue, Beverly<br>27 Chamoock Street, Beverly<br>30 Rantoul Street, Beverly                            |
| 140. <b>Angelus, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Fraternity Hall, Milton.                               | C. R. Nora T. Malley .....                                                                                             | 1032 Washington Street, Dorchester<br>249 Codman Street, Dorchester<br>140 Freeland Street, Matapan<br>1154 Adams Street, Dorchester       |
| 141. <b>St. Gertrude, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Cot-<br>ton Hall, 432 Main Street.                    | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Daisey<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch..<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. T. Silver..<br>T. Lillian May.....       | 105 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown<br>32 Albion Place, Charlestown<br>651 Main Street, Charlestown<br>16 Kenniston Avenue, Somerville     |
| 142. <b>Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Edward Hall, rear Brown Bldg.<br>Pleasant Street, Malden. | C. R. William Mulready....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell..<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan...<br>T. Timothy Halpin .....     | Parkway, Malden<br>97 Malden Street, Malden<br>334 Highland Avenue, Malden<br>76 Emerald Street, Malden                                    |
| 143. <b>Our Lady of Lourdes,</b><br>Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St.          | C. R. Mrs. Annie C. Glynn..<br>R. S. Annie Lawler.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Win. V. Redding..<br>T. Mrs. Delia McCormack      | 23 Lee Street, Jamaica Plain<br>105 Child Street, Jamaica Plain<br>83 Boylston Avenue, Jamaica Plain<br>3607 Washington St., Jamaica Plain |



## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fair-<br>view Hall, Washington Street.                               | C. R. Bridget McNulty.....<br>R. S. Bessie McHugh.....<br>F. S. Kathryn C. O'Brien..<br>T. Mary F. Corliss.....     | 3858 Washington Street, Forest Hills<br>Jewett Street, Roslindale<br>24 Neponset Avenue, Roslindale<br>Mount Hope Street, Roslindale                    |
| <b>145. Norfolk, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Washington Hall, Washington<br>Street, New Dorchester.           | C. R. Florence A. Lawler...<br>R. S. William C. Fennessey..<br>F. S. James J. Gillis.....<br>T. Timothy T. Toomey.. | 50 King Street, New Dorchester<br>17 Moulton Street, Charlestown<br>70 Whitfield Street, New Dorchester<br>4 Whitman Street, New Dorchester             |
| <b>146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.</b><br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Westminster St.,<br>Providence, R. I.          | C. R. Joseph Kraemer.....<br>R. S. Louis Guenther.....<br>F. S. Andrew Hasselbaum..<br>T. William Tenbrink...       | 122 Lockwood St., Providence, R. I.<br>9 Providence St., Providence, R. I.<br>139 Linwood Ave., Providence, R. I.<br>45 Broad Street, Providence, R. I. |
| <b>147. St. Helena, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street.                                   | C. R. Theresa A. Quigley ..<br>R. S. Winifred M. Doyle...<br>F. S. Margaret L. Brogan...<br>T. Mary A. Burns.....   | 31 Union Court, Lynn<br>27 School Street, Lynn<br>53 Sheridan Street, Lynn<br>81 Eutaw Avenue, Lynn                                                     |
| <b>148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters Hall, Main Street.                                 | C. R. Mrs. Margaret Menton<br>R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Reilly..<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Burns..<br>T. Mrs. Nora Lehan.... | 44 Bartlett Street, Brockton<br>67 East Ashland Street, Brockton<br>372 Spring Street, Brockton<br>8 Beach Street, Brockton                             |
| <b>149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday,<br>St. Josephs Temperance Hall,<br>Chestnut Street, Lynn.            | C. R. James E. Jackson....<br>R. S. James J. Deveney...<br>F. S. Daniel G. McSweeney<br>T. Martin P. Herbert....    | 132 Timson Street, Lynn<br>Emerald Street, Nahant<br>2 Violet Street, Lynn<br>501 Western Avenue, Lynn                                                  |
| <b>150. Cambridge, East Cambridge</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, 249 Cambridge St.E.C.                          | C. R. Bernard J. Brogan...<br>R. S. Dennis J. Flynn.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Hurley...<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes...    | 147 Otis Street, Cambridge<br>1 Squires Court, East Cambridge<br>176 Spring Street, Cambridge<br>316 Prospect Street, Cambridgeport                     |
| <b>151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street, Roxbury.               | C. R. Mrs. Mary F. Heslan<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Sabina Egan.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary Kinnahan.          | 38 Walden Street, Roxbury<br>96 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>29 Terrace Street, Roxbury<br>14 Rockland Street, Roxbury                                    |
| <b>152. Gen. Francis A. Walker,</b><br><b>North Brookfield.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gran-<br>ge Hall, North Main Street. | C. R. Edward Donnelly....<br>R. S. Thomas Hayes.....<br>F. S. Thomas Hayes.....<br>T. Michael C. Gaffney...         | Mt. Pleasant St., No. Brookfield<br>Willow Street, North Brookfield<br>Willow Street, North Brookfield<br>North Main St., North Brookfield              |
| <b>153. Father Thayer, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, 149 Causeway<br>Street.                       | C. R. Mrs. Hannah Boyle..<br>R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay..<br>F. S. Elizabeth A. Plunkett<br>T. Elizabeth F. Hastings | 64 Hartford Street, Dorchester<br>43 Irving Street, Boston<br>442 Fourth Street, So. Boston<br>218 Seventh Street, So. Boston                           |
| <b>154. Hughes, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and last Monday,<br>Office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes,<br>397 Boylston St.                    | C. R. Mary Quish.....<br>R. S. Mary A. Mulvey.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg't T. Colbert.<br>T. Elizabeth G. Mulvey..     | 26 Belvidere Street, Boston<br>1368 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury<br>34 Union Street, Charlestown<br>1368 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury                           |
| <b>155. Magdalen, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Mechanics Hall, High Street.                                      | C. R. Mary Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Annie E. Daily.....<br>F. S. Katherine B. Hurley..<br>T. Cath. F. Cavanaugh..      | Bussey Street, East Dedham<br>44 Walnut Street, So. Framingham<br>118 Border Street, Dedham<br>Mt. Hope Street, East Dedham                             |
| <b>156. Marquette, So. Framingham</b><br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, S. Framingham                                | C. R. John J. Giblin.....<br>R. S. William J. Keefe.....<br>F. S. John F. Gavin.....<br>T. Mrs. Delia Barry....     | 46 Clark Street, So. Framingham<br>44 Walnut Street, So. Framingham<br>68 Beaver Street, So. Framingham<br>100 Howard Street, So. Framingham            |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>157. Assumption, Malden.</b><br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday.<br>Louise Hall, Brown Building,<br>Peasant Street.                       | C. R. Margaret A. Cox...<br>R. S. Katherine Flavin...<br>F. S. Annie L. Powell...<br>T. Mary L. Plummer...        | 144 Malden Street.<br>130 Commercial Street,<br>113 Middlesex Street,<br>Ferry Street,                                                   | <b>Malden</b><br><b>Malden</b><br><b>Malden</b><br><b>Malden</b>                     |
| <b>158. St. Paula, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                       | C. R. Hannah M. Penny...<br>R. S. Mary M. Glynn...<br>F. S. Annie H. Mulligan...<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe..      | 1 Gouldville Terrace,<br>7 Palmer Place,<br>38 Dacia Street,<br>63 Palmer Street,                                                        | <b>Roxbury</b><br><b>Roxbury</b><br><b>Roxbury</b><br><b>Roxbury</b>                 |
| <b>159. Immaculate Conception.</b><br><b>Marlboro.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 4th Sunday,<br>Basement of Immaculate Con-<br>ception Church, Prospect St. | C. R. Daniel O'Leary...<br>R. S. John J. Cassidy...<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown...<br>T. Edward F. Brown...          | 61 Water Street,<br>22 Washington Court,<br>188 Lincoln Street,<br>188 Lincoln Street,                                                   | <b>Marlboro</b><br><b>Marlboro</b><br><b>Marlboro</b><br><b>Marlboro</b>             |
| <b>160. Ave Maria, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Goddard Hall, Washington St.                                            | C. R. Susie McSweeney...<br>R. S. Minnie Crohan...<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. O'Day.<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan..        | 148 Boylston Street,<br>63 Walter Avenue,<br>43 Boylston Street,<br>111 Howard Avenue,                                                   | <b>Brookline</b><br><b>Brookline</b><br><b>Brookline</b><br><b>Dorchester</b>        |
| <b>161. Wakefield, Wakefield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Traders Hall, cor. Main and<br>Albion Streets.                         | C. R. Margaret Murray...<br>R. S. M. T. O'Connell...<br>F. S. Charles H. Brown...<br>T. James McHale.....         | 14 Spaulding Street,<br>47 Lake Street,<br>16 Hart Street,<br>6 Albion Avenue,                                                           | <b>Wakefield</b><br><b>Wakefield</b><br><b>Wakefield</b><br><b>Stoneham</b>          |
| <b>162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.</b><br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>A. O. H. Hall.                                                        | C. R. Mary E. Hayes.....<br>R. S. Margaret Gleason...<br>F. S. Mary L. Fisher.....<br>T. Mrs. Helen B. Kelly..    | 89 Fayette Street,<br>94 Main Street,<br>Spring Street,<br>82 Main Street,                                                               | <b>Watertown</b><br><b>Watertown</b><br><b>Watertown</b><br><b>Watertown</b>         |
| <b>163. Sancta Maria, Everett.</b><br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, cor. Broad-<br>way and Cottage Streets.              | C. R. Mrs. M. A. Anderson...<br>R. S. Rebecca A. Carter...<br>F. S. Mrs. Margt. DeWolfe<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin.. | 71 School Street,<br>262 Main Street,<br>52 Heath Street,<br>88 Irving Street,                                                           | <b>Everett</b><br><b>Everett</b><br><b>Everett</b><br><b>Everett</b>                 |
| <b>164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Castle<br>Hall, Fourth Street.                                               | C. R. Mary E. Crowley...<br>R. S. Mary A. Kane.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Saddler...<br>T. Mary A. Moore.....          | 162 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford<br>127 Grinnell Street, New Bedford<br>50 Thompson Street, New Bedford<br>42 Pleasant Street, New Bedford | <b>New Bedford</b><br><b>New Bedford</b><br><b>New Bedford</b><br><b>New Bedford</b> |
| <b>165. Lady of Victory, Fall River.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Colum-<br>bia Hall, South Main Street.                                   | C. R. Daniel J. Sullivan...<br>R. S. Helena F. Carroll...<br>F. S. Mrs. Rob't J. Curran<br>T. Theresa A. Connolly | 788 Broadway,<br>934 Middle Street,<br>180 Rockland Street,<br>82 Snell Street,                                                          | <b>Fall River</b><br><b>Fall River</b><br><b>Fall River</b><br><b>Fall River</b>     |
| <b>166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of<br>H. Hall.                                                           | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher..<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton<br>F. S. Mary A. Brady...<br>T. Alice C. Montague..      | 131 Pond Street,<br>126 Milk Street,<br>179 Water Street,                                                                                | <b>Sandwich</b><br><b>Sandwich</b><br><b>Sandwich</b><br><b>Sandwich</b>             |
| <b>167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Main Street.                                           | C. R. Thos. F. O'Connell..<br>R. S. Catherine Driscoll..<br>F. S. Annie Herlihy.....<br>T. John R. Smith.....     | 30 Carey Street,<br>3 Monroe Street,<br>126 Milk Street,<br>179 Water Street,                                                            | <b>Fitchburg</b><br><b>Fitchburg</b><br><b>Fitchburg</b><br><b>Fitchburg</b>         |
| <b>168. Wachusett, Leominster.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Forester's<br>Hall, Main Street.                                                   | C. R. Andrew H. McCarty...<br>R. S. D. A. Sullivan.....<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Gaffney..    | 45 Main Street,<br>131 Pond Street,<br>32 Cedar Street,<br>37 Boyle Place                                                                | <b>Leominster</b><br><b>Leominster</b><br><b>Leominster</b><br><b>Leominster</b>     |
| <b>169. Charity, Milford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Elks Hall, Gillon Block.                                                    | C. R. Jas. P. Drummong...<br>R. S. William Condry...<br>F. S. Eugene Ferguson...<br>T. Patrick J. Lyons....       | 9 Hutton Avenue,<br>West Spruce Street,<br>295 Main Street,<br>12 Union Street,                                                          | <b>Milford</b><br><b>Milford</b><br><b>Milford</b><br><b>Milford</b>                 |



## DIRECTOR—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                  | OFFICERS.                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 170. Westford, Graniteville.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Healey Hall.                                  | C. R. Joseph Wall.....<br>R. S. Thomas Hughes....<br>F. S. Albert R. Wall.....<br>T. John A. Healey.....       | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                                          |
| 171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday St.<br>John's T. A. Hall, Mill St.              | C. R. John E. Hogan.....<br>R. S. Frank E. McCluskey<br>F. S. Michael Connolly...<br>T. Dennis McCluskey..     | Gay Street, North Chelmsford<br>Box 104, North Chelmsford<br>Princeton St., North Chelmsford<br>Branch St., North Chelmsford          |
| 172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>A.O.H. Hall, Copeland St.                      | C. R. Catherine M. Shea..<br>R. S. Annie G. Watson...<br>F. S. Annie F. Kelley....<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney    | 12 Common Street, West Quincy<br>24 Cross Street, West Quincy<br>21 Crescent Street, West Quincy<br>8 Barry Street, West Quincy       |
| 173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Warren Street.              | C. R. Joseph M. Walsh...<br>R. S. James J. Morse.....<br>F. S. John D. O'Leary....<br>T. Joseph Griffin.....   | 22 Marion Street, Charlestown<br>57 Decatur Street, Charlestown<br>8 Mystic Street, Charlestown<br>7 Marion Street, Charlestown       |
| 174. St. Winnifred, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.                | C. R. Lizzie F. Coyne....<br>R. S. Julia J. Brant.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Finlay<br>T. Mrs. Julia A. Voke.. | 55 Winnesimmet Street, Chelsea<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston<br>28 Gerrish Avenue, Chelsea<br>184 Walnut Street, Chelsea           |
| 175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.<br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Ii-<br>bernian Hall, Commercial St.         | C. R. James C. Gorman...<br>R. S. John Fahey.....<br>F. S. John E. Kieley.....<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey..       | Market Square, Marblehead<br>3 Elm Street, Marblehead<br>Bernard Street, Marblehead<br>19 Hawkes Street, Marblehead                   |
| 177. Father Police, Boston.<br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,                                                     | C. R. Ellen R. LeVangie..<br>R. S. William H. King...<br>F. S. Thomas Young.....<br>T. Ernest Cote.....        | Wharf Avenue, Milton<br>115 Kinnard Street, Cambridge<br>2 Howard Place, Cambridgeport<br>115 Kinnard Street, Cambridge               |
| 178. Fallon, Attleboro.<br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3rd<br>Thursday, Knights of Colum-<br>bus Hall, Bank Street. | C. R. James A. England...<br>R. S. Mary E. Crosby....<br>F. S. Rose Ware.....<br>T. Alice M. Reardon..         | 17 Parker Street, Attleboro<br>63 Forest Street, Attleboro<br>Park Street, Attleboro<br>120 North Avenue, Attleboro Falls             |
| 179. Father McNulty, Montello.<br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, No. Montello                | C. R. James T. Carr.....<br>R. S. Catherine Tierney...<br>F. S. James Pyne.....<br>T. Daniel Coffey.....       | 472 North Main Street, Brockton<br>579 North Main Street, Brockton<br>321 North Carey Street, Brockton<br>70 Elliott Street, Brockton |
| 180. Neponset, Neponset.<br>Inst. Aug. 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.                      | C. R. Cornelius Duggan..<br>R. S. Timothy S. Carroll..<br>F. S. William J. Henry...<br>T. Charles McCarthy..   | Minot Street, Atlantic<br>60 Tolman Street, Neponset<br>53 Minot Street, Atlantic<br>98 Tenean Street, Neponset                       |
| 181. St. Louise, Neponset.<br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Wednesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.                  | C. R. Catherine Brady...<br>R. S. Catherine O'Brien..<br>F. S. Louisa Brown.....<br>T. Mary B. Brooks.....     | 24 Coffey Street, Neponset<br>11 Water Street, Neponset<br>46 Chickatawbut Street, Neponset<br>19 Norwood Street, Neponset            |
| 182. Hingham, Hingham.<br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Good Templars' Hall, South St.                     | C. R. Peter T. McDonald..<br>R. S. Edmund P. Keating..<br>F. S. Mary C. Moriarty...<br>T. Henry E. Wherity..   | Elm Street, Hingham<br>Thaxter Street, Hingham<br>North Street, Hingham<br>Eldridge Street, Hingham                                   |
| 183. St. Mariam, Whitman.<br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Washington St.                       | C. R. Susie McParlin....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mar. McKinnon<br>F. S. Mrs. H. O'Connell..<br>T. Rosanna Reilly.....    | Washington Street, Whitman<br>Stetson Street, East Whitman<br>Vernon Street, Whitman<br>Star Street, Whitman                          |
| 184. St. Philip, Boston.<br>Inst. August 2, 1901<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester<br>Street.             | C. R. James W. Scanlon..<br>R. S. Wm. F. Breen.....<br>F. S. Patrick E. Murray...<br>T. John J. Hickey.....    | 17 Thorndike Street, Boston<br>178 West Springfield St., Boston<br>234 Cabot Street, Roxbury<br>133 Brookside Avenue, Jam. Plain      |

## DIRECTOR Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 185. <b>St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston.</b><br>Instituted November 17, 1901.                                                       | C. R. Leo Fandrey.....<br>R. S. Walter Chimelinski.<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner .....<br>T. Stephen Wolyneic...     | 85 Roseclare Street, Dorchester<br>154 Boston Street, South Boston<br>267 Athens Street, South Boston<br>278 Eighth Street, South Boston  |
| 186. <b>McDermott, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. December 17, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>A. O. H. Hall, Sanford St.             | C. R. Thomas H. Lovett..<br>R. S. M. P. Ryan.....<br>F. S. James H. Kingston..<br>T. James H. Smiddy...        | 26 Vinton Street, Springfield<br>128 Patton Street, Springfield<br>192 Franklin Street, Springfield<br>198 Franklin Street, Springfield   |
| 187. <b>Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Columbia Hall, Centre St., J.P. | C. R. Mary E. Roome.....<br>R. S. Marg't M. Glenmon..<br>F. S. Anna Walsh.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Kleh..       | 68 Day Street, Roxbury<br>4 Sewall Street, Roxbury<br>41 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>66 Wyman Street, Roxbury                           |
| 188. <b>Howard, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                     | C. R. Mrs. Margt. Beloin..<br>R. S. Abbie Hobart .....<br>F. S. Frances Cummings..<br>T. Mrs. M. McGregor..    | 409 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>143 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>362 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>294 Chestnut Street, Holyoke                       |
| 190. <b>St. Lea, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K.<br>of Columbus Hall, 425 Main<br>Street.     | C. R. Mrs. Marg. McCarthy<br>R. S. Winnifred A. Walsh.<br>F. S. Mrs. Margt. Sweeney<br>T. Annie M. Crowley..   | 95 Everett Street, Springfield<br>81 Alexander Street, Springfield<br>13 Butler Street, Springfield<br>32 Myrtle Street, Springfield      |
| 191. <b>Father Roche, No. Abington.</b><br>Inst.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday,<br>Lyceum Hall, No. Abington.                             | C. R. Thomas H. Reardon.<br>R. S. Anna I. Green .....<br>F. S. Rose Billings.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary Corkery.     | Arch Street, North Abington<br>Birch Street, North Abington<br>Platt Street, North Abington                                               |
| 192. <b>Holy Cross, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. February 22, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Front Street.           | C. R. Stephen J. Horgan ..<br>R. S. Thomas F. Foley....<br>F. S. Charles J. Foley....<br>T. William H. Kennedy | 475 Cambridge Street, Worcester<br>166 Canterbury Street, Worcester<br>475 Cambridge Street, Worcester<br>93 Canterbury Street, Worcester |
| 193. <b>Fr. Keyes, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Citizens<br>Hall, Gilman Square.                     | C. R. Ulysses T. Sullivan..<br>R. S. Mabel A. Boyle.....<br>F. S. K. M. McLaughlin..<br>T. Catherine Maguire.. | 4 Wheatland street, Somerville<br>55 Jenny Lynde Ave., Somerville<br>27 Partridge street, Somerville<br>500 Medford street, Somerville    |
| 194. <b>De La Salle, West Lynn.</b><br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday.<br>Foresters' Hall, West Lynn.                   | C. R. Frank L. Burns.....<br>R. S. John J. Cogan.....<br>F. S. John F. Golden.....<br>T. Martin J. Healy.....  | 115 Cottage street, West Lynn<br>5 Laurel street, West Lynn<br>53 Myrtle street, West Lynn<br>132 Walnut street, West Lynn                |
| 195. <b>Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn.</b><br>Inst. July 5, 1903.                                                                              | C. R. Wm. S. Andrews...<br>R. S. F. E. J. Glidden ....<br>F. S. Joseph H. Kilfoil....<br>T. Henry P. Rowe..... | Cottage street, Mt. Auburn<br>126 Cypress street, East Watertown<br>57 Elm street, East Watertown<br>30 Elton Avenue, East Watertown      |





# TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 27, 1904,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. RS. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1804.

THE LAMARTINE PRESS

302 BRIDGE STREET





# TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 27, 1904,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL CONVENTION,

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. Rs. AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1904.

THE EASTBURN PRESS

292 DEVONSHIRE - STREET.

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING APRIL, 1905.

---

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court, No. 85  
3 Willow Street, Lynn.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court, No. 29  
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142  
5 Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79  
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court, No. 34  
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

GEORGE E. STUART - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60  
122 Cabot Park, Newton.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court, No. 9  
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court, No. 90  
Rockland, Mass.

# REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.

---

## REPRESENTATIVES:—

In compliance with the provisions of Section 6, Article VII, of the High Court Constitution, I have the honor to submit for your consideration, a detailed statement of the business transacted by the High Standing Committee and this office, for the year ending December 31st, 1903.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-seven meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 84 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and twenty-seven (327) visits to one hundred and sixty-one (161) Courts of the Order, and in the performance of these duties, it was necessary for the members to travel forty-five thousand seven hundred and forty-one (45,741) miles.

|                              | Attendance at<br>regular meetings. | Miles<br>travelled. | Courts<br>visited. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Daniel A. Cronin,            | 17 (4 months)                      | 1,884               | 68                 |
| Timothy B. Reardon,          | 47                                 | 9,130               | 143                |
| Dennis E. Murphy,            | 43                                 | 7,188               | 121                |
| John J. Leonard,             | 47                                 | 6,931               | 132                |
| Charles E. Bonning,          | 46                                 | 6,392               | 112                |
| John N. O'Brien,             | 30                                 | 6,880               | 27                 |
| Dennis D. Driscoll,          | 35                                 | 656                 | 38                 |
| George E. Stuart,            | 27 (8 months)                      | 2,669               | 59                 |
| Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., | 40                                 | 846                 | 11                 |
| Rev. James H. O'Neil,        | 27                                 | 3,165               | 20                 |
|                              | <hr/> 359                          | <hr/> 45,741        | <hr/> 731          |

It can readily be seen from the foregoing summary, that your High Standing Committee have been active and zealous in the discharge of their many duties, and their interest has done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for 1903.

#### NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during 1903:

Holy Cross Court, No. 192, Worcester, instituted February 22, with twenty-five (25) charter members, the average age being 34 years.

Fr. Keyes Court, No. 193, Somerville, instituted April 16, with sixteen (16) charter members, the average age being 32 years.

De La Salle Court, No. 194, Lynn, instituted May 3, with thirty-seven (37) charter members, the average age being 31 years and 7 months.

Mt. Auburn Court, No. 195, Mt. Auburn, instituted July 5, with sixteen (16) charter members, the average age being 32 years and 5 months.

St. Rita Court, No. 196, Lynn, instituted August 4, with twenty-nine (29) charter members, the average age being 32 years and 7 months.

Campello Court, No. 197, Campello, instituted October 18, with fifty-seven (57) charter members, the average age being 31 years and 7 months.

Dorchester Court, No. 198, Dorchester, instituted December 9, with seventeen (17) charter members, the average age being 36 years and 8 months.

Lowell Court, No. 199, Lowell, instituted December 13, with fifteen (15) charter members, the average age being 27 years and 7 months.

Mt. Tom Court, No. 189, surrendered its charter, the members taking withdrawal cards, and they were admitted to Shields Court, No. 63.

The present number of Subordinate Courts is 185.



## MEMBERSHIP.

|                                                   |         |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| The number of members in the Order, Jan. 1, 1903, | - -     | 17,789 |
| The number of members initiated in 1903           | - - - - | 2,301  |

---

20,090

Ceased to be in force during the year:—

|                |           |     |
|----------------|-----------|-----|
| Deaths in 1903 | - - - - - | 157 |
|----------------|-----------|-----|

|                   |           |     |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|
| Suspensions, etc. | - - - - - | 300 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|

---

|              |           |     |
|--------------|-----------|-----|
| Total losses | - - - - - | 457 |
|--------------|-----------|-----|

---

|                         |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Members January 1, 1904 | - - - - - | 19,633 |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|

---

|                                                             |  |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------|
| Net increase during the year (a fraction over 10 per cent.) |  | 1,844 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------|

|                        |           |     |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|
| “ “ in number of women | - - - - - | 787 |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|

|                      |           |       |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|
| “ “ in number of men | - - - - - | 1,051 |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|

|                              |           |       |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Number of women in the Order | - - - - - | 6,027 |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------|

|                            |           |        |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Number of men in the Order | - - - - - | 13,606 |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|

The membership by classes is as follows:

|            |        |          |       |
|------------|--------|----------|-------|
| 90 Cents - | 3,654. | \$1.20 - | 3,630 |
|------------|--------|----------|-------|

|            |        |        |       |
|------------|--------|--------|-------|
| \$1.00 - - | 4,158. | 1.30 - | 2,469 |
|------------|--------|--------|-------|

|          |        |        |       |
|----------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1.10 - - | 4,179. | 1.50 - | 1,543 |
|----------|--------|--------|-------|

---

|       |       |        |
|-------|-------|--------|
| Total | - - - | 19,633 |
|-------|-------|--------|

The number of applications received during the year was 2,826, and of this number 2,354 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1903 was 31.4 years.

The aggregate age of 19,633 members of the Order was 774,197 years and their average age was 39.44 years.

Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, of Montello, had the largest increase in membership, showing a net gain of 80. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more, are as follows: Leo Court, No. 5, of East Boston, 73; Middlesex Court, No. 60, of Newton, 56; Griffin Court, No. 66, of Franklin, 51; St. Rose

Court, No. 102, of Brockton, 42; Cheverus Court, No. 6, of Boston, 37, Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston, 36; Essex Court, No. 16, of Salem, 31; Fr. Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, 30; George Washington Court, No. 85, of Lynn, 29; Holy Cross Court, No. 192, of Worcester, 28; St. Thomas Court, No. 29, of Brockton, 27; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester, 26; St. Clare Court, No. 106, of Boston, Isabella Court, No. 112, of Holyoke, and Martha Washington Court, No. 116, of Lynn, 25 each; Benedict Court, No. 39, of Somerville; Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, and St. Philip Court, No. 184, of Boston, 23 each; Fallon Court, No. 178, of Attleboro, Erin Court, No. 28, of Boston, and Neponset Court, No. 180, of Neponset, 22 each, and St. Anthony Court, No. 97, of Medway, 21.

Holy Cross Court, No. 192, of Worcester, had a net gain of 112 per cent. from the time of institution until January 1st. St. Philip Court, No. 184, of Boston, increased its membership 88 per cent., and Fallon Court, No. 178, of Attleboro, had a net gain of 76 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the city of Brockton, with a net gain of 244. Other localities that had a net gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows: Boston 194, Lynn 154, East Boston 118, Worcester 109, Roxbury 75, Newton 69, Salem 61, Somerville 61, Franklin 51, Springfield 49, Charlestown 46, Malden 41, Holyoke 39, Neponset 37, Watertown 37, Dorchester 33, Brighton 29, Cambridge 28, Taunton 23, Attleboro 22, Brookline and Medway 21 each, and Jamaica Plain 20.

The net increase in membership in the Order each year since January 1, 1895, has been as follows:

|            |       |            |       |
|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| 1895 - - - | 1,318 | 1900 - - - | 1,104 |
| 1896 - - - | 1,563 | 1901 - - - | 1,353 |
| 1897 - - - | 1,409 | 1902 - - - | 1,493 |
| 1898 - - - | 1,400 | 1903 - - - | 1,844 |
| 1899 - - - | 963   |            |       |

The table of membership by Courts on page 26, indicates the membership January 1st, 1903 and 1904, with the gain or loss in each Court, and to it your attention is respectfully called.

#### FINANCES.

The entire receipts of the Order come from the Subordinate Courts excepting the interest on the daily balances. The system of sending statements of the receipts semi-annually to the Treasurers of Courts, was continued last year with good results, and cannot help but be useful as an audit of the receipts.

If all supplies, which include benefit certificates, pins and buttons, could be ordered through the Financial Secretaries of their Courts and the money transmitted through the Treasurers like other funds, it would be possible to perfect the system of accurate auditing.

On page 12 will be found a statement of payments to this office from each Court, on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each court scan them closely as to their correctness. In Courts where all payments have not come through the Treasurers, the supplies and total payments would exceed the footings of the Treasurers' Books.

From the annual statement on page 16, it will be observed by comparison with the year 1902, that the receipts in the Emergency Fund are greater by \$998.98, the General Fund \$559.11 less than in 1902, and the Mortuary Fund \$4,780.38 less than in 1902. The Mortuary payments were about the same as in 1902, being \$158.32 in excess. The General Fund balance on hand January 1st, 1904, was \$7,193.42, which was \$1,531.07 less than on January 1st, 1903. The expenditures from the General Fund exceeded those of 1902 by \$2,442.99.

For a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures see pages 17 to 20 inclusive.

On page 21 the report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund is given, showing the total amount in this Fund to be \$117,686.80.

#### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                                           |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The balance on hand in the Mortuary Fund, January 1,      |              |
| 1903 was . . . . .                                        | \$27,903.26  |
| The number of Mortuary Assessments during year was eight. |              |
| The Assessments were 191 to 198 inclusive, yielding the   |              |
| sum of . . . . .                                          | 167,117.22   |
| The interest on the daily balances amounted to . . . . .  | 727.17       |
|                                                           | <hr/>        |
| The total receipts, including the balance on hand,        |              |
| amounted to . . . . .                                     | \$195,747.65 |
| The total payments were . . . . .                         | 160,866.66   |
|                                                           | <hr/>        |
| The balance to the credit of the Mortuary Fund on         |              |
| January 1, 1904, was . . . . .                            | \$34,880.99  |
| The liabilities were five whole Mortuary Benefits and     |              |
| fractions of three others, amounting to . . . . .         | 5,583.62     |
|                                                           | <hr/>        |
| The net balance amounted to . . . . .                     | \$29,297.37  |

The net balance reported January 1, 1903, was \$18,452.98 so that the net assets of the Mortuary Fund on hand January 1, 1904, was \$10,844.39 greater than at the same date last year.

The amount collected on the last assessment of the year, on Call 198, was \$21,950.50 The average cost of insurance per member last year was \$8.59.

#### DEATHS.

The number of Mortuary Benefits unpaid January 1, 1903, was eight and fractions of six others. The number of deaths that occurred during the year was one hundred and fifty-seven (157). The Mortuary Benefits paid during the year was one hundred and fifty-nine and five part payments. There were unpaid January 1, 1904, five Mortuary Benefits and fractions of three others.



The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1903 was 8.39

One hundred and thirty-four men and twenty-three women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1903 was sixteen and one-half days. The longest period between death and the payment of the claim was one year nine months and four days. The shortest period was ten hours.

One hundred and thirty-six Benefits were paid on the same days that the certificates were received. Sixty-five Mortuary Benefits were paid before burial and thirty-nine others were paid on the day of, or on the day after, the funeral; one hundred and thirty-five were paid within ten days, or an average time of payment after death of three days and sixteen hours, and one hundred and forty-nine were paid within twenty-four days or an average time of payment after death of four days and sixteen hours.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1903 was eleven years six months and four days, and the average age at death forty-seven years.

On the whole the Order can congratulate itself upon its promptness in meeting its obligations to the dependents of its deceased members.

There seems to be a misunderstanding on the part of some officers as to the necessary legal papers required when payment of the Mortuary Benefit is to be made to an administrator executor, guardian or trustee. In all such cases a certified copy of the appointment of such administrator, executor, guardian or trustee should be obtained from the Register of Probate, and filed with the High Secretary Treasurer.

Payment of the benefit will have to be deferred in such cases until after the expiration of the time for filing legal objections to, or taking an appeal from, the appointment of such administrator, executor, guardian or trustee. The justice to the Order of insisting on this feature of the law can be more readily appreciated by citing an instance that occurred during the past year. A guardian was appointed over minor children to whom a Mortuary Benefit



was payable, and a certificate of such appointment was filed at this office. The officers of the Subordinate Court were very much offended because the Mortuary Benefit was not paid forthwith to the guardian, but notwithstanding the appeals made by officers and prominent members of the Court, the High Standing Committee withheld payment. Within the legal time an appeal was taken and objections were filed against the appointment of the guardian originally named, and another was appointed later in her stead. If the benefit had been paid to the guardian first named, the Order would be liable to pay the benefit a second time to the legal guardian, subsequently appointed, and would have to look to the first named guardian for re-imbursement.

Sentiment very often enters into many of the cases at issue where the beneficiaries of the deceased members are minors; but if a member wishes to make the benefit payable to minor children (which the member has a perfect right to do), the safest and the best way, both for the minors and the Order, is to strictly adhere to the legal requirements in making payment of the benefit.

#### ANNUAL REPORT.

The Annual Reports are the official returns of the Subordinate Courts for the year, and the greatest possible care should be taken in preparing them. Generally speaking this is done; but in some cases the reports could be improved very much. These reports are placed on file here and are preserved for future reference, so that the importance of having them correct in every particular can be readily perceived.

The greatest possible oversight should be exercised by Auditing Committees and Deputy High Chief Rangers, in seeing that the accounts, books and vouchers of the Financial Officers of Subordinate Courts are thoroughly examined, and that the balances reported by the Treasurers at the end of the year are actually on hand and available. Financial Officers should offer every courtesy to these officials in conducting their examinations.

During the past year a metallic document filing case has been added to the office furniture, and as a result thereof we are able to report that the applications of our members and their subsequent official records are in a much safer and more satisfactory place for preservation. When properly indexed there will be a permanent system for all time in the handling of these papers. The plan followed is similar to the system of records in our County Probate Offices.

We have been able to present a most satisfactory report of our Order to the Insurance Commissioner of Massachusetts, and in its present condition, the Order has every reason to congratulate itself on its accomplished work since its inception.

With due appreciation of the many courtesies extended to me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers and Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts generally, this report is,

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

HIGH SECRETARY TREASURER.

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.

| No. of<br>Court. | Received<br>for Reserve<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Per Capita<br>for High<br>Court Re-<br>ceived 1903. | Received<br>for General<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Fees<br>1903. | Total<br>in 1903. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1                | \$106.00                                    | \$1,829.10                                   | \$150.00                                            | \$33.25                                     | \$2.25                        | \$2,120.60        |
| 3                | 38.50                                       | 687.00                                       | 57.00                                               | 17.75                                       | 1.75                          | 802.00            |
| 4                | 103.50                                      | 1,691.60                                     | 140.25                                              | 28.70                                       | 6.25                          | 1,970.30          |
| 5                | 214.50                                      | 3,079.40                                     | 258.00                                              | 1.45                                        | 23.75                         | 3,577.10          |
| 6                | 138.00                                      | 2,083.80                                     | 168.00                                              | 41.45                                       | 17.25                         | 2,448.50          |
| 7                | 31.00                                       | 548.20                                       | 46.50                                               | 12.00                                       | .25                           | 637.95            |
| 8                | 131.50                                      | 2,275.50                                     | 188.25                                              | 44.75                                       | 5.50                          | 2,645.50          |
| 9                | 28.00                                       | 438.00                                       | 38.25                                               | 9.50                                        | 2.00                          | 515.75            |
| 10               | 152.50                                      | 2,537.60                                     | 213.00                                              | 4.70                                        | 6.00                          | 2,913.80          |
| 11               | 107.50                                      | 1,880.00                                     | 156.75                                              | 39.50                                       |                               | 2,183.75          |
| 12               | 26.00                                       | 449.10                                       | 36.00                                               | 9.25                                        | 1.25                          | 521.60            |
| 13               | 39.00                                       | 730.70                                       | 57.75                                               | 18.50                                       |                               | 845.95            |
| 14               | 71.00                                       | 1,198.90                                     | 99.75                                               | 2.50                                        | 1.75                          | 1,373.90          |
| 15               | 98.00                                       | 1,708.10                                     | 141.00                                              | 32.25                                       | 4.50                          | 1,983.85          |
| 16               | 166.00                                      | 2,540.00                                     | 217.50                                              | 15.75                                       | 11.75                         | 2,951.00          |
| 17               | 119.50                                      | 2,124.20                                     | 171.75                                              | 5.00                                        | 3.25                          | 2,423.70          |
| 18               | 119.50                                      | 1,966.80                                     | 166.50                                              | 17.00                                       | 5.75                          | 2,275.55          |
| 19               | 102.50                                      | 1,650.10                                     | 141.75                                              | 34.75                                       | 5.75                          | 1,934.85          |
| 20               | 123.50                                      | 1,986.80                                     | 168.75                                              | 36.40                                       | 5.50                          | 2,320.45          |
| 21               | 56.50                                       | 852.40                                       | 67.50                                               | 10.60                                       | 6.25                          | 993.25            |
| 23               | 100.00                                      | 1,699.90                                     | 147.75                                              | 30.25                                       | 1.50                          | 1,979.40          |
| 24               | 80.00                                       | 1,323.50                                     | 112.50                                              | 21.50                                       | 3.25                          | 1,540.75          |
| 25               | 116.50                                      | 1,897.60                                     | 156.75                                              | 31.00                                       | 6.25                          | 2,208.10          |
| 26               | 74.50                                       | 1,191.20                                     | 100.50                                              | 13.10                                       | 4.50                          | 1,383.80          |
| 28               | 101.00                                      | 1,569.30                                     | 129.00                                              | 16.75                                       | 8.00                          | 1,824.05          |
| 29               | 199.00                                      | 3,174.70                                     | 280.50                                              | 4.50                                        | 5.75                          | 3,664.45          |
| 30               | 45.50                                       | 790.10                                       | 66.75                                               | 9.25                                        | 1.25                          | 912.85            |
| 32               | 84.50                                       | 1,454.60                                     | 117.00                                              | 3.50                                        | 2.75                          | 1,662.35          |
| 33               | 82.00                                       | 1,389.40                                     | 110.25                                              | 29.75                                       | 4.25                          | 1,615.65          |
| 34               | 69.50                                       | 1,193.20                                     | 102.75                                              | 19.50                                       | 1.00                          | 1,385.95          |
| 37               | 22.50                                       | 383.90                                       | 33.00                                               | 8.50                                        | .75                           | 448.65            |
| 38               | 35.00                                       | 571.30                                       | 48.00                                               | 8.50                                        | 1.25                          | 664.05            |
| 39               | 71.50                                       | 1,097.00                                     | 87.75                                               | 22.25                                       | 6.25                          | 1,284.75          |
| 43               | 68.50                                       | 1,036.10                                     | 84.00                                               | 1.85                                        | 6.00                          | 1,196.45          |
| 44               | 46.50                                       | 663.60                                       | 58.50                                               | 12.25                                       | 2.50                          | 733.35            |
| 45               | 36.00                                       | 607.60                                       | 50.25                                               | 12.75                                       | .75                           | 707.35            |
| 46               | 62.50                                       | 985.00                                       | 83.25                                               | 6.20                                        | 2.00                          | 1,138.95          |
| 47               | 53.00                                       | 811.00                                       | 72.75                                               | 24.25                                       | 2.75                          | 963.75            |
| 48               | 95.50                                       | 1,671.90                                     | 143.25                                              | 20.50                                       | .25                           | 1,931.40          |
| 49               | 53.00                                       | 887.50                                       | 72.75                                               | 10.25                                       | 2.75                          | 1,026.25          |
| 51               | 112.00                                      | 1,867.40                                     | 161.25                                              | 12.00                                       | 1.75                          | 2,154.40          |
| 52               | 34.00                                       | 454.50                                       | 39.00                                               | 10.25                                       | 3.50                          | 541.25            |
| 53               | 117.00                                      | 2,118.80                                     | 174.00                                              | 6.25                                        | .75                           | 2,416.80          |
| 54               | 51.50                                       | 791.80                                       | 70.50                                               | 8.50                                        | 1.75                          | 924.05            |
| 55               | 79.00                                       | 1,361.50                                     | 115.50                                              | 18.25                                       | 2.00                          | 1,576.25          |
| 57               | 86.00                                       | 1,403.30                                     | 117.75                                              | 23.75                                       | 4.50                          | 1,635.30          |
| 58               | 35.50                                       | 596.70                                       | 47.25                                               | 15.00                                       | 1.00                          | 695.45            |
| 59               | 119.50                                      | 1,858.70                                     | 156.75                                              |                                             | 12.25                         | 2,147.20          |
| 60               | 175.00                                      | 2,370.20                                     | 202.50                                              | 48.65                                       |                               | 2,796.35          |
| 61               | 122.00                                      | 2,004.20                                     | 164.25                                              | 28.95                                       | 6.00                          | 2,325.40          |
| 62               | 83.00                                       | 1,249.10                                     | 109.50                                              | 3.00                                        | 6.50                          | 1,451.10          |
| 63               | 73.00                                       | 1,126.90                                     | 94.50                                               | 1.75                                        | 5.25                          | 1,301.40          |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.

| No. of<br>Court. | Received<br>for Reserve<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Per Capita<br>for High<br>Court Re-<br>ceived 1903, | Received<br>for General<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Fees<br>1903. | Total<br>in 1903. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 64               | \$ 89.50                                    | \$1,512.70                                   | \$121.50                                            | \$ 4.25                                     | \$5.00                        | \$1,732.95        |
| 65               | 105.50                                      | 1,570.40                                     | 133.50                                              | 29.25                                       | 9.75                          | 1,848.40          |
| 66               | 126.00                                      | 1,722.80                                     | 147.00                                              | 31.25                                       | 13.75                         | 2,040.80          |
| 67               | 69.50                                       | 1,181.50                                     | 103.50                                              | 27.25                                       | .50                           | 1,382.25          |
| 68               | 40.00                                       | 736.60                                       | 61.50                                               | 2.50                                        |                               | 840.60            |
| 69               | 101.50                                      | 1,661.30                                     | 146.25                                              | 5.25                                        | 1.75                          | 1,916.05          |
| 70               | 62.00                                       | 1,061.70                                     | 90.75                                               | 25.00                                       | .75                           | 1,240.20          |
| 71               | 86.50                                       | 1,501.10                                     | 123.75                                              | 22.50                                       | 7.50                          | 1,741.35          |
| 72               | 127.00                                      | 2,121.10                                     | 178.50                                              | 6.80                                        | 5.50                          | 2,438.90          |
| 73               | 119.50                                      | 1,981.00                                     | 166.50                                              | 2.50                                        | 4.25                          | 2,273.75          |
| 74               | 46.50                                       | 728.70                                       | 66.75                                               | 2.50                                        | 1.00                          | 845.45            |
| 75               | 39.50                                       | 622.60                                       | 50.25                                               | 24.45                                       | 2.50                          | 739.30            |
| 76               | 41.00                                       | 707.70                                       | 57.00                                               | 19.75                                       | 1.00                          | 826.45            |
| 77               | 78.50                                       | 1,269.80                                     | 108.00                                              | 9.00                                        | 5.25                          | 1,470.55          |
| 78               | 39.50                                       | 582.60                                       | 53.25                                               | 23.70                                       | 8.50                          | 702.55            |
| 79               | 51.00                                       | 922.00                                       | 72.85                                               | 5.25                                        | 3.00                          | 1,054.10          |
| 80               | 38.00                                       | 600.20                                       | 51.00                                               | 15.50                                       | 2.00                          | 706.70            |
| 81               | 29.50                                       | 556.80                                       | 43.50                                               | 12.15                                       | .75                           | 642.70            |
| 82               | 84.00                                       | 1,288.80                                     | 108.75                                              | 6.50                                        | 4.50                          | 1,492.55          |
| 83               | 69.50                                       | 1,177.60                                     | 96.75                                               | 5.25                                        | 3.50                          | 1,352.60          |
| 84               | 62.00                                       | 1,029.90                                     | 89.25                                               |                                             | 2.00                          | 1,183.15          |
| 85               | 145.00                                      | 2,275.50                                     | 191.25                                              | 4.40                                        | 9.00                          | 2,625.15          |
| 86               | 41.00                                       | 688.90                                       | 60.00                                               | 16.50                                       | 1.00                          | 807.40            |
| 87               | 39.50                                       | 670.50                                       | 58.50                                               | 9.50                                        |                               | 778.00            |
| 88               | 6.00                                        | 106.40                                       | 8.25                                                | .75                                         | .25                           | 121.65            |
| 89               | 58.50                                       | 1,034.70                                     | 84.50                                               | 4.00                                        | 1.00                          | 1,182.70          |
| 90               | 34.00                                       | 596.10                                       | 51.00                                               | 1.75                                        |                               | 682.85            |
| 91               | 22.50                                       | 394.10                                       | 33.75                                               | 5.00                                        |                               | 455.35            |
| 92               | 41.00                                       | 691.00                                       | 60.00                                               | 12.00                                       | .50                           | 804.50            |
| 93               | 63.00                                       | 1,109.50                                     | 93.00                                               | 3.25                                        | .50                           | 1,269.25          |
| 95               | 66.50                                       | 1,009.80                                     | 84.75                                               | 7.75                                        | 3.25                          | 1,172.05          |
| 96               | 37.50                                       | 555.50                                       | 47.25                                               | 3.25                                        | 2.50                          | 646.00            |
| 97               | 56.50                                       | 748.30                                       | 69.00                                               | 15.25                                       | 7.00                          | 896.05            |
| 98               | 4.50                                        | 83.20                                        | 6.75                                                | .75                                         |                               | 95.20             |
| 99               | 21.00                                       | 383.00                                       | 32.25                                               | 11.00                                       | .25                           | 447.50            |
| 100              | 78.00                                       | 1,162.62                                     | 96.75                                               | 6.25                                        | 8.50                          | 1,352.12          |
| 101              | 10.00                                       | 183.70                                       | 15.00                                               | .75                                         | .25                           | 209.70            |
| 102              | 171.00                                      | 2,599.30                                     | 224.25                                              | 10.50                                       | 14.50                         | 3,019.55          |
| 103              | 87.00                                       | 1,507.00                                     | 121.50                                              | .75                                         | 4.25                          | 1,720.50          |
| 104              | 59.00                                       | 959.60                                       | 78.00                                               | 11.95                                       | 3.75                          | 1,112.30          |
| 105              | 60.00                                       | 1,041.20                                     | 81.75                                               | 5.00                                        | 3.25                          | 1,191.20          |
| 106              | 78.50                                       | 1,176.50                                     | 96.75                                               | 24.50                                       | 9.75                          | 1,386.00          |
| 107              | 29.50                                       | 437.70                                       | 38.25                                               | 11.65                                       | 3.75                          | 520.85            |
| 108              | 63.50                                       | 1,053.40                                     | 88.50                                               | 20.75                                       | 3.00                          | 1,229.15          |
| 109              | 66.00                                       | 1,090.30                                     | 87.75                                               | 5.00                                        | 4.25                          | 1,253.30          |
| 110              | 20.50                                       | 374.50                                       | 30.75                                               | 12.50                                       | 1.50                          | 439.75            |
| 111              | 73.00                                       | 1,194.60                                     | 99.75                                               | 6.20                                        | 4.00                          | 1,377.55          |
| 112              | 74.50                                       | 1,089.30                                     | 87.00                                               | 7.85                                        | 8.25                          | 1,266.90          |
| 113              | 53.00                                       | 837.70                                       | 72.00                                               | 22.50                                       | 3.00                          | 983.20            |
| 114              | 73.00                                       | 946.00                                       | 79.50                                               | 3.25                                        | 10.50                         | 1,112.25          |
| 115              | 32.50                                       | 569.70                                       | 43.75                                               | 2.50                                        |                               | 653.45            |
| 116              | 81.00                                       | 1,123.70                                     | 99.00                                               | 2.50                                        | 7.25                          | 1,313.45          |



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.

| No. of<br>Court. | Received<br>for Reserve<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Per Capita<br>for High<br>Court Re-<br>ceived 1903. | Received<br>for General<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Fees<br>1903. | Total<br>in 1903. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 117              | \$12.50                                     | \$214.70                                     | \$17.25                                             | \$3.50                                      | \$1.00                        | \$248.95          |
| 118              | 22.00                                       | 387.50                                       | 30 00                                               | 7.00                                        | 1.25                          | 447.75            |
| 119              | 21.50                                       | 309 80                                       | 28.50                                               | 1.00                                        | 2.25                          | 363.05            |
| 120              | 27.00                                       | 412.30                                       | 33.75                                               | 5.50                                        | 2.50                          | 481.05            |
| 121              | 34.00                                       | 518.40                                       | 45.00                                               | 10.25                                       | 2.75                          | 610 40            |
| 122              | 48.00                                       | 786 50                                       | 63 00                                               | 36.95                                       | 3.00                          | 937.45            |
| 123              | 33.00                                       | 546.70                                       | 45.75                                               | 2.60                                        | 2.00                          | 630.05            |
| 124              | 69.00                                       | 1,144.80                                     | 93.75                                               | 6.50                                        | 4.50                          | 1,318.55          |
| 125              | 26.50                                       | 409.70                                       | 36.00                                               | 6.75                                        | 1.00                          | 479.95            |
| 126              | 133.00                                      | 2,156.40                                     | 182.25                                              | 14.20                                       | 7.75                          | 2,493.60          |
| 127              | 30.50                                       | 441.90                                       | 39.00                                               | 13.75                                       | 2.50                          | 527.65            |
| 128              | 45.00                                       | 687.50                                       | 60.75                                               | 15.20                                       | 3.50                          | 811.95            |
| 129              | 43 00                                       | 779.10                                       | 63.75                                               | 1.45                                        | 1.25                          | 888.55            |
| 130              | 27.50                                       | 504.00                                       | 41.25                                               | 2.50                                        |                               | 575.25            |
| 131              | 49.50                                       | 771.80                                       | 67.50                                               | 14.50                                       | 2.50                          | 905.80            |
| 132              | 19.50                                       | 327.80                                       | 27.00                                               | 5.00                                        | .75                           | 380.05            |
| 133              | 14.00                                       | 266.20                                       | 20 25                                               | 13.50                                       | .25                           | 314.20            |
| 134              | 40.00                                       | 622 70                                       | 50.25                                               | 15.20                                       | 2.75                          | 730.90            |
| 135              | 65.50                                       | 999.30                                       | 84.75                                               | 38.95                                       | 4.00                          | 1,192.50          |
| 136              | 91.00                                       | 1,319.70                                     | 110.25                                              | 8.70                                        | 9.75                          | 1,539.40          |
| 137              | 25.00                                       | 442.30                                       | 36.75                                               | 9.25                                        | .25                           | 513.55            |
| 138              | 41.50                                       | 669.90                                       | 53.25                                               | 12.50                                       | 2.00                          | 779.15            |
| 139              | 31.50                                       | 521.30                                       | 42.00                                               | 12.20                                       | 2.50                          | 609.50            |
| 140              | 23.50                                       | 374.70                                       | 33 75                                               | 8.50                                        | .50                           | 440.95            |
| 141              | 56.50                                       | 811.60                                       | 68.25                                               | 13.00                                       | 6.50                          | 955.85            |
| 142              | 88.50                                       | 1,357.80                                     | 119.25                                              | 4.75                                        | 4.75                          | 1,575.05          |
| 143              | 33.50                                       | 578.30                                       | 46.50                                               | 3.25                                        | 1.25                          | 662.80            |
| 144              | 28.00                                       | 507.10                                       | 42.00                                               | 8.50                                        | .50                           | 586.10            |
| 145              | 25.50                                       | 422.30                                       | 35.25                                               | .75                                         | .75                           | 484.55            |
| 146              | 28.50                                       | 441.40                                       | 36.00                                               | 1.00                                        | 2.25                          | 509.15            |
| 147              | 57.50                                       | 816.20                                       | 70.50                                               | 6.25                                        | 4.00                          | 954.45            |
| 148              | 117.00                                      | 1,792.70                                     | 156.00                                              | 6.70                                        | 6.50                          | 2,078.90          |
| 149              | 33.50                                       | 564.20                                       | 49.50                                               | 2.50                                        | 1.00                          | 650.70            |
| 150              | 28.50                                       | 455.10                                       | 39.00                                               | 8.50                                        | 1.00                          | 532.10            |
| 151              | 50.00                                       | 821.10                                       | 67.50                                               | 20.50                                       | 3.50                          | 962.60            |
| 152              | 14.50                                       | 275.70                                       | 21.75                                               | .25                                         |                               | 312.20            |
| 153              | 41.50                                       | 557.40                                       | 47 25                                               | 13.25                                       | 6.75                          | 666.15            |
| 154              | 15.50                                       | 283.70                                       | 23.25                                               | 8.50                                        | .25                           | 331.20            |
| 155              | 33.00                                       | 492.00                                       | 42.00                                               | .25                                         | 2.50                          | 569.75            |
| 156              | 44 50                                       | 568.40                                       | 51.75                                               | 34.50                                       | 6.75                          | 705.90            |
| 157              | 34.50                                       | 475.70                                       | 40.50                                               | 2.50                                        | 6.00                          | 559.20            |
| 158              | 27.50                                       | 460.70                                       | 38.25                                               | 6.50                                        | 1.25                          | 534.20            |
| 159              | 6.50                                        | 132.80                                       | 9.75                                                | 5.50                                        |                               | 154.55            |
| 160              | 29.50                                       | 493.40                                       | 41.25                                               | 13.00                                       | 2.00                          | 579.15            |
| 161              | 25.50                                       | 341.80                                       | 31.50                                               | 11.75                                       | 2.75                          | 413.30            |
| 162              | 43.00                                       | 687.00                                       | 59.25                                               | 11.25                                       | 2.75                          | 803.25            |
| 163              | 22.00                                       | 369.10                                       | 30.00                                               | 6.50                                        | 1.00                          | 419.60            |
| 164              | 40.00                                       | 659.70                                       | 54.00                                               | 8.50                                        | 2.75                          | 764.95            |
| 165              | 44.00                                       | 645.50                                       | 54.00                                               | 4.50                                        | 4.25                          | 752.25            |
| 166              | 9.00                                        | 152.90                                       | 12.75                                               | 5 50                                        | .25                           | 180.40            |
| 167              | 30 50                                       | 454.00                                       | 34.25                                               |                                             | .50                           | 519.25            |
| 168              | 15.00                                       | 178.30                                       | 13.50                                               | 16.75                                       | 3.25                          | 226.80            |



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.

| No. of<br>Court. | Received<br>for Reserve<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Per Capita<br>for High<br>Court Re-<br>ceived 1903. | Received<br>for General<br>Fund in<br>1903. | Received<br>for Fees<br>1903. | Total<br>in 1903. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 169              | \$28.50                                     | \$427.80                                     | \$36.75                                             | \$11.25                                     | \$2.00                        | \$506.30          |
| 170              | 12.50                                       | 227.20                                       | 18.75                                               | 5.00                                        | .75                           | 264.20            |
| 171              | 25.50                                       | 297.50                                       | 24.75                                               | 9.65                                        | 4.00                          | 361.40            |
| 172              | 22.50                                       | 407.90                                       | 32.25                                               | 7.75                                        | 1.00                          | 471.40            |
| 173              | 31.00                                       | 493.00                                       | 42.00                                               | 26.00                                       | 1.75                          | 593.75            |
| 174              | 27.00                                       | 395.10                                       | 32.25                                               | 5.50                                        | 3.25                          | 463.10            |
| 175              | 17.50                                       | 275.90                                       | 24.00                                               | 7.00                                        | 1.50                          | 325.90            |
| 177              | 6.50                                        | 112.90                                       | 9.75                                                | 2.50                                        |                               | 131.65            |
| 178              | 35.50                                       | 359.10                                       | 33.00                                               | 9.25                                        | 6.50                          | 443.35            |
| 179              | 110.50                                      | 1,166.80                                     | 97.50                                               | 4.65                                        | 27.50                         | 1,406.95          |
| 180              | 64.00                                       | 873.80                                       | 75.75                                               | 20.00                                       | 7.50                          | 1,041.05          |
| 181              | 40.00                                       | 546.40                                       | 44.25                                               | 12.25                                       | 5.00                          | 647.90            |
| 182              | 15.00                                       | 227.60                                       | 18.75                                               | 25.75                                       | 1.25                          | 288.35            |
| 183              | 18.50                                       | 300.60                                       | 24.00                                               | 4.25                                        | 1.25                          | 348.60            |
| 184              | 32.50                                       | 334.00                                       | 27.75                                               | 32.25                                       | 7.75                          | 434.25            |
| 185              | 5.50                                        | 120.60                                       | 10.50                                               | 2.25                                        |                               | 138.85            |
| 186              | 36.50                                       | 499.00                                       | 42.75                                               | 3.75                                        | 11.25                         | 593.25            |
| 187              | 20.00                                       | 274.80                                       | 22.50                                               | 2.50                                        | 1.25                          | 321.05            |
| 188              | 10.50                                       | 141.40                                       | 12.75                                               | 5.50                                        | .75                           | 170.90            |
| 189              |                                             | 31.60                                        |                                                     |                                             | .25                           | 31.85             |
| 190              | 49.50                                       | 710.70                                       | 60.00                                               | 5.25                                        | 6.50                          | 831.95            |
| 191              | 21.00                                       | 324.20                                       | 27.75                                               | 37.50                                       | .25                           | 410.70            |
| 192              | 43.00                                       | 297.60                                       | 27.00                                               | 46.75                                       | 14.25                         | 428.60            |
| 193              | 26.00                                       | 142.20                                       | 15.75                                               | 47.75                                       | 9.00                          | 240.70            |
| 194              | 48.50                                       | 256.50                                       | 38.75                                               | 37.00                                       | 10.75                         | 386.50            |
| 195              | 24.50                                       | 101.80                                       |                                                     | 16.00                                       | 7.25                          | 149.55            |
| 196              | 33.00                                       | 106.50                                       |                                                     | 45.00                                       | 10.00                         | 194.50            |
| 197              | 31.00                                       | 134.80                                       |                                                     | 45.00                                       | 24.00                         | 234.80            |
| 198              | 8.50                                        | 20.30                                        |                                                     | 18.75                                       | 4.50                          | 52.05             |
| 199              | 7.00                                        | 14.20                                        |                                                     | 15.75                                       | 3.75                          | 40.70             |
|                  | \$10,657.00                                 | \$167,117.22                                 | \$14,024.60                                         | \$2,429.90                                  | \$722.75                      | \$194,951.47      |
| Other sources    |                                             |                                              |                                                     | \$26.86                                     |                               | 26.86             |
| Interest         | 14.66                                       | 727.17                                       |                                                     | 102.34                                      |                               | 844.17            |
|                  | \$10,671.66                                 | \$167,844.39                                 |                                                     | \$17,306.45                                 |                               | \$195,822.50      |

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1904.

|                       | RESERVE.     | MORTUARY.     | GENERAL.     | TOTAL.       |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1903.   | \$114.65     | \$27,903.26   | \$8,724.49   | \$36,742.40  |
| RECEIPTS.             |              |               |              |              |
| January               | 28.50        | 1,906.15      | 512.35       | 2,447.00     |
| February              | 49.00        | 19,131.65     | 447.56       | 19,628.21    |
| March                 | 125.00       | 19,298.90     | 236.90       | 19,660.80    |
| April                 | 49.14        | 1,388.60      | 120.91       | 1,558.65     |
| May                   | 181.00       | 20,444.90     | 202.71       | 20,828.61    |
| June                  | 82.50        | 21,724.21     | 201.23       | 22,007.94    |
| July                  | 96.50        | 18,897.10     | 1,596.85     | 20,590.45    |
| August                | 56.50        | 1,888.15      | 12,770.10    | 14,714.75    |
| September             | 62.00        | 21,279.17     | 216.60       | 21,557.77    |
| October               | 1,612.50     | 19,312.30     | 236.54       | 21,161.34    |
| November              | 8,028.50     | 1,531.90      | 123.10       | 9,683.50     |
| December              | 300.52       | 21,041.36     | 641.60       | 21,983.48    |
| Total Repts. for year | \$10,671.66  | \$167,844.39  | \$17,306.45  | \$195,822.50 |
| Total with balance    | *\$10,786.31 | *\$195,747.65 | *\$26,030.94 | \$232,564.90 |
| PAYMENTS.             |              |               |              |              |
| January               |              | 13,250.00     | 2,027.83     | 15,277.83    |
| February              |              | 16,750.00     | 1,399.93     | 18,149.93    |
| March                 | 300.00       | 10,600.00     | 1,662.73     | 12,562.73    |
| April                 |              | 10,500.00     | 2,462.82     | 12,962.82    |
| May                   | 134.59       | 7,900.00      | 1,459.54     | 9,494.13     |
| June                  |              | 16,500.00     | 1,425.88     | 17,925.88    |
| July                  | 15.00        | 12,900.00     | 1,594.63     | 14,509.63    |
| August                |              | 8,000.00      | 1,669.10     | 9,669.10     |
| September             | 14.75        | 19,666.66     | 1,282.84     | 20,964.25    |
| October               | 147.08       | 17,100.00     | 1,369.43     | 18,616.51    |
| November              | 9,806.61     | 12,700.00     | 1,104.38     | 23,610.99    |
| December              | 300.00       | 15,000.00     | 1,378.41     | 16,678.41    |
| Total Expenditures.   | \$10,718.03  | \$160,866.66  | \$18,837.52  | \$190,422.21 |
| Bals. Dec. 31, 1903.  | 68.28        | 34,880.99     | 7,193.42     | 42,142.69    |
|                       | \$10,786.31  | \$195,747.65  | \$26,030.94  | \$232,564.90 |

\*Interest on daily balance which is included with the receipts of the year was

|          |         |          |          |          |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| INTEREST | \$14.66 | \$727.17 | \$102.34 | \$844.17 |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                         |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Old Colony Trust Co.                    | - | - | - | - | - | \$2,681.27  |
| New England Trust Co.                   | - | - | - | - | - | 34,754.82   |
| Beacon Trust Co.                        | - | - | - | - | - | 15.15       |
| Federal Trust Co.                       | - | - | - | - | - | 4,231.60    |
|                                         |   |   |   |   |   | \$41,682.84 |
| Office                                  | - | - | - | - | - | 459.85      |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1903 | - | - | - | - | - | \$42,142.69 |

John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,

APPROVED. Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,

Owen F. Burns, Worcester Court No. 59, Finance Com.

**GENERAL FUND.***Dr.*

Balance January 1, 1903..... \$8,724.49

**RECEIPTS.**

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Bonds .....                 | \$403.25  |
| Charter Fees.....           | 367.00    |
| High Medical Fees.....      | 722.75    |
| Holyoke Public Meeting..... | 16.15     |
| Interest.....               | 102.34    |
| Per Capita Tax 1902.....    | 5.10      |
| Per Capita Tax 1903.....    | 14,019.50 |
| Postals.....                | 1,201.75  |
| Revenue Stamps.....         | 10.71     |
| Supplies.....               | 457.90    |
|                             | <hr/>     |
|                             | 17,306.45 |

Total Receipts with Balance..... \$26,030.94

**GENERAL FUND.***Cr.***EXPENDITURES.**

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Annual Convention.....      | \$1,071.70  |
| Expense of Deputies .....   | 1,383.25    |
| Miscellaneous.....          | 5,973.12    |
| New Courts.....             | 776.09      |
| Office Changes.....         | 190.00      |
| Printing and Binding.....   | 1,788.73    |
| Public Meetings.....        | 539.52      |
| Salaries .....              | 4,389.05    |
| Stationery and Postage..... | 1,105.94    |
| Supplies.....               | 1,569.44    |
| Trustees .....              | 50.68       |
|                             | <hr/>       |
|                             | \$18,837.52 |

Balance on hand January 1, 1904..... 7,193.42

\$26,030.94

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                         |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bent & Bush, Badges and Gavel.....      | \$106.50         |
| Checking, Door Keeper and Sundries..... | 25.00            |
| Convention Mass.....                    | 35.00            |
| Printing, Carey, T. E.....              | 7.00             |
| "    Caslon Press.....                  | 12.00            |
| "    Eastburn Press.....                | 32.00            |
| "    Reilly, J F.....                   | 59.00            |
| Faneuil Hall.....                       | 25.00            |
| Whittemore & Girard, Catering.....      | 726.20           |
| Dinners and Suppers.....                | 44.00            |
|                                         | <hr/> \$1,071.70 |

## EXPENSE OF DEPUTIES.

|                                                 |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Rent of St. Rose Hall, Annual Meeting.....      | \$8.00         |
| O'Mealley, P. D., Checking, Annual Meeting..... | 2.00           |
| Whittemore & Girard, Dinner.....                | 135.00         |
| Bent & Bush, Badges.....                        | 55.00          |
| Travelling Expenses.....                        | 1,183.25       |
|                                                 | <hr/> 1,383.25 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Adams, Sweet & Co., Cleaning Carpets.....          | \$7.68 |
| Art Metal Construction Co., Filing Cabinet.....    | 469.00 |
| Boston City Directory Co.....                      | 6.00   |
| Boston Ice Co.....                                 | 15.00  |
| Boston Pocket Manual Co.....                       | 9.00   |
| Burns, Owen F., Expenses on Finance Committee..... | 20.00  |
| Car Fares.....                                     | 33.35  |
| Cleaning for Year.....                             | 100.00 |
| Committee on Constitution, Expenses.....           | 29.30  |
| "    " Secret Work, ".....                         | 153.93 |
| "    " Grievance " Salem.....                      | 11.22  |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts.....       | 42.83  |
| Court No. 142, Stub Receipt Book returned.....     | .75    |
| Court No. 134, Roll Book, returned.....            | .70    |
| Court No. 119, Per Capita returned.....            | .75    |
| District Arbitration Court, Whitman.....           | 14.80  |
| Doody, B. R., Corporation Counsel.....             | 150.00 |
| Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work.....                   | 15.00  |
| Expressage for Year.....                           | 20.36  |
| Fay, C. J., Newspaper Work.....                    | 25.00  |
| Finance Committee, Expenses.....                   | 225.00 |
| Fitzgerald, M. J., Expert Accountant.....          | 210.00 |
| Gargan & Keating, Fitzgerald Suit.....             | 50.00  |
| Gas for Year.....                                  | 20.00  |
| Hammett, J. L., Map of Massachusetts.....          | 6.00   |
| Insurance Year Book.....                           | 7.00   |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent.....                     | 595.00 |
| Landis, Abb, Insurance Books.....                  | 15.00  |
| Mara, J. F., Car Fares from Canton....             | .80    |
| Mantz, I., Insurance Book.....                     | 1.00   |

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| McQueeney, F. J., M. D., High Medical Examiner.....   | 694.75           |
| Mutual District Messenger Co.....                     | 34.80            |
| Neostyle Co., Copying Machine .....                   | 53.00            |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.....           | 190.82           |
| New England Trust Co, Collections. ....               | .60              |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                   | 85 00            |
| Patterson, J. Thompson, Actuary Expenses.....         | 5.00             |
| Reardon, T. B., Mantels and Chimneys.....             | 5.10             |
| Shay Bros., Lettering.....                            | 6.00             |
| Smith Premier Co., Typewriter... ..                   | 102.50           |
| Sundries for Year.....                                | 100.97           |
| The Elliott Co., Addressing Machine.....              | 88.53            |
| Travelling Bag, H. S. C .....                         | 5 49             |
| Travelling Expenses, H. S. C.....                     | 1,933.60         |
| U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Bonds for Courts.... | 362.50           |
| “ “ “ “ “ H.S.T.&Trustees.                            | 49.99            |
|                                                       | <hr/> \$5,973.12 |

## NEW COURTS.

|                                              |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Fr. Roche Court, Expenses for Formation..... | <del>\$10.00</del> |
| Holy Cross Court, “ “ .....                  | 93.26              |
| Fr. Keyes Court, “ “ .....                   | 71.91              |
| De LaSalle Court, “ “ .....                  | 70.20              |
| Mt. Auburn Court, “ “ .....                  | 46.16              |
| St. Rita Court, “ “ .....                    | 55.10              |
| Campello Court, “ “ .....                    | 126.03             |
| Dorchester Court, “ “ .....                  | 24.45              |
| Lowell Court, “ “ .....                      | 151.50             |
| Worcester, Proposed Court.....               | 104.64             |
| Revere, “ “ .....                            | 10.00              |
| Waltham, “ “ .....                           | 12.84              |
|                                              | <hr/> 776.09       |

## OFFICE CHANGES.

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Curley, Walter.....          | \$103.50     |
| Leahy, Richard .....         | 50.31        |
| McKenny & Waterbury Co ..... | 8.15         |
| Reardon, T. B.....           | 12.00        |
| Long, John & Son.....        | 16.04        |
|                              | <hr/> 190.00 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Angel Guardian Press, Binding ..... | \$40.70        |
| Burlen, Robert, Binding.....        | 48.08          |
| Carey, Thomas E., Printing.....     | 167.50         |
| Caslon Press, “ .....               | 152.25         |
| Eastburn Press, “ .....             | 537.65         |
| Harrigan Bros., “ .....             | 227.65         |
| Murray, John F., “ .....            | 30.00          |
| Reilly, John F., “ .....            | 386.50         |
| Walsh, John F., “ .....             | 51.50          |
| Washington Press, “ .....           | 19.50          |
| Thorpe & Martin Co., Charters.....  | 127.40         |
|                                     | <hr/> 1,788.73 |



## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                   |         |          |
|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Attleboro .....   | \$16.00 |          |
| Everett .....     | 8.50    |          |
| Fall River .....  | 10.00   |          |
| Fitchburg .....   | 51.54   |          |
| Gloucester .....  | 53.13   |          |
| Holyoke .....     | 125.72  |          |
| Lynn .....        | 22.50   |          |
| Marlboro .....    | 19.90   |          |
| New Bedford ..... | 29.25   |          |
| Newburyport ..... | 12.00   |          |
| Newton .....      | 16.36   |          |
| Pittsfield .....  | 65.77   |          |
| Providence .....  | 33.95   |          |
| Quincy .....      | 13.00   |          |
| Roxbury .....     | 46.90   |          |
| Somerville .....  | 15.00   |          |
|                   | <hr/>   | \$539.52 |

## SALARIES.

|                                |            |          |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer ..... | \$2,528.05 |          |
| Clerks .....                   | 1,861.00   |          |
|                                | <hr/>      | 4,389.05 |

## STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

|                                        |         |          |
|----------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| McAdams, W. L. ....                    | \$17.05 |          |
| Postage and Envelopes .....            | 853.63  |          |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co. ....      | 5.85    |          |
| Smith, R. Hale, Manufacturing Co. .... | 12.08   |          |
| Thorp & Martin Co .....                | 172.43  |          |
| United States Envelope Co. ....        | 19.80   |          |
| Webster, F. S., Co. ....               | 25.10   |          |
|                                        | <hr/>   | 1,105.94 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                                   |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Boston Regalia Co. ....                           | \$106.56 |          |
| Boston Post Office .....                          | 1,025.00 |          |
| Eastburn Press, Printing, Postals and Books ..... | 234.05   |          |
| Purcell, R. T., Gavels, etc. ....                 | 33.00    |          |
| Thorp & Martin Co, Seals and Books .....          | 90.33    |          |
| Williams, J. A., Badges and Buttons .....         | 80.50    |          |
|                                                   | <hr/>    | 1,569.44 |

## TRUSTEES.

|                                                      |        |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Copies of Mortgages .....                            | \$4.55 |       |
| Sundry Expenses .....                                | 17.13  |       |
| Hannah & Son, Flowers, (Brother Hurley) .....        | 10.00  |       |
| M. Barry, Hack, (Brother Hurley) .....               | 5.00   |       |
| M. Barry, Hacks, looking at mortgaged property ..... | 14.00  |       |
|                                                      | <hr/>  | 50.68 |

Total..... \$18,837.52

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1904.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                |           |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Balance on hand, Reserve Fund, January 1, 1903 | -         | \$102,722.29        |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer         | -         | \$10,718.03         |
| Interest on Mortgages                          | - -       | \$4,113.79          |
| "    Deposits                                  | - -       | 195.38              |
| Rent                                           | - - - - - | 188.00              |
|                                                | —————     | 4,497.17            |
|                                                | —————     | 15,215 20           |
| Total receipts with balance and interest       | - - - -   | <u>\$117,937.49</u> |

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                                   |           |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| THIRTY-ONE FIRST MORTGAGES                        | - - - - - | \$106,000.00        |
| REAL ESTATE, 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale,  |           | 3,000.00            |
| On Deposit:—Old Colony Trust Co                   | - -       | \$5,743.55          |
| Beacon Trust Co.                                  | - - - -   | 2,446.23            |
| Franklin Institution for Savings                  |           | 428.74              |
|                                                   | —————     | 8,618.52            |
| Expense of Estate 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburn- |           |                     |
| dale, foreclosure, three years taxes and repairs  | -         | 318.97              |
|                                                   |           | —————               |
|                                                   |           | \$117,937.49        |
| Deduct Expenses, Estate 2117 Commonwealth Avenue, |           |                     |
| Auburndale                                        | - - - - - | 318.97              |
|                                                   |           | —————               |
| Balance to the credit of the Reserve Fund         | - - -     | <u>\$117,618.52</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

Approved.

JOHN BRANT,  
 THOMAS KELLEY,  
 OWEN F. BURNS,  
*Finance Committee.*

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
 WILLIAM E. SHAY,  
 DANIEL A. CRONIN,  
*Trustees, M. C. O. F.*

December 31, 1903.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1904.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1903. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1903. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral .....          | \$335.44                 | \$2,867.65                     | \$2,787.71                           | \$414.38                          |
| 3   | Fenwick.....             | 244.20                   | 1,032.80                       | 1,017.89                             | 259.11                            |
| 4   | St. Francis.....         | 265.90                   | 2,974.90                       | 2,852.75                             | 368.05                            |
| 5   | Leo .....                | 632.42                   | 4,932.06                       | 4,913.31                             | 651.17                            |
| 6   | Cheverus .....           | 388.28                   | 3,255.56                       | 3,091.40                             | 552.44                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick .....        | 75.07                    | 805.15                         | 815.68                               | 64.54                             |
| 8   | Sherwood .....           | 561.89                   | 3,469.47                       | 3,354.70                             | 676.66                            |
| 9   | Columbus .....           | 107.50                   | 733.55                         | 731.02                               | 110.03                            |
| 10  | Iona .....               | 985.16                   | 4,430.94                       | 4,551.74                             | 864.36                            |
| 11  | St. Joseph.....          | 187.75                   | 2,646.75                       | 2,323.94                             | 10.56                             |
| 12  | Fulton .....             | 132.94                   | 656.55                         | 700.45                               | 89.04                             |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick .....        | 146.30                   | 1,060.20                       | 1,062.54                             | 143.96                            |
| 14  | Lafayette .....          | 17.15                    | 1,902.60                       | 1,718.70                             | 201.05                            |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul ..... | 931.27                   | 2,578.77                       | 2,535.26                             | 974.78                            |
| 16  | Essex .....              | 807.71                   | 4,304.42                       | 4,338.47                             | 773.66                            |
| 17  | Hamilton .....           | 97.93                    | 3,181.99                       | 2,981.18                             | 298.74                            |
| 18  | St. Peter .....          | 209.01                   | 2,965.35                       | 2,886.84                             | 287.52                            |
| 19  | Williams .....           | 583.61                   | 3,443.00                       | 2,969.63                             | 1,056.98                          |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....        | 688.63                   | 3,031.05                       | 3,035.70                             | 683.93                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus .....      | 40.21                    | 1,306.18                       | 1,315.57                             | 30.82                             |
| 23  | St. John .....           | 422.51                   | 2,578.10                       | 2,428.63                             | 571.95                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory .....        | 59.78                    | 2,059.40                       | 2,086.38                             | 32.80                             |
| 25  | St. Francis .....        | 51.56                    | 2,793.60                       | 2,769.61                             | 105.55                            |
| 26  | St. Raphael .....        | 461.24                   | 1,765.29                       | 1,726.05                             | 514.36                            |
| 28  | Erin .....               | 233.61                   | 2,493.57                       | 2,404.23                             | 322.95                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas .....         | 440.89                   | 5,738.54                       | 5,777.71                             | 401.72                            |
| 30  | Bass River .....         | 112.01                   | 1,205.63                       | 1,103.35                             | 214.29                            |
| 32  | Qualey .....             | 232.03                   | 1,930.95                       | 1,837.35                             | 325.63                            |
| 33  | St. John .....           | 101.58                   | 2,145.55                       | 2,050.26                             | 196.87                            |
| 34  | Americus .....           | 143.25                   | 1,852.18                       | 1,742.07                             | 253.36                            |
| 37  | Friendship .....         | 165.39                   | 727.70                         | 574.65                               | 318.44                            |
| 38  | St. Joseph .....         | 78.42                    | 906.65                         | 833.05                               | 147.02                            |
| 39  | Benedict.....            | 308.18                   | 1,514.19                       | 1,611.89                             | 210.48                            |
| 43  | St. Mary.....            | 78.64                    | 1,443.05                       | 1,466.76                             | 54.93                             |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....         | 54.45                    | 1,037.10                       | 916.49                               | 175.06                            |
| 45  | Unity .....              | 331.89                   | 970.68                         | 911.64                               | 343.93                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....       | 313.69                   | 1,492.45                       | 1,418.40                             | 392.74                            |
| 47  | St. Anne.....            | 184.25                   | 1,257.35                       | 1,237.84                             | 153.76                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield .....          | 264.84                   | 3,048.65                       | 2,953.68                             | 359.81                            |
| 49  | Constantine.....         | 402.87                   | 1,392.75                       | 1,333.14                             | 462.48                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity .....       | 350.66                   | 2,653.65                       | 2,643.32                             | 360.99                            |
| 52  | Highland .....           | 401.65                   | 727.40                         | 697.35                               | 431.70                            |
| 53  | Emerald.....             | 132.83                   | 3,219.45                       | 2,964.72                             | 437.56                            |
| 54  | St. James .....          | 262.87                   | 1,183.40                       | 1,170.40                             | 279.47                            |
| 55  | Charles River.....       | 104.25                   | 1,819.55                       | 1,804.50                             | 119.30                            |
| 57  | Carroll .....            | 86.88                    | 1,891.55                       | 1,886.15                             | 92.58                             |
| 58  | Prospect .....           | 71.77                    | 784.25                         | 747.80                               | 108.22                            |
| 59  | Worcester .....          | 1,701.00                 | 3,515.73                       | 3,413.46                             | 1,803.32                          |
| 60  | Middlesex .....          | 315.70                   | 3,657.50                       | 3,496.24                             | 476.96                            |
| 61  | St. Lawrence.....        | 188.97                   | 3,114.75                       | 2,992.34                             | 311.38                            |
| 62  | St. Catherine.....       | 421.87                   | 1,952.75                       | 1,870.32                             | 504.40                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1904.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.            | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1903. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1903. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 63  | Shields .....             | \$235.44                 | \$2,052.30                     | \$1,963.63                           | \$424.11                          |
| 64  | Gallagher .....           | 213.17                   | 2,246.45                       | 2,142.23                             | 317.39                            |
| 65  | St. Columbkille .....     | 255.75                   | 2,241.15                       | 2,283.28                             | 213.62                            |
| 66  | Griffin .....             | 633.54                   | 2,622.53                       | 2,435.00                             | 821.07                            |
| 67  | Canton .....              | 471.82                   | 1,839.36                       | 1,687.29                             | 623.89                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret .....        | 314.43                   | 1,036.12                       | 982.97                               | 367.58                            |
| 69  | Stoughton .....           | 1,534.08                 | 3,013.10                       | 2,859.24                             | 1,687.94                          |
| 70  | St. Michael .....         | 132.91                   | 1,659.35                       | 1,625.40                             | 166.86                            |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan .....      | 330.34                   | 2,200.54                       | 2,195.20                             | 335.68                            |
| 72  | Merrimack .....           | 1,224.36                 | 3,259.30                       | 3,420.73                             | 1,062.93                          |
| 73  | Taunton .....             | 670.24                   | 2,917.00                       | 3,029.51                             | 557.73                            |
| 74  | Hendricken .....          | 130.60                   | 1,227.90                       | 1,279.27                             | 79.23                             |
| 75  | St. Jarlath .....         | 438.38                   | 963.60                         | 904.40                               | 497.58                            |
| 76  | Quincy .....              | 25.89                    | 1,166.00                       | 1,105.47                             | 86.42                             |
| 77  | Mystic .....              | 328.81                   | 2,232.10                       | 2,185.99                             | 434.92                            |
| 78  | St. Monica .....          | 51.57                    | 994.10                         | 913.85                               | 131.92                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly ..... | 101.23                   | 1,215.55                       | 1,235.81                             | 80.97                             |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman .....        | 103.92                   | 1,269.76                       | 1,300.53                             | 73.15                             |
| 81  | St. Malachi .....         | 74.37                    | 790.45                         | 771.67                               | 93.15                             |
| 82  | Brockton .....            | 281.41                   | 1,945.20                       | 1,985.23                             | 241.38                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman .....   | 238.23                   | 2,160.88                       | 2,258.02                             | 141.09                            |
| 84  | Danvers .....             | 44.80                    | 2,126.68                       | 1,981.67                             | 189.81                            |
| 85  | George Washington .....   | 185.54                   | 3,702.15                       | 3,657.79                             | 229.90                            |
| 86  | Avon .....                | 115.11                   | 1,139.95                       | 1,176.50                             | 78.56                             |
| 87  | Robert Emmet .....        | 141.65                   | 1,057.94                       | 1,100.42                             | 99.17                             |
| 88  | Enterprise .....          | 25.66                    | 144.90                         | 144.58                               | 25.88                             |
| 89  | Union .....               | 131.68                   | 1,526.10                       | 1,486.95                             | 170.83                            |
| 90  | Rockland .....            | 197.34                   | 1,103.18                       | 1,075.39                             | 225.13                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent .....         | 49.35                    | 569.10                         | 545.81                               | 62.64                             |
| 92  | Harmony .....             | 241.42                   | 1,036.50                       | 1,225.36                             | 52.56                             |
| 93  | Germania .....            | 224.92                   | 1,529.70                       | 1,549.25                             | 205.37                            |
| 95  | Columbia .....            | 322.34                   | 1,528.32                       | 1,509.55                             | 341.11                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart .....        | 48.06                    | 847.60                         | 782.31                               | 113.35                            |
| 97  | St. Anthony .....         | 63.55                    | 1,327.15                       | 1,300.71                             | 89.99                             |
| 98  | Onota .....               | .....                    | 121.45                         | 121.45                               | .....                             |
| 99  | Mt. Hope .....            | 15.34                    | 569.45                         | 582.77                               | 2.02                              |
| 100 | McCafferty .....          | 34.85                    | 1,786.90                       | 1,730.80                             | 90.95                             |
| 101 | Greylock .....            | 52.84                    | 243.85                         | 224.94                               | 71.75                             |
| 102 | St. Rose .....            | 70.39                    | 3,953.65                       | 3,940.72                             | 83.32                             |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth .....       | 216.84                   | 2,074.25                       | 2,062.44                             | 228.65                            |
| 104 | Springfield .....         | 176.18                   | 1,296.40                       | 1,353.96                             | 118.62                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia .....         | 275.64                   | 1,464.90                       | 1,446.27                             | 274.27                            |
| 106 | St. Clare .....           | 413.79                   | 1,783.35                       | 1,907.99                             | 289.15                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame .....          | 88.99                    | 666.80                         | 629.60                               | 126.19                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes .....           | 246.79                   | 1,731.29                       | 1,678.98                             | 299.10                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa .....          | 42.27                    | 1,496.97                       | 1,476.31                             | 62.93                             |
| 110 | St. Veronica .....        | 92.71                    | 525.91                         | 550.34                               | 68.28                             |
| 111 | St. Valerian .....        | 173.60                   | 1,905.77                       | 1,796.29                             | 283.08                            |
| 112 | Isabella .....            | 253.89                   | 1,742.04                       | 1,822.94                             | 172.99                            |
| 113 | St. Jerome .....          | 157.82                   | 1,274.60                       | 1,328.70                             | 103.72                            |
| 114 | Alma Mater .....          | 350.64                   | 1,720.31                       | 1,496.90                             | 574.05                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc .....         | 126.14                   | 923.04                         | 871.63                               | 177.55                            |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1904.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1903. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1903. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 113 | Martha Washington.....  | \$239.69                 | \$1,758.10                     | \$1,727.97                           | \$269.82                          |
| 117 | St. Bridget .....       | 47.01                    | 271.80                         | 289.77                               | 29.04                             |
| 118 | St. Othilla.....        | 64.70                    | 546.20                         | 537.61                               | 73.29                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface .....      | 48.55                    | 530.35                         | 507.49                               | 71.41                             |
| 120 | University.....         | 67.32                    | 609.15                         | 634.02                               | 42.45                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....       | 113.36                   | 836.11                         | 775.41                               | 173.96                            |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....        | 351.33                   | 1,871.78                       | 1,675.50                             | 547.61                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula .....        | 27.67                    | 769.45                         | 779.37                               | 17.75                             |
| 124 | St. Loretta .....       | 380.51                   | 1,723.42                       | 1,738.63                             | 365.80                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius .....      | 7.56                     | 567.80                         | 550.41                               | 24.95                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill .....       | 291.84                   | 3,289.61                       | 3,292.30                             | 289.15                            |
| 127 | St. Paul .....          | 215.80                   | 626.60                         | 734.09                               | 108.31                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln .....   | 266.90                   | 1,072.30                       | 999.30                               | 339.90                            |
| 129 | Bay State .....         | 58.99                    | 1,093.80                       | 1,108.86                             | 43.93                             |
| 130 | Annunciation .....      | 123.00                   | 719.60                         | 694.21                               | 143.39                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen .....       | .....                    | 1,237.53                       | 1,140.93                             | 96.60                             |
| 132 | St. Nicholas .....      | 39.14                    | 419.20                         | 409.40                               | 48.94                             |
| 133 | Windhorst .....         | 68.72                    | 428.02                         | 423.87                               | 72.87                             |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien .....      | 137.62                   | 862.05                         | 895.21                               | 101.46                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....      | 373.24                   | 1,698.06                       | 1,477.31                             | 593.99                            |
| 136 | Father Conway.....      | 409.36                   | 1,864.26                       | 1,882.98                             | 390.64                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth .....      | 233.76                   | 578.40                         | 647.82                               | 164.34                            |
| 138 | St. Josephine .....     | 103.63                   | 1,077.00                       | 1,014.95                             | 165.63                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir.....      | 133.94                   | 839.68                         | 765.65                               | 208.57                            |
| 140 | Angelus.....            | 85.57                    | 581.35                         | 619.65                               | 47.27                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....       | 104.38                   | 1,250.55                       | 1,241.98                             | 112.95                            |
| 142 | Lepanto.....            | 348.60                   | 1,947.42                       | 2,161.42                             | 134.60                            |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes.... | 227.52                   | 741.71                         | 824.77                               | 144.46                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem .....         | 45.89                    | 782.53                         | 747.02                               | 81.40                             |
| 145 | Norfolk .....           | 114.44                   | 656.00                         | 727.86                               | 42.58                             |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm .....       | 151.24                   | 708.40                         | 706.63                               | 153.01                            |
| 147 | St. Helena .....        | 339.90                   | 1,655.71                       | 1,456.39                             | 539.22                            |
| 148 | Mount Carmel.....       | 318.20                   | 2,734.61                       | 2,910.79                             | 142.02                            |
| 149 | General Montgomery....  | 135.57                   | 832.50                         | 852.95                               | 115.12                            |
| 150 | Cambridge.....          | .....                    | 668.45                         | 668.45                               | .....                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....     | 295.89                   | 1,286.69                       | 1,237.28                             | 345.30                            |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker.....  | 341.47                   | 446.13                         | 393.48                               | 393.12                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....     | 181.73                   | 969.78                         | 873.40                               | 278.11                            |
| 154 | Hughes.....             | 128.21                   | 397.70                         | 406.39                               | 119.52                            |
| 155 | Magdalen.....           | 289.75                   | 793.54                         | 688.51                               | 394.78                            |
| 156 | Marquette .....         | 102.75                   | 972.27                         | 916.34                               | 158.68                            |
| 157 | Assumption.....         | 108.51                   | 805.50                         | 794.49                               | 119.52                            |
| 158 | St. Paula.....          | 134.51                   | 691.80                         | 770.36                               | 55.95                             |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.. | 76.93                    | 175.05                         | 165.55                               | 86.43                             |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....          | 45.31                    | 693.75                         | 732.63                               | 6.43                              |
| 161 | Wakefield .....         | 186.13                   | 535.40                         | 521.29                               | 200.24                            |
| 162 | Father Stack.....       | 283.97                   | 1,011.25                       | 980.75                               | 314.47                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....       | 100.20                   | 529.25                         | 550.31                               | 79.14                             |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....        | 57.01                    | 558.25                         | 900.83                               | 14.43                             |
| 165 | Lady of Victory.....    | 229.94                   | 961.29                         | 1,093.93                             | 97.27                             |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....         | 13.16                    | 263.54                         | 198.80                               | 77.90                             |
| 167 | Pinehurst .....         | .....                    | 526.25                         | 514.10                               | 12.10                             |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1904.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1903. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1903. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 168           | Wachusett.....           | \$15.87                  | \$288.05                       | \$267.16                             | \$34.76                           |
| 169           | Charity .....            | 110.03                   | 741.80                         | 786.68                               | 65.15                             |
| 170           | Westford .....           | 64.00                    | 314.70                         | 314.70                               | 64.00                             |
| 171           | Wannalancet .....        | 97.29                    | 450.15                         | 467.93                               | 79.51                             |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....         | 82.78                    | 601.55                         | 555.95                               | 128.38                            |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin .....     | 67.81                    | 929.13                         | 854.26                               | 142.68                            |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....       | 82.29                    | 702.00                         | 644.09                               | 140.20                            |
| 175           | Star of the Sea. ....    | 13.98                    | 712.98                         | 503.34                               | 223.62                            |
| 177           | Pere Police.....         | 7.10                     | 154.30                         | 141.80                               | 19.60                             |
| 178           | Fallon .....             | 37.85                    | 629.85                         | 571.10                               | 86.60                             |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....      | 184.70                   | 2,017.25                       | 1,981.16                             | 220.79                            |
| 180           | Neponset.....            | 230.01                   | 1,451.85                       | 1,361.71                             | 320.15                            |
| 181           | St. Louise.....          | 157.27                   | 846.42                         | 840.35                               | 163.34                            |
| 182           | Hingham .....            | 13.10                    | 435.70                         | 345.60                               | 103.20                            |
| 183           | St. Miriam .....         | 58.35                    | 511.23                         | 483.17                               | 86.41                             |
| 184           | St. Philip.....          | 8.85                     | 570.55                         | 563.85                               | 15.55                             |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka .. | .....                    | 153.70                         | 147.70                               | 6.00                              |
| 186           | McDermott. ....          | .....                    | 796.83                         | 789.02                               | 7.81                              |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament.....   | 36.85                    | 456.10                         | 412.20                               | 80.75                             |
| 188           | Howard.....              | 17.73                    | 267.55                         | 271.06                               | 14.22                             |
| 190           | St. Lea.....             | 78.42                    | 1,160.60                       | 1,139.80                             | 99.22                             |
| 191           | Father Roche.....        | 53.67                    | 592.00                         | 533.29                               | 112.38                            |
| 192           | Holy Cross.....          | .....                    | 724.50                         | 635.85                               | 88.65                             |
| 193           | Fr. Keyes.....           | .....                    | 371.68                         | 344.23                               | 27.45                             |
| 194           | De La Salle.....         | .....                    | 707.30                         | 598.49                               | 108.81                            |
| 195           | Mt. Auburn.....          | .....                    | 301.09                         | 243.70                               | 57.39                             |
| 196           | Campello .....           | .....                    | 356.26                         | 296.55                               | 59.71                             |
| 197           | St. Rita.....            | .....                    | 482.80                         | 416.76                               | 66.04                             |
| 198           | Dorchester.....          | .....                    | 85.30                          | 85.30                                | .....                             |
| 199           | Lowell.....              | .....                    | 73.95                          | 73.95                                | .....                             |

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 1             | Cathedral .....       | 204                         | 199                         | 5     | —     | 45                       | 63            | Shields .....         | 135                         | 112                         | 23    | —     | 37                       |
| 3             | Fenwick .....         | 75                          | 78                          | —     | 3     | 45                       | 64            | Gallagher .....       | 164                         | 159                         | 5     | —     | 42                       |
| 4             | St. Francis .....     | 201                         | 182                         | 19    | —     | 43                       | 65            | St. Columbkille. .... | 192                         | 174                         | 18    | —     | 37                       |
| 5             | Leo .....             | 382                         | 309                         | 73    | —     | 39                       | 66            | Griffin .....         | 217                         | 166                         | 51    | —     | 37                       |
| 6             | Cheverus .....        | 252                         | 215                         | 37    | —     | 41                       | 67            | Canton .....          | 139                         | 139                         | —     | —     | 38                       |
| 7             | St. Patrick .....     | 62                          | 63                          | —     | 1     | 43                       | 68            | St. Margaret .....    | 80                          | 89                          | —     | 9     | 39                       |
| 8             | Sherwood .....        | 253                         | 250                         | 3     | —     | 42                       | 69            | Stoughton .....       | 194                         | 192                         | 2     | —     | 38                       |
| 9             | Columbus .....        | 52                          | 48                          | 4     | —     | 41                       | 70            | St. Michael .....     | 121                         | 122                         | —     | 1     | 39                       |
| 10            | Iona .....            | 290                         | 276                         | 14    | —     | 41                       | 71            | Phil. Sheridan .....  | 168                         | 165                         | 3     | —     | 41                       |
| 11            | St. Joseph .....      | 220                         | 202                         | 18    | —     | 43                       | 72            | Merrimack .....       | 239                         | 226                         | 13    | —     | 38                       |
| 12            | Fulton .....          | 48                          | 48                          | —     | —     | 44                       | 73            | Taunton .....         | 224                         | 214                         | 10    | —     | 41                       |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick .....     | 76                          | 79                          | —     | 3     | 48                       | 74            | Hendricken .....      | 89                          | 84                          | 5     | —     | 37                       |
| 14            | Lafayette .....       | 134                         | 132                         | 2     | —     | 44                       | 75            | St. Jarlath .....     | 76                          | 68                          | 8     | —     | 41                       |
| 15            | SS. Peter and Paul .. | 187                         | 191                         | —     | 4     | 41                       | 76            | Quincy .....          | 77                          | 74                          | 3     | —     | 41                       |
| 16            | Essex .....           | 310                         | 279                         | 31    | —     | 38                       | 77            | Mystic .....          | 143                         | 130                         | 13    | —     | 41                       |
| 17            | Hamilton .....        | 230                         | 230                         | —     | —     | 42                       | 78            | St. Monica .....      | 69                          | 60                          | 9     | —     | 37                       |
| 18            | St. Peter .....       | 228                         | 215                         | 13    | —     | 38                       | 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly.  | 97                          | 95                          | 2     | —     | 42                       |
| 19            | Williams .....        | 191                         | 182                         | 9     | —     | 39                       | 80            | Gen. Sherman .....    | 72                          | 65                          | 7     | —     | 39                       |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant .....    | 228                         | 216                         | 12    | —     | 41                       | 81            | St. Malachi .....     | 58                          | 56                          | 2     | —     | 44                       |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus .....   | 100                         | 81                          | 19    | —     | 44                       | 82            | Brockton .....        | 153                         | 139                         | 14    | —     | 39                       |
| 23            | St. John .....        | 198                         | 195                         | 3     | —     | 39                       | 83            | John Henry Newman.    | 133                         | 130                         | 3     | —     | 39                       |
| 24            | St. Gregory .....     | 155                         | 148                         | 7     | —     | 40                       | 84            | Danvers .....         | 121                         | 120                         | 1     | —     | 38                       |
| 25            | St. Francis .....     | 207                         | 210                         | —     | 3     | 42                       | 85            | George Washington.    | 270                         | 241                         | 29    | —     | 38                       |
| 26            | St. Raphael .....     | 135                         | 132                         | 3     | —     | 39                       | 86            | Avon .....            | 78                          | 81                          | —     | 3     | 37                       |
| 28            | Erin .....            | 180                         | 158                         | 22    | —     | 42                       | 87            | Robert Emmet .....    | 77                          | 78                          | —     | 1     | 37                       |
| 29            | St. Thomas .....      | 382                         | 355                         | 27    | —     | 37                       | 88            | Enterprise .....      | 12                          | 10                          | 2     | —     | 46                       |
| 30            | Bass River .....      | 90                          | 89                          | 1     | —     | 44                       | 89            | Union .....           | 113                         | 119                         | —     | 6     | 37                       |
| 32            | Quale .....           | 160                         | 158                         | 2     | —     | 41                       | 90            | Rockland .....        | 67                          | 68                          | —     | 1     | 41                       |
| 33            | St. John .....        | 156                         | 142                         | 14    | —     | 43                       | 91            | St. Vincent .....     | 43                          | 47                          | —     | 4     | 38                       |
| 34            | Americus .....        | 136                         | 137                         | —     | 1     | 43                       | 92            | Harmony .....         | 79                          | 79                          | —     | —     | 37                       |
| 37            | Friendship .....      | 44                          | 49                          | —     | 5     | 44                       | 93            | Germania .....        | 122                         | 123                         | —     | 1     | 42                       |
| 38            | St. Joseph .....      | 65                          | 60                          | 5     | —     | 43                       | 95            | Columbia .....        | 120                         | 108                         | 12    | —     | 37                       |
| 39            | Benedict .....        | 127                         | 104                         | 23    | —     | 43                       | 96            | Sacred Heart .....    | 65                          | 57                          | 8     | —     | 36                       |
| 43            | St. Mary .....        | 120                         | 104                         | 16    | —     | 39                       | 97            | St. Anthony .....     | 102                         | 81                          | 21    | —     | 31                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard .....     | 79                          | 66                          | 13    | —     | 42                       | 98            | Onota .....           | 9                           | 9                           | —     | —     | 43                       |
| 45            | Unity .....           | 68                          | 65                          | 3     | —     | 44                       | 99            | Mt. Hope .....        | 42                          | 48                          | —     | 1     | 42                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine .....   | 115                         | 105                         | 10    | —     | 39                       | 100           | McCafferty .....      | 139                         | 120                         | 19    | —     | 36                       |
| 47            | St. Anne .....        | 104                         | 97                          | 7     | —     | 41                       | 101           | Greylock .....        | 19                          | 20                          | —     | 1     | 41                       |
| 48            | Sarsfield .....       | 189                         | 196                         | —     | 7     | 38                       | 102           | St. Rose .....        | 309                         | 267                         | 42    | —     | 36                       |
| 49            | Constantine .....     | 101                         | 97                          | 4     | —     | 43                       | 103           | St. Elizabeth .....   | 168                         | 155                         | 13    | —     | 40                       |
| 51            | Holy Trinity .....    | 219                         | 212                         | 7     | —     | 41                       | 104           | Springfield .....     | 106                         | 98                          | 8     | —     | 40                       |
| 52            | Highland .....        | 56                          | 47                          | 9     | —     | 40                       | 105           | St. Cecilia .....     | 113                         | 102                         | 11    | —     | 42                       |
| 53            | Emerald .....         | 232                         | 231                         | 1     | —     | 43                       | 106           | St. Clare .....       | 143                         | 118                         | 25    | —     | 37                       |
| 54            | St. James .....       | 98                          | 91                          | 7     | —     | 40                       | 107           | Notre Dame .....      | 53                          | 46                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |
| 55            | Charles River .....   | 151                         | 153                         | —     | 2     | 42                       | 108           | St. Agnes .....       | 123                         | 116                         | 7     | —     | 37                       |
| 57            | Carroll .....         | 167                         | 155                         | 12    | —     | 36                       | 109           | St. Teresa .....      | 118                         | 104                         | 14    | —     | 41                       |
| 58            | Prospect .....        | 63                          | 60                          | 3     | —     | 47                       | 110           | St. Veronica .....    | 42                          | 40                          | 2     | —     | 39                       |
| 59            | Worcester .....       | 211                         | 185                         | 26    | —     | 42                       | 111           | St. Valerian .....    | 141                         | 129                         | 12    | —     | 37                       |
| 60            | Middlesex .....       | 305                         | 249                         | 56    | —     | 36                       | 112           | Isabella .....        | 132                         | 107                         | 25    | —     | 36                       |
| 61            | St. Lawrence .....    | 229                         | 212                         | 17    | —     | 41                       | 113           | St. Jerome .....      | 96                          | 90                          | 6     | —     | 37                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine .....   | 155                         | 136                         | 19    | —     | 38                       | 114           | Alma Mater .....      | 124                         | 88                          | 36    | —     | 35                       |
|               |                       |                             |                             |       |       |                          | 115           | Joan of Arc .....     | 65                          | 67                          | —     | 2     | 38                       |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. | No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1903. | Gain. | Loss. | Average<br>Age in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 116           | Martha Washington.    | 144                         | 119                         | 25    | —     | 36                       | 163           | Wachusett.....       | 23                          | 17                          | 6     | —     | 40                       |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....      | 25                          | 22                          | 3     | —     | 41                       | 169           | Charity.....         | 50                          | 45                          | 5     | —     | 34                       |
| 118           | St. Othilia.....      | 39                          | 41                          | —     | 2     | 40                       | 170           | Westford.....        | 25                          | 25                          | —     | —     | 36                       |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....     | 37                          | 32                          | 5     | —     | 36                       | 171           | Wannalancet.....     | 42                          | 30                          | 12    | —     | 32                       |
| 120           | University.....       | 51                          | 45                          | 6     | —     | 36                       | 172           | St. Ambrose.....     | 42                          | 40                          | 2     | —     | 36                       |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....     | 61                          | 54                          | 7     | —     | 36                       | 173           | Owen A. Galvin....   | 63                          | 59                          | 4     | —     | 33                       |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....      | 84                          | 83                          | 1     | —     | 37                       | 174           | St. Winnifred.....   | 50                          | 41                          | 9     | —     | 35                       |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....       | 60                          | 58                          | 2     | —     | 38                       | 175           | Star of the Sea..... | 30                          | 29                          | 1     | —     | 36                       |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....      | 127                         | 116                         | 11    | —     | 38                       | 177           | Father Police.....   | 13                          | 14                          | —     | 1     | 33                       |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....     | 50                          | 49                          | 1     | —     | 30                       | 178           | Fallon.....          | 51                          | 29                          | 22    | —     | 34                       |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....      | 247                         | 228                         | 19    | —     | 37                       | 179           | Father McNulty....   | 191                         | 111                         | 80    | —     | 34                       |
| 127           | St. Paul.....         | 54                          | 45                          | 9     | —     | 34                       | 180           | Neponset.....        | 115                         | 93                          | 22    | —     | 33                       |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln...    | 87                          | 78                          | 9     | —     | 33                       | 181           | St. Louise.....      | 66                          | 51                          | 15    | —     | 35                       |
| 129           | Bay State.....        | 81                          | 84                          | —     | 3     | 40                       | 182           | Hingham.....         | 27                          | 23                          | 4     | —     | 36                       |
| 130           | Annunciation.....     | 55                          | 55                          | —     | —     | 40                       | 183           | St. Miriam.....      | 34                          | 29                          | 5     | —     | 36                       |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....      | 88                          | 82                          | 6     | —     | 37                       | 184           | St. Philip.....      | 49                          | 26                          | 23    | —     | 33                       |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....     | 37                          | 38                          | —     | 1     | 38                       | 185           | St. Stanislaus.....  | 11                          | 14                          | —     | 3     | 38                       |
| 133           | Windhorst.....        | 27                          | 26                          | 1     | —     | 43                       | 186           | McDermott.....       | 65                          | 57                          | 8     | —     | 30                       |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 69                          | 62                          | 7     | —     | 39                       | 187           | Blessed Sacrament..  | 35                          | 27                          | 8     | —     | 36                       |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....    | 121                         | 110                         | 11    | —     | 36                       | 188           | Howard.....          | 18                          | 17                          | 1     | —     | 23                       |
| 136           | Father Conway.....    | 156                         | 126                         | 30    | —     | 37                       | 189           | Mount Tom.....       | —                           | 10                          | —     | 10    | —                        |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....     | 49                          | 49                          | —     | —     | 39                       | 190           | St. Lea.....         | 92                          | 76                          | 16    | —     | 31                       |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....    | 73                          | 69                          | 7     | —     | 38                       | 191           | Father Roche.....    | 37                          | 31                          | 6     | —     | 34                       |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....    | 57                          | 54                          | 3     | —     | 39                       | 192           | Holy Cross.....      | 53                          | —                           | 53    | —     | 34                       |
| 140           | Angelus.....          | 44                          | 44                          | —     | —     | 35                       | 193           | Fr. Keys.....        | 31                          | —                           | 31    | —     | 33                       |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....     | 102                         | 79                          | 23    | —     | 37                       | 194           | De La Salle.....     | 51                          | —                           | 51    | —     | 33                       |
| 142           | Lepanto.....          | 161                         | 147                         | 14    | —     | 35                       | 195           | Mt. Auburn.....      | 32                          | —                           | 32    | —     | 31                       |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes   | 66                          | 67                          | —     | 1     | 37                       | 196           | St. Rita.....        | 34                          | —                           | 34    | —     | 32                       |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....        | 54                          | 56                          | —     | 2     | 36                       | 197           | Campe'lo.....        | 62                          | —                           | 62    | —     | 31                       |
| 145           | Norfolk.....          | 47                          | 51                          | —     | 4     | 37                       | 198           | Dorchester.....      | 17                          | —                           | 17    | —     | 34                       |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....      | 49                          | 42                          | 7     | —     | 38                       | 199           | Lowell.....          | 15                          | —                           | 15    | —     | 27                       |
| 147           | St. Helena.....       | 105                         | 90                          | 15    | —     | 34                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 148           | Mount Carmel.....     | 211                         | 192                         | 19    | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 149           | General Montgomery    | 62                          | 64                          | —     | 2     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 150           | Cambridge.....        | 56                          | 48                          | 8     | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....   | 93                          | 86                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker..   | 29                          | 31                          | —     | 2     | 40                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....    | 66                          | 47                          | 19    | —     | 39                       |               |                      | 19,633                      |                             |       |       |                          |
| 154           | Hughes.....           | 31                          | 33                          | —     | 2     | 37                       |               |                      | 17,789                      |                             |       |       |                          |
| 155           | Magdalen.....         | 62                          | 54                          | 8     | —     | 34                       |               |                      | 1,949                       |                             |       |       |                          |
| 156           | Marquette.....        | 65                          | 70                          | —     | 5     | 31                       |               |                      | 105                         |                             |       |       |                          |
| 157           | Assumption.....       | 60                          | 47                          | 13    | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 158           | St. Paula.....        | 54                          | 52                          | 2     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 159           | Immaculate Conception | 13                          | 13                          | —     | —     | 45                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....        | 56                          | 52                          | 4     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 161           | Wakefield.....        | 44                          | 39                          | 5     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 162           | Father Stack.....     | 84                          | 77                          | 7     | —     | 32                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 163           | Sancta Maria....      | 43                          | 40                          | 3     | —     | 35                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....      | 73                          | 66                          | 7     | —     | 37                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.....  | 72                          | 58                          | 14    | —     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....       | 17                          | 13                          | 4     | —     | 33                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....        | 37                          | 46                          | —     | 9     | 36                       |               |                      |                             |                             |       |       |                          |

Average age of Order 39.44 yrs.

## MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1903 TO JANUARY 1, 1904.

| NAME.                  | COURT.              | AGE. | INITIATED.     | MEMBERSHIP |      |            | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE.                   | AM'T.     | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID       |
|------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                        |                     |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys.       |                |                          |           |                 |                    |
| Patrick Walton         | St. Francis 4       | 55   | Nov. 21, 1894  | 8          | 1    | 13         | Jan. 4, 1903   | Aortic Insufficiency     | \$1,000   | Jan. 5, 1903    | Son                |
| Michael D. Collins     | Cheverus 6          | 64   | May 27, 1881   | 21         | 7    | 10         | Jan. 7, " "    | Interstitial Myocarditis | "         | " 9, "          | Widow              |
| Timothy Cahill         | Sherwood 8          | 64   | June 8, 1882   | 20         | 6    | 27         | Jan. 5, " "    | Senility                 | "         | " 13, "         | "                  |
| Mrs. Mary A. McCarthy  | St. Genevieve 135   | 33   | Nov. 1, 1899   | 3          | 12   | Jan. 13, " | Jan. 13, "     | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     | "         | " 15, "         | Widower            |
| John B. Walsh          | St. Mary 43         | 57   | Sept. 4, 1882  | 20         | 4    | 6          | Jan. 10, "     | Chr. Mitral Dis. Heart   | "         | " " "           | Widow              |
| Peter Duffy            | Danvers 84          | 62   | Mar. 21, 1888  | 14         | 9    | 23         | Jan. 14, "     | Mitral Stenosis          | "         | " 16, "         | "                  |
| Thomas C. Curtis       | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 53   | Mar. 19, 1895  | 7          | 6    | 28         | Oct. 17, 1902  | Cancer of Stomach        | 250       | " 19, "         | Daughter           |
| Sebastian Spitz        | Holy Trinity 51     | 44   | April 15, 1889 | 13         | 9    | 3          | Jan. 18, 1903  | Heart Disease            | 1,000     | " 22, "         | Widow              |
| Patrick Sullivan       | St. Joseph 14       | 73   | Sept. 8, 1880  | 22         | 9    | 8          | Jan. 16, "     | Natural Causes           | "         | " 24, "         | Daughter           |
| Thomas Mooney          | Mt. Pleasant 20     | 59   | June 7, 1889   | 13         | 7    | 14         | Jan. 21, "     | Fracture of Skull        | "         | " " "           | Widow              |
| James F. Sheehan       | Essex 16            | 45   | May 3, 1893    | 9          | 8    | 5          | Jan. 8, "      | Carcinoma                | "         | " 27, "         | "                  |
| William C. Mahoney     | Sherwood 8          | 43   | April 14, 1892 | 10         | 6    | 16         | Oct. 30, 1902  | Bronchitis               | "         | " 28, "         | Attorney           |
| John O'Brien           | St. Patrick 7       | 42   | Oct. 14, 1889  | 13         | 3    | 11         | Jan. 25, 1903  | Phthisis Pulmonalis      | "         | " " "           | Widow              |
| John T. O'Neil         | Geo. Washington 85  | 28   | Dec. 11, 1902  | 1          | 16   | Jan. 27, " | " "            | Typhoid & Pneumonia      | "         | " " "           | "                  |
| John J. Barry          | Emerald 53          | 40   | April 12, 1900 | 2          | 9    | 20         | Feb. 2, "      | Croupus Pneumonia        | Feb. 3, " | " 4, "          | "                  |
| Cornelius Crowley      | Canton 67           | 63   | April 16, 1888 | 14         | 9    | 15         | Jan. 31, 1903  | Disease of Heart         | "         | " " "           | "                  |
| Joseph McDermott       | Middlesex 60        | 29   | Oct. 11, 1898  | 4          | 3    | 23         | Feb. 4, "      | Stricture of Stomach     | "         | " " "           | "                  |
| James Loughlin         | Qualey 32           | 48   | Dec. 22, 1897  | 5          | 1    | 10         | Feb. 2, "      | Fracture of Ribs         | "         | " 6, "          | "                  |
| Mrs. Bridget Hunt      | St. Rose 102        | 54   | Jan. 28, 1896  | 7          | 0    | 10         | Feb. 7, "      | Bright's Dis. and Apop.  | "         | " 9, "          | Widower            |
| Paul C. O. Stephansky  | Holy Trinity 51     | 33   | Oct. 11, 1893  | 9          | 3    | 24         | Feb. 5, "      | Ammonia Gas Poison'g     | "         | " 10, "         | Widow and Guardian |
| Patrick Welch          | Essex 16            | 65   | Mar. 1, 1882   | 20         | 11   | 8          | Feb. 9, "      | Bronchitis               | "         | " " "           | Daughter           |
| Mrs. Cath. Hohmann     | St. Cecilia 105     | 52   | Aug. 4, 1895   | 7          | 6    | 4          | Feb. 8, "      | Mitral Insufficiency     | "         | " 11, "         | Widower            |
| John B. Burke          | St. Joseph 11       | 62   | Mar. 22, 1880  | 22         | 10   | 12         | Feb. 4, "      | Acute Croupus Pneum.     | "         | " 12, "         | Widow and Children |
| Alice H. Flood         | St. Catherine 62    | 25   | Nov. 5, 1897   | 5          | 3    | 5          | Feb. 10, "     | Acute Pulmon. Tuber.     | "         | " " "           | Mother             |
| Mrs. Bridget Gallagher | St. Elizabeth 103   | 49   | Dec. 23, 1897  | 4          | 10   | 19         | Nov. 12, 1902  | Disease of the Heart     | "         | " 14, "         | Children           |
| James Nolan            | Phil Sheridan 71    | 60   | Sept. 18, 1888 | 14         | 4    | 21         | Feb. 9, 1903   | Bright's Disease         | "         | " 16, "         | Daughter           |



|                        |                     | Mar. | 7, 1899        | 3  | 10 | 17, 1903          | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     | \$1,000 | Feb. 19, 1903   | Widow                |
|------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------|----|----|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Francis Toner          | Sarsfield 48        | 38   | Mar. 21, 1880  | 22 | 1  | Feb. 17, "        | Pneumonia                |         | " 21,           | "                    |
| John Hussey            | St. Francis 25      | 71   | Dec. 20, 1898  | 4  | 2  | 3 Feb. 23, "      | Phthisis Pulmonalis      |         | April 24,       | Brother-in-law       |
| Thomas Linehan         | Danvers 84          | 32   | Dec. 20, 1898  | 4  | 2  | 3 Feb. 23, "      | Phthisis Pulmonalis      |         | Feb. 24,        | Widow and Guardian   |
| Patrick Tierney        | Hamilton 17         | 39   | Sept. 10, 1897 | 5  | 2  | 7 Nov. 17, 1902   | Hepatic Cirrh.           |         | " 26,           | Widow                |
| Owen Shields           | Griffin 66          | 63   | Sept. 25, 1887 | 15 | 5  | 0 Feb. 25, 1903   | Chronic Bronchitis       |         | " 28,           | Guardian             |
| Mrs. Mary F. Sheehan   | Avon 86             | 41   | Jan. 21, 1898  | 4  | 11 | 21 Jan. 1, "      | Tuberculosis             |         | Mar. 2,         | Widow                |
| Francis Hynes          | Middlesex 60        | 39   | July 24, 1902  | 4  | 7  | 4 Feb. 28, "      | Pneumonia                | 125     | " 31,           | Administrator        |
| John F. Barrett        | Merrimack 72        | 51   | May 13, 1897   | 4  | 11 | 11 April 24, 1902 | Acute Pulmon. Phthisis   | 1,000   | " 4,            | Sister               |
| John F. Alhern         | Fr. Conway 136      | 45   | Nov. 12, 1896  | 6  | 3  | 10 Mar. 2, 1903   | Cerebral Hemorrhage      |         | " "             | Widow                |
| James H. Gaw           | St. Bernard 44      | 68   | Sept. 25, 1882 | 20 | 5  | 8 Mar. 3, "       | Pneumonia                | 125     | " "             | Attorney             |
| Timothy J. Kane        | Constantine 49      | 56   | Dec. 8, 1887   | 12 | 3  | 12 Mar. 20, 1900  | Bright's Disease         | 1,000   | " 12,           | Daughter             |
| Michael McDermott      | Cheverus 6          | 61   | Aug. 17, 1891  | 11 | 6  | 23 Mar. 18, 1903  | Chr. Valv. Dis. of Heart |         | " 20,           | Widow                |
| John J. Foley          | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 50   | Jan. 21, 1896  | 6  | 1  | 24 Mar. 15, "     | Pneumonia                |         | " 21,           | "                    |
| Ernest Foley           | St. Wilhelm 146     | 45   | Nov. 12, 1899  | 3  | 3  | 25 Mar. 17, "     | Appendicitis             |         | " 25,           | Attorney             |
| Cornelius T. O'Shea    | St. Thomas 29       | 25   | Mar. 25, 1897  | 4  | 6  | 16 Oct. 11, 1902  | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | " 30,           | Mother               |
| Thomas Hooban          | St. Raphael 26      | 53   | Mar. 4, 1883   | 20 | 2  | 24 Mar. 28, 1903  | Cirrhosis of Liver       |         | " 31,           | Widow                |
| Thomas Sullivan        | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 70   | Dec. 1, 1880   | 22 | 3  | 23 Mar. 29, "     | Pneumonia                |         | April 6,        | "                    |
| Michael O'Brien        | St. Francis 4       | 48   | May 24, 1883   | 19 | 10 | 11 April 5, "     | Ac. Articular Rheum.     |         | " 7,            | Brother              |
| Benjamin Morris        | Taunton 73          | 58   | Mar. 12, 1889  | 14 | 0  | 23 April 6, "     | Gastric Hemorrhage       |         | " 8,            | Guardian             |
| John Taffe             | St. Lawrence 61     | 50   | Mar. 6, 1888   | 15 | 0  | 26 April 2, "     | Melancholia              |         | " 9,            | Widow                |
| Mrs. Nora T. Sullivan  | Quincy 76           | 47   | Mar. 26, 1900  | 2  | 8  | 19 Dec. 15, 1902  | Cystic Degen. Kidneys    |         | " 22,           | Brother and Sister   |
| John Wall              | St. Alphonsus 21    | 68   | Oct. 15, 1880  | 21 | 5  | 22 April 7, 1903  | Cardiac Hypertrophy      |         | " "             | Widow                |
| Dennis Conway          | Fulton 12           | 35   | May 1, 1891    | 11 | 10 | 10 April 11, "    | Pneumonia                |         | " 23,           | Attorney             |
| Peter May              | St. Peter 18        | 54   | Sept. 19, 1889 | 13 | 6  | 3 April 20, "     | Sarcomatosis             |         | " "             | Widow                |
| James Riley            | St. Jarlath 75      | 42   | June 13, 1889  | 12 | 7  | 0 Jan. 13, 1902   | Cerebral Hemorrhage      |         | " 2             | Widow                |
| Karl J. Becker         | Holy Trinity 51     | 57   | June 24, 1881  | 21 | 9  | 5 Mar. 29, 1903   | Carcinoma of Pylorus     |         | Mar. 3, Apr. 14 | Widower and Guardian |
| Mrs. Mary L. Dooley    | St. Mary 43         | 48   | July 27, 1896  | 6  | 7  | 0 Feb. 27, "      | General Peritonitis      |         | Mar. 27, May 5  | Widow and Children   |
| Patrick Nolan          | St. Francis 4       | 61   | April 14, 1881 | 21 | 11 | 11 Mar. 25, "     | Chr. Inter. Myocarditis  |         | May 6,          | Guardian             |
| James H. O'Toole, M.D. | Cheverus 6          | 43   | June 13, 1889  | 13 | 7  | 14 Jan. 27, "     | Heart Disease            |         | " 9,            | Sister               |
| Maurice E. Hayes       | Essex 16            | 45   | Oct. 5, 1881   | 21 | 6  | 25 May 4, 1903    | Chronic Pulmon. Tub.     |         | " "             | Widower              |
| Mrs. Kunig. Koehlan    | St. Wilhelm 146     | 49   | June 13, 1900  | 2  | 10 | 23 May 8, "       | Carcinoma of Uterus      |         | " 12,           | Widow                |
| Mrs. Owen McGuire      | Pinehurst 167       | 42   | June 5, 1902   | 11 | 5  | 5 May 10, "       | Mal. Disease of Liver    |         |                 |                      |



## MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID 1903—Continued.

| NAME.                     | COURT.              | AGE. | INITIATED.     |      |       | Membership |              | DATE OF DEATH.         | CAUSE. | AM'T    | DATE OF PAYMT. | TO WHOM PAID.         |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------|------|-------|------------|--------------|------------------------|--------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                           |                     |      | Yrs.           | Mos. | Days. | Yrs.       | Mos.         |                        |        |         |                |                       |
| James H. Quinn            | J. B. O'Reilly 79   | 60   | Jan. 24, 1891  | 12   | 3     | 25         | May 19, 1903 | Crh. Inter. Nephritis  |        | \$1,000 | May 22, 1903   | Widow                 |
| John E. Briston           | Middlesex 60        | 50   | Feb. 19, 1886  | 17   | 3     | 5          | May 24, "    | Secondary Dementia     |        |         | " 26,          | "                     |
| Francis H. Carney         | Erin 28             | 63   | June 11, 1889  | 13   | 11    | 3          | May 14, "    | Chronic Diarrhea       |        |         | " 27,          | "                     |
| James E. Baldwin          | St. Michael 70      | 35   | July 19, 1898  | 4    | 10    | 11         | May 30, "    | Conv. from Fract. Knee |        |         | June 1,        | Daughter and Son      |
| Timothy Cullen            | Fenwick 3           | 58   | Nov. 21, 1879  | 23   | 6     | 5          | May 26, "    | Acute Lobar Pneumonia  |        |         | " 2,           | Mother                |
| Catherine B. Williams     | St. Genevieve 135   | 36   | Nov. 5, 1896   | 6    | 6     | 27         | June 3, "    | Acute Endocarditis     |        |         | " 3,           | Brother               |
| Rev. F. A. Fringuchllette | Quincy 76           | 62   | Dec. 21, 1880  | 22   | 5     | 12         | June 3, "    | Pernicious Anemia      |        |         | " 5,           | Widow                 |
| Michael Feeley            | Erin 28             | 60   | July 23, 1889  | 13   | 10    | 11         | June 4, "    | Cerebral Hemorrhage    |        |         | " 6,           | "                     |
| Michael Connors           | Middlesex 60        | 31   | Sept. 11, 1901 | 1    | 8     | 26         | June 7, "    | Pneumonia              |        |         | " 8,           | "                     |
| Patrick K. McEurne        | Cathedral 1         | 64   | Nov. 9, 1881   | 21   | 6     | 27         | June 6, "    | Chronic Endocarditis   |        |         | " 10,          | "                     |
| John F. Roche             | Norfolk 145         | 35   | Dec. 9, 1898   | 4    | 12    | 9          | June 6, "    | Cystitis               |        |         | " 10,          | "                     |
| Patrick E. Burns          | St. Gregory 24      | 36   | May 1, 1900    | 3    | 1     | 8          | June 9, "    | Empyema                |        |         | " 11,          | "                     |
| Mrs. Mary Deering         | Fr. Deuvir 139      | 44   | Feb. 24, 1897  | 5    | 2     | 4          | April 28, "  | Double Lobar Pneum.    |        |         | May 1, June 12 | Daughter and Guardian |
| John J. Griffin           | Worcester 59        | 49   | April 5, 1889  | 14   | 2     | 7          | June 12, "   | Pneumonia              |        |         | June 15,       | Widow                 |
| Mary McQueeney            | Sarsfield 48        | 33   | Dec. 11, 1894  | 8    | 6     | 0          | June 11, "   | Cirrhosis of Liver     |        |         | " 18,          | Brother               |
| Thomas Meehan             | Springfield 104     | 63   | April 17, 1887 | 16   | 1     | 29         | June 16, "   | Chronic Bronchitis     |        |         | " 23,          | Children              |
| James F. Lealy            | Essex 16            | 31   | April 29, 1900 | 3    | 1     | 22         | June 21, "   | Lobar Pneumonia        |        |         | " 26,          | Widow                 |
| Maunice B. Doyle          | Taunton 73          | 33   | Feb. 25, 1902  | 1    | 3     | 26         | June 21, "   | Peri-Typhitis          |        |         | " 29,          | "                     |
| Mrs. Hannah M. McNeil     | St. Matthew 122     | 36   | Mar. 16, 1902  | 1    | 3     | 10         | June 26, "   | Septicemia             |        |         | " 30,          | Widower               |
| John Hurley               | Hamilton 17         | 47   | Mar. 14, 1880  | 23   | 3     | 14         | June 28, "   | Paraplegia             |        |         | July 10,       | Widow                 |
| Timothy F. Sullivan       | Iona 10             | 34   | Nov. 17, 1898  | 4    | 6     | 16         | July 3, "    | Typhoid                |        |         | " 10 & 13      | Sons                  |
| Mrs. M. A. Fitzpatrick    | Fr. Conway 136      | 49   | Feb. 7, 1899   | 4    | 4     | 29         | July 6, "    | Suffocation and Burns  |        |         | " 14,          | Widow                 |
| Michael J. Killoran       | J. H. Newman 83     | 45   | Feb. 2, 1897   | 6    | 5     | 11         | July 13, "   | Cancer                 |        |         | " 16,          | "                     |
| Jeremiah Gallagher        | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 44   | Dec. 19, 1893  | 9    | 6     | 22         | July 11, "   | Septicemia & Pyæmia    |        |         | " 21,          | "                     |
| Charles Gallagher         | Carroll 67          | 44   | April 22, 1881 | 22   | 2     | 20         | July 12, "   | Chr. Nephritis         |        |         | " 21,          | "                     |
| Bernard F. Lennon         | Sarsfield 48        | 54   | April 3, 1883  | 20   | 3     | 15         | July 18, "   | Heart Disease          |        |         |                |                       |

| Christopher J. Roan   | St. Thomas 29       | 41 | Oct.           | 9, 1890 | 12 | 9  | 10             | July | 19, 1903 | Chr. Inter. Nephritis    | \$1,000 | July     | 21, 1903 | Widow    |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----|----------------|---------|----|----|----------------|------|----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| William P. Cleary     | St. Columbkille 65  | 52 | Jan. 16, 1900  | 23      | 6  | 2  | July 18, "     | "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | "        | 23,      | Mother   |
| Benjamin M. Kimball   | St. Joseph 11       | 52 | April 26, 1880 | 23      | 2  | 15 | July 11, "     | "    | "        | Mal. Dis. of Liver, Hem. |         | "        | 24,      | Widow    |
| Jere. A. Riordan      | St. Thomas 29       | 39 | Feb. 24, 1898  | 5       | 5  | 1  | July 25, "     | "    | "        | Appendicitis             |         | "        | 27,      | "        |
| John S. Neagle        | Quincy 76           | 38 | Oct. 24, 1889  | 19      | 9  | 3  | July 27, "     | "    | "        | Uremic Conv. from B.D.   |         | "        | 28,      | "        |
| Thomas Thompson       | Fenwick 3           | 69 | Oct. 1, 1880   | 22      | 1  | 24 | July 25, "     | "    | "        | Diphtheria               |         | "        | 25,      | "        |
| Catherine E. Sullivan | St. Lea 190         | 49 | April 29, 1902 | 1       | 3  | 1  | July 30, "     | "    | "        | Carcinoma of Chest       |         | Aug. 1,  | 1,       | Sisters  |
| Alexander Chisholm    | Carroll 57          | 44 | June 30, 1885  | 18      | 0  | 26 | July 26, "     | "    | "        | Acute Nephritis          |         | "        | 5,       | Widow    |
| Thomas J. Curtin      | Mystic 77           | 41 | Dec. 26, 1889  | 13      | 7  | 8  | Aug. 4, "      | "    | "        | Consumption              |         | "        | "        | "        |
| James Garbally        | Leo 5               | 36 | Feb. 7, 1900   | 3       | 6  | 8  | Aug. 17, "     | "    | "        | Acute Endocarditis       |         | "        | 17,      | "        |
| Thomas McGivney       | Taunton 73          | 36 | Dec. 30, 1901  | 1       | 7  | 10 | Aug. 10, "     | "    | "        | Cerebral Hemorrhage      |         | "        | "        | "        |
| Patrick T. Eagan      | St. Francis 25      | 54 | July 27, 1897  | 6       | 0  | 10 | Aug. 7, "      | "    | "        | Angina Pectoris          |         | "        | 20,      | "        |
| Thomas J. McNicholas  | Qualey 32           | 56 | Mar. 6, 1881   | 22      | 4  | 24 | July 30, "     | "    | "        | General Erysipelas       |         | "        | "        | Sister   |
| John F. Butler        | St. Alphonsus 21    | 35 | Aug. 4, 1902   | 1       | 0  | 24 | Aug. 28, "     | "    | "        | Accident                 |         | Sept. 1, | 29,      | Widow    |
| Michael Leydon        | Worcester 59        | 31 | Feb. 5, 1896   | 7       | 6  | 24 | Aug. 28, "     | "    | "        | Lobar Pneumonia          |         | "        | 1,       | "        |
| Edward J. Courtney    | Cheverus 6          | 67 | Feb. 11, 1880  | 23      | 6  | 17 | Aug. 28, "     | "    | "        | Phthisis                 |         | "        | 2,       | "        |
| Thomas F. Burke       | University 120      | 34 | Dec. 20, 1894  | 8       | 7  | 18 | Aug. 18, "     | "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | "        | 3,       | Cousin   |
| William H. Murphy     | J. B. O'Reilly 79   | 33 | Feb. 14, 1900  | 3       | 6  | 17 | Sept. 1, "     | "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | "        | 11,      | Widow    |
| John McGrah           | St. Joseph 11       | 53 | April 27, 1882 | 21      | 4  | 17 | Sept. 7, "     | "    | "        | Carcinoma of Liver       |         | "        | 14,      | Children |
| Gertrude M. Hove      | Danvers 84          | 45 | June 4, 1896   | 7       | 2  | 18 | Aug. 22, "     | "    | "        | Typhoid Fever            |         | "        | 15,      | Widow    |
| William Kelly         | St. Elizabeth 103   | 27 | Nov. 17, 1899  | 3       | 9  | 27 | Sept. 14, "    | "    | "        | Bright's Disease         |         | "        | 17,      | Mother   |
| Lawrence Downey       | St. Peter & Paul 15 | 41 | June 6, 1893   | 10      | 3  | 8  | Sept. 14, "    | "    | "        | Cirrhosis of Liver       |         | "        | "        | Sister   |
| Michael F. Casey      | St. Francis 25      | 43 | Nov. 12, 1889  | 13      | 7  | 27 | July 9, "      | "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | "        | 19,      | Guardian |
| Patrick Fitzgerald    | St. Jerome 113      | 42 | Feb. 21, 1895  | 8       | 6  | 27 | Sept. 18, "    | "    | "        | Cerebral Meningitis      |         | "        | 21,      | Widow    |
| Andrew C. McDonald    | Harmony 92          | 41 | Feb. 20, 1893  | 10      | 6  | 29 | Sept. 19, "    | "    | "        | Cancer of Liver          |         | "        | "        | Brother  |
| Abner Vezina          | Mystic 77           | 51 | May 29, 1890   | 13      | 3  | 22 | Sept. 20, "    | "    | "        | Tuberculosis of Lungs    |         | "        | "        | Widow    |
| Mrs. Mary A. Mischler | Worcester 59        | 51 | June 18, 1891  | 11      | 5  | 16 | Dec. 4, 1902   | "    | "        | Apoplexy                 | 656.66  | "        | "        | Guardian |
| Michael J. Connery    | St. Cecelia 105     | 45 | Jan. 20, 1896  | 7       | 9  | 17 | Sept. 17, 1903 | "    | "        | Cancer of both Breasts   | 1,000   | "        | 22,      | Daughter |
| Edward Kern           | Worcester 59        | 55 | May 6, 1887    | 16      | 4  | 16 | Sept. 21, "    | "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | "        | 24,      | Widow    |
| James H. Sweeney      | St. Paul 127        | 47 | Feb. 20, 1896  | 7       | 7  | 2  | Sept. 22, "    | "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis     |         | "        | "        | "        |
| Dennis F. Regan       | St. Margaret 68     | 35 | Sept. 3, 1902  | 1       | 0  | 19 | Sept. 22, "    | "    | "        | Apoplexy                 |         | "        | "        | "        |
|                       | Hamilton 17         | 37 | July 13, 1894  | 9       | 2  | 12 | Sept. 25, "    | "    | "        | General Paralysis        |         | "        | 28,      | Sister   |

# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID 1903—Concluded.

| NAME.                 | COURT.              | Age. | INITIATED.     | Membership |      |                | DATE OF DEATH.          | CAUSE. | AMT     | DATE OF PAYM'T  | TO WHOM PAID.      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|----------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       |                     |      |                | Yrs.       | Mos. | Dys.           |                         |        |         |                 |                    |
| Michael J. Tully      | St. Raphael 26      | 47   | Mar. 1, 1903   | 6          | 26   | Sept. 27, 1903 | Struck by Lightning     |        | \$1,000 | Sept. 29, 1903  | Widow              |
| Joseph Hughes         | St. Michael 70      | 50   | Jan. 19, 1897  | 6          | 7    | Sept. 18, "    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    |        |         | " 30,           | "                  |
| John A. Barry         | St. Stephen 131     | 34   | Feb. 3, 1892   | 9          | 7    | Sept. 16, "    | Heart Dis. with Oedema  |        |         | Oct. 2,         | "                  |
| George A. O'Brien     | St. Catherine 62    | 51   | Dec. 22, 1886  | 16         | 9    | Sept. 1, "     | Bright's Disease        |        |         | " "             | "                  |
| Rev. C. F. Hennessey  | St. Thomas 29       | 37   | April 13, 1897 | 6          | 5    | Sept. 27, "    | Arterio Sclerosis       |        |         | " "             | Mother             |
| Michael J. Cumiskey   | Worcester 59        | 39   | May 7, 1891    | 12         | 4    | Sept. 17, "    | Dil. and Fail. of Heart |        |         | " "             | Widow              |
| Mrs. Mary Gately      | Isabella 112        | 51   | Dec. 20, 1898  | 4          | 9    | Oct. 8, "      | Burned to Death         |        |         | " 9,            | Sons               |
| Thomas Lyons          | St. Lawrence 61     | 35   | June 4, 1894   | 9          | 4    | Oct. 7, "      | Cancer of Intestine     |        |         | " 10,           | Widow              |
| Patrick O'Brien       | Fitzpatrick 13      | 52   | June 29, 1881  | 21         | 11   | June 26, "     | Acute Tuberculosis      |        |         | July 7, Oct. 18 | "                  |
| Michael J. Stanton    | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 55   | June 25, 1880  | 23         | 3    | Oct. 6, "      | Exhaustion, Cancer Rec. |        |         | Oct. 17,        | Sons               |
| Charles Daly          | Merrimaack 72       | 37   | July 12, 1900  | 3          | 0    | July 26, "     | Myocarditis             |        |         | Oct. 19,        | Widow and Guardian |
| Mrs. Theresa Doll     | St. Othilla 118     | 49   | Feb. 18, 1896  | 7          | 7    | Oct. 17, "     | Acute Pulmon. Tuberc.   |        |         | Oct. 19,        | Widower            |
| William H. Hughes     | Cheverus 6          | 40   | May 17, 1893   | 10         | 5    | Oct. 17, "     | Nephritis and Cardiac   |        |         | " 20,           | Widow              |
| Joseph L. Orpen       | Hamilton 17         | 24   | May 14, 1897   | 6          | 5    | Oct. 17, "     | Phthisis                |        |         | " 21,           | Father             |
| James Miner           | Lafayette 14        | 44   | May 26, 1897   | 6          | 4    | Oct. 17, "     | Acute Bright's Disease  |        |         | " 22,           | Widow              |
| Thomas J. Ryan        | St. Columbkille 65  | 27   | Dec. 3, 1901   | 1          | 10   | Oct. 20, "     | Illum. Gas Asphyxiat'n  |        |         | " 23,           | Brother            |
| Richard T. Purcell    | Americus 34         | 65   | June 21, 1881  | 22         | 3    | Oct. 20, "     | Cardiac Disease         |        |         | " 27,           | Daughters          |
| William Mahoney       | Robert Emmet 87     | 62   | April 2, 1890  | 13         | 6    | Oct. 24, "     | Diabetes                |        |         | " "             | Widow              |
| Anthony J. Solan      | Charles River 55    | 39   | Oct. 7, 1901   | 2          | 0    | Oct. 28, "     | Typhoid Fever           |        |         | " 29,           | "                  |
| John Kehoe            | Mt. Pleasant 20     | 52   | Mar. 12, 1889  | 14         | 7    | Oct. 28, "     | Cirrhosis of Liver      |        |         | " 31,           | "                  |
| Mrs. Isabel A. Morton | Fr. Thayer 153      | 28   | Dec. 17, 1902  | 10         | 12   | Oct. 29, "     | Puerperal Eclampsia     |        |         | Nov. 5,         | Widower            |
| John Shortall         | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 53   | Sept. 18, 1883 | 20         | 1    | Oct. 31, "     | Chr. Inter. Nephritis   |        |         | " 6,            | Widow              |
| Thomas C. Sullivan    | Cathedral 1         | 34   | Dec. 5, 1894   | 8          | 11   | Nov. 8, "      | Lobar Pneumonia         |        |         | " 9,            | "                  |
| John J. Hayes         | Fulton 12           | 55   | Feb. 6, 1891   | 12         | 8    | Nov. 1, "      | Abscess of Chest        |        |         | " 10,           | "                  |
| James D. O'Brien      | St. Augustine 46    | 46   | April 9, 1891  | 12         | 7    | Nov. 10, "     | Myocarditis             |        |         | " 11,           | "                  |
| William G. Grigor     | Taunton 73          | 34   | Mar. 12, 1889  | 14         | 7    | Nov. 6, "      | Acute Gastritis         |        |         | " 16,           | Sisters            |

|                        |                     |          |          |    |            |          |          |                         |         |      |          |                    |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|----|------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|---------|------|----------|--------------------|
| Peter E. Donohue       | Mystic 77           | 63 Dec.  | 12, 1889 | 13 | 11         | 6 Nov.   | 18, 1903 | Myocarditis             | \$1,000 | Nov. | 19, 1903 | Widow              |
| Milfred A. Grant       | Leo 5               | 44 Dec.  | 17, 1902 | 10 | 29 Nov.    | 16, "    | "        | Comp. Fracture Skull    | "       | "    | 20, "    | "                  |
| John L. Gaffney        | Taunton 73          | 49 June  | 24, 1889 | 14 | 4 20 Nov.  | 14, "    | "        | Chr. Inter. Nephritis   | 700     | "    | 23, "    | Sister             |
| Jeremiah Hayes         | Leo 5               | 63 Jan.  | 16, 1880 | 23 | 10 6 Nov.  | 22, "    | "        | Pneum. & Carc. Cheek    | 1,000   | "    | 24, "    | Widow and Daughter |
| James Ryan             | Lafayette 14        | 55 Dec.  | 4, 1895  | 7  | 11 20 Nov. | 22, "    | "        | Cerebral Hemorrhage     | "       | "    | "        | Sister             |
| James F. Mooney        | Springfield 104     | 51 April | 17, 1887 | 16 | 7 5 Nov.   | 22, "    | "        | Cerebral Hemorrhage     | "       | "    | 27, "    | Widow and Sister   |
| John Barron            | Columbia 95         | 50 Mar.  | 28, 1893 | 10 | 7 29 Nov.  | 27, "    | "        | Accidental Fall.        | "       | "    | 80, "    | Widow              |
| John Gibney            | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 67 June  | 25, 1880 | 23 | 5 6 Dec.   | 1, "     | "        | Accidental Fall.        | "       | Dec. | 7, "     | "                  |
| Daniel Buckley         | Bay State 129       | 43 Feb.  | 22, 1897 | 6  | 9 15 Dec.  | 7, "     | "        | Phthisis                | "       | "    | 10, "    | Sisters            |
| Catherine J. Gallagher | M. Washington 116   | 23 Oct.  | 16, 1900 | 3  | 1 20 Dec.  | 6, "     | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "    | "        | Sister             |
| Robert W. Riley        | Essex 16            | 53 June  | 12, 1899 | 4  | 6 0 Dec.   | 12, "    | "        | Valv. Disease of Heart  | "       | "    | 14, "    | Widow              |
| Margaret Riordan       | St. Teresa 109      | 45 Jan.  | 21, 1896 | 6  | 1 20 Mar.  | 11, 1902 | "        | Cancer of Stomach       | "       | "    | 15, "    | Administratrix     |
| James Henry            | Lepanto 142         | 36 Nov.  | 12, 1897 | 6  | 1 1 Dec.   | 13, 1903 | "        | Chronic Bronchitis      | "       | "    | "        | Widow              |
| Mrs. Nora McCarthy     | St. Lea 190         | 36 April | 20, 1902 | 1  | 7 24 Dec.  | 14, "    | "        | Placenta Previa         | "       | "    | 16, "    | Widower            |
| Patrick J. Clancy      | Danvers 84          | 55 Feb.  | 10, 1892 | 11 | 10 10 Dec. | 20, "    | "        | Chr. Paren. Nephritis   | "       | "    | 22, "    | Widow              |
| Mrs. Catherine Tierney | St. Mary 43         | 53 Nov.  | 30, 1896 | 7  | 0 19 Dec.  | 19, "    | "        | Apoplexy                | "       | "    | "        | Widower            |
| George F. H. Govern    | Sherwood 8          | 41 May   | 11, 1893 | 10 | 7 0 Dec.   | 11, "    | "        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis    | "       | "    | "        | "                  |
| Marcellus H. McElroy   | St. Francis 4       | 52 Feb.  | 19, 1896 | 7  | 10 5 Dec.  | 24, "    | "        | Fracture of Skull       | "       | "    | 28, "    | "                  |
| Thomas Sutton          | Williams 19         | 58 April | 8, 1883  | 20 | 8 19 Dec.  | 27, "    | "        | Heart Disease           | "       | "    | "        | "                  |
| Martin E. Downey       | Carroll 57          | 47 April | 1, 1887  | 16 | 8 20 Dec.  | 28, "    | "        | Phthisis                | "       | "    | "        | "                  |
| Julius D. Werner, M.D. | Germania 93         | 56 Feb.  | 27, 1893 | 10 | 9 29 Dec.  | 28, "    | "        | Mitral Regurgitation    | "       | "    | "        | "                  |
| Francis Galligan       | St. Alphonsus 21    | 58 Mar.  | 25, 1881 | 22 | 9 4 Dec.   | 29, "    | "        | Carcinoma of Intestines | "       | "    | 30, "    | Son                |



REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS  
of the  
TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION  
of the  
MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF  
FORESTERS, HELD AT FANEUIL HALL,  
BOSTON, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 1904.

---

A Solemn Requiem Mass for deceased members of the Order was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Mary's Church, Thatcher Street, North End, at eight o'clock, after which the representatives met in Faneuil Hall for the Twenty-fifth Annual Convention.

These officers were present:—High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon; High Vice-Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor John N. O'Brien; High Inside Sentinel Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, George E. Stuart; High Medical Examiner Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil.

The Convention was called to order at 10.10 o'clock A. M. by High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, who then called upon Rev. James H. O'Neil High Court Chaplain, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, to read the Call for the Convention, which was read as follows:—



## CALL FOR CONVENTION.



OFFICE OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE,

17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee, do this Twenty-ninth Day of February, nineteen hundred and four, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-fifth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-seventh day of April, nineteen hundred and four, in Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON,  
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger then asked that the High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother Murphy, High Senior and Junior Conductors, Brother Boning and Brother O'Brien, and the High Outside Sentinel, Brother Stuart, take up the pass word, and it was reported that all delegates had given it.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following as the Committee on Credentials:

---

### CREDENTIALS.

|                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan .....   | Cathedral Court, No. 1     |
| John J. Boyle .....      | St. Joseph's Court, No. 11 |
| Eugene E. McCarthy ..... | St. Thomas Court, No. 29   |
| Edward Doherty .....     | Americus Court, No. 34     |
| Francis F. O'Neil .....  | Shields Court, No. 63      |
| John P. O'Brien .....    | Merrimack Court, No. 72    |
| John McGrath .....       | St. Jarlath Court, No. 75  |

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, to address the Convention.

## ADDRESS OF HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL.

Fellow Delegates, Brother and Sister Foresters:

Dear Friends—We meet this morning in solemn convention to discuss the vital interests of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. We begin these deliberations by offering the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass for our deceased members, and with prayer to our Father in Heaven that He may enlighten our understanding, inflame our hearts and strengthen our wills to do that which is pleasing in His sight, and to advance the grand principles underlying our noble Order: Unity, Fraternity, and True Christian Charity.

The past twelve months have been for our Order a year of wonderful growth in membership, a solid advancement in our finances, and what is most important of all, it has been a year full of good deeds performed for the widows and orphans of the great State of Massachusetts. That the coming year may be marked by solidity of growth in membership, in finances, in good works, is the earnest prayer of your Reverend Chaplain.

As your State Chaplain, it has been my duty and pleasure to perform as well as I might, the sacred obligations of the Priesthood. To my fellow members of the High Standing Committee I would pay that mite of praise which belongs to honest men such as they. For the welfare of this Order, the High Standing Committee have given their best judgment and labor. Night and day they have traversed up and down this State, sacrificing their personal interest and in certain ways neglecting their homes and families, with no compensation save and alone that which comes from the mental satis-

faction of the knowledge of good deeds well done. Your High Chief Ranger, Secretary-Treasurer, and High Medical Examiner, as well as each and every individual member of this board, have to my certain knowledge, made sacrifices for which the Order will never be able to recompense them. It would be presumption on my part to tell you delegates here assembled, who shall direct your affairs for the coming twelve months, but I will say this without fear or favor, that in the history of this Order, no more worthy High Standing Committee has ever held the responsible position, and the greatest blessing I could wish the Order today is, that it may ever have at its head as capable and zealous men to guide its destiny, watch over its growth, and extend to the utmost limits of our great Commonwealth the blessings of Catholic Forestry.

Today there will come before this honorable board subjects of vast importance, matters grave and weighty, and you will be called upon to decide them. Let your deliberations and your words be marked by that Christian moderation that should ever direct your thoughts and guide the tongues of Catholic men and women. Ladies and Gentlemen, you may disagree on many things. Give each of the matters honest, Christian and manly thought, and yield to each a willing compliance to the vote of the majority, so that when we go to our homes tonight and the Foresters' Convention of the year 1904 has passed into the history of our noble Order, there may be no individual regrets; that the virtue of Charity shall not have been marred and the bonds of Fraternity and Unity may be strengthened in all.

During the past year it was our privilege to call your attention by a circular letter, the custom more or less prevailing of the use of intoxicating liquor in your Court rooms. We assumed the entire responsibility of doing this, and it was done only with the sanction, approval and advice of our

worthy and great father the Archbishop of Boston. Today I would emphasize the contents of that circular, and would impress upon you the wisdom of a careful obedience to it. Let me say also that I would request the delegates here assembled to make an effort to have a Chaplain appointed over all Courts. If there be any difficulty in obtaining a Chaplain for any Court, a note to me, your State Chaplain, will remedy matters.

To these two recommendations I would give the general advice of the necessity on all occasions, and under all circumstances, of practicing the cardinal virtues on which depends the stability and continuance of our Order,—Unity, Fraternity, and last and greatest of all, True Christian Charity. Oh! dear friends, if there is anything in the world today that blights the heart of man and saddens the lives of those about us, it is uncharitableness. The cruel blow, the harsh word, the unkindly thought goes forth from one, and the queen of virtues, Charity, suffers. “By this,” says our Lord, “shall all men know you, if you have Charity one for another.” The first commandment He gave in the new Covenant is “Thou shalt love the Lord thy God, and thy neighbor as thyself.” This was the Charity of the heart, this was the Charity that prompted the deeds of benevolence and alms-giving, this was the Charity that prompted the kind words of commiseration and mercy, this was the Charity which prompted the grasping of the hand of the fallen to lift them up; this was the Charity that casts about its possessor the sheen of God’s protecting love and care; this was the Charity of which Our Lord said, “I was hungry, and you gave me to eat, was thirsty, and you gave me to drink, I was naked, and you clothed me.” Amen, I say to you, as long as you did it to the least among you, the poorest among you, you did it likewise to Him. And my dear delegates, had I the tongue of an angel, or could I take a spark from the burning furnace of the limitless love



of the eternal God, I would fire the hearts of our 20,000 members, that they might ever burn with the twin affection for love of God and their fellow man.

Fellow delegates, to the work at hand be earnest, be honest, be kind, and if you are, the work of this Convention will be a credit to the Catholic Church, of which you are all members, and it will send this noble Order with giant tread to the mecca of all that may be desired for Catholic Fraternity.

Fraternally yours,

(Rev.) JAMES H. O'NEIL,

High Court Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger then called for a report of the Committee on Credentials, and Brother James J. Lanigan, chairman of the Committee, reported as follows:--

The Convention is entitled to 404 delegates representing 186 Courts. The Committee find that there are 269 delegates present, representing 144 Courts. Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court moved that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive, seconded by Brother Michael W. Kelley, of Mt. Pleasant Court. Carried.

Subsequent number of delegates reported was 382, representing 179 Courts of the Order.

## ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

TIMOTHY B. REARDON.

To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order  
of Foresters in Convention Assembled.

Sister and Brother Delegates:—

It is my pleasure to greet you this morning in Annual Convention assembled, and to join with you in the consideration of the questions that may come before us for the promotion and welfare of the Order.

While it has been our privilege to meet many times in the past under favorable circumstances, at no time in the history of the Order, can it be said that we have ever met under more satisfactory auspices than at this, our Twenty-fifth Annual Convention.

## MEETINGS.

During the year your Committee have held forty-seven regular meetings, addressed the usual number of public meetings, and visited one hundred and sixty-one Courts of the Order, some of them more than once. As a whole, the public and private meetings have been well attended, and your Committee desire to return their sincere thanks for the hearty co-operation and courtesy received from the members of the Order in all sections of the State, and the assistance given by them had much to do with the excellent record made by the Order during the year 1903.

Public meetings have been held in many cities and towns during the past year, and I am pleased to state that good results have followed. I earnestly recommend that this line of work be continued, and that, from time to time, localities may

give due consideration to public meetings. It is one of the best methods now in force to present to the thousands out of our ranks who may need the protection our Order affords for their consideration. The same success should come to the Order in the future as it has in the past, and the co-operation must be mutual. The success cannot come entirely through the efforts of the High Standing Committee, no matter how earnest or active they may be in the discharge of their duties, on the contrary, they must have that same hearty co-operation in the future that they have had in the past, and with united ranks and the honest support of the members, all working honestly with the same object in view, it would seem not out of place for me to say to you as Delegates, to go back to your respective Courts when this Convention has passed into history, and urge your members, one and all, to continue in the good work that they are doing, so that our Order may continue to increase each year in the same proportion as it has in the past, and that the same degree of enthusiasm and success may prevail and make us all feel that our very best efforts are given to the work of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

### MEMBERSHIP.

The membership January 1st, 1904, was 19,633, a net gain of 1,844 during the year, or a fraction over ten per cent. The number of women was 6,027 and the number of men 13,606. The present membership of the Order is 20,121, or a net gain of 488 since January 1st, and a net increase since the Convention of last year of 1,671.

TWENTY-EIGHT HUNDRED and TWENTY-SIX (2,826) applications were received in 1903, and of that number TWENTY-THREE HUNDRED and FIFTY-FOUR (2,354) were approved and FOUR HUNDRED and SEVENTY-TWO (472) rejected. Since January 1st, 945 applications were received, and of that number 771 were approved.

The average age of the applicants admitted in 1903 was 31.4 years, which is of itself an important feature in the progress of the Order's history. Every effort should be made by you, the Representatives to the High Court, to encourage within the bounds of reason and prudence the admission of young women and men into our fold. It must be given more than passing notice, in fact, it should be given our most serious consideration.

### NEW COURTS.

The following Courts have been instituted since our last Convention:

De LaSalle 194, Lynn, Inst. May 3, 1903, with 37 charter members.

Mt. Auburn 195, Mt. Auburn, Inst. July 5, 1903, with 29 charter members.

St. Rita 196, Lynn, Inst. August 4, 1903, with 29 charter members.

Campello 197, Campello, Inst. October 18, 1903, with 57 charter members.

Dorchester 198, Dorchester, Inst. December 9, 1903, with 17 charter members.

Lowell 199, Lowell, Inst. December 13, 1903, with 15 charter members.

Fr. Fitton 200, Worcester, Inst. March 13, 1904, with 20 charter members.

Mt. Tom Court No. 189, of Holyoke, surrendered its charter, and the members were admitted to Shields Court, No. 63 on withdrawal cards.

### MORTUARY ACCOUNT.

The number of deaths in 1903 was 157, or one less than the year previous, and for this healthy condition of affairs, we have every reason to congratulate ourselves, and I hope that it may continue in about the same proportion for many years to come.

The number of Mortuary Calls last year was eight, yielding the sum of \$167,117.22, and with the interest amounted to \$167,844.39. The payments from the Mortuary Fund were \$160,866.66, leaving a balance to the credit of this fund of \$6,977.73, and this, added to the balance on hand at the beginning of the year, made the total balance in the Mortuary Fund of \$34,880.99 on January 1, 1904.

### EMERGENCY FUND.

In 1889 the Constitution was changed, providing an Emergency Fund, and the first assessment received amounted

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| to .....       | \$2,059.40 |
| Interest ..... | \$8.52     |

---

|             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| Total ..... | \$2,067.92 |
|-------------|------------|

The amount turned over by the Order to the Trus-

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| tees last year ..... | \$10,718.13 |
|----------------------|-------------|

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Earnings on the investments for the year ..... | 4,309.17 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|

---

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Total for year ..... | \$15,027.30 |
|----------------------|-------------|

The total amount to the credit of the Emergency

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Fund at the present time ..... | \$119,500.69 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|

From a small beginning this fund has grown steadily, and will continue to grow, I hope, so that the members may take a pardonable pride in its value to the Order.

### PER CAPITA TAX.

This Convention will be called upon to consider the question of an increase in the Per Capita Tax, and upon this question I have given a great deal of consideration and attention. I had hoped that we might be able to see our way clear to recommend that the Per Capita Tax remain the same as that of last year, but for a growing Organization and the natural competition for membership with competitors engaged



in the same line of work, we do not think that we can afford to let the interest lag in that direction. Our noble Order deserves to succeed, and by leaving the Per Capita as it was last year you cannot possibly take up new territory to work, and we submit as a business proposition that the Per Capita Tax be placed at \$1.00. The Organization has grown numerically, and its needs must be met just the same as any Corporation or business house would arrange their affairs if they wished to successfully compete with other business concerns.

To meet the demands of any growing business, additional facilities are required to meet it. It is so in our Organization, and, from time to time, must receive the attention of your High Standing Committee for the preservation of your records and documents at the headquarters. Every addition to the ranks means additional labor, and in the very near future additional help will be needed if we want our work performed promptly and satisfactorily. There is need at the present time of additional help in the office. The present clerks are conscientiously serving the Order, very often working overtime, for which they receive no additional compensation.

### SCHOLARSHIP.

It gives me a great deal of pleasure to announce to you that Rev. Neil P. Brennan, a member of Hamilton Court, No. 17, was ordained to the Priesthood in June, 1903, and celebrated his first Mass in St. Mary's Church, Charlestown, on Sunday, June 21st, and it will be our pleasure at some time during this session of the Convention, I hope, to listen to an address by the first member of the Order to be benefited by the adoption of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters' Scholarship Fund. Four candidates presented themselves for examination for the vacant Scholarship in August, 1903, and the successful competitor was Brother Patrick J. Waters of Middlesex Court, No. 60.

## DEGREE STAFFS.

During the past year several additional degree staffs were formed throughout the Order, and are composed of young women and men who are giving a great deal of their valuable time and energy in perfecting themselves in order that they may make a creditable presentation of their work. Members of staffs have given valuable time, and often at considerable inconvenience to themselves, in assisting at the initiation of candidates and installation of officers in the different courts of the Order, and by the enthusiasm manifested at the meetings, both private and public, it has been the means of creating a very favorable impression of the work of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. I would recommend that all courts of the order consider the matter of a degree staff, and that they give it the same thought and attention in perfecting themselves so as to receive the same favorable commendation on their work as many of the present staffs have received who have given such excellent exhibitions in various sections of the State. To the staffs who by their zeal and enthusiasm in the performance of their duties as members of such staffs, and for their excellent work, I return my sincere thanks for myself and my associates on the High Standing Committee.

## TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.

At the last Annual Convention it was decided to celebrate the TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY of the Order by a re-union, to be followed by a grand concert and ball afternoon and evening, in Mechanics Building, Huntington Avenue, Boston, the day following the next Annual Convention of the Order, the details of the celebration being left to the present High Standing Committee. Soon after the Convention of last year, inquiries were made regarding Mechanics Building, and it was found impossible to secure it at the time designated.

It was then deemed expedient to change the date of celebration until later in the year, and not cause the annual business meeting of the Corporation to suffer on account of the enthusiasm likely to prevail by the celebration of the Anniversary. The High Standing Committee recommend that the celebration of the TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY take place in Mechanics Building as originally recommended and adopted, early in September; that it open with a High Mass at the Cathedral, with a sermon, and that the other exercises consist of a re-union in the afternoon with a musical program, a concert, and appropriate speaking in the evening, to be followed by a grand ball. The price of admission to the afternoon entertainment to be twenty-five cents to all, and in the evening the price of admission to be fifty cents for each person, refreshments to be served in the lower hall, upon the European plan. The Committee would recommend that a Souvenir be gotten up, but would request the Convention to re-consider its former action in regard to securing advertisements in connection with it so that the souvenir may pay for itself, rather than take it from the funds of the Order. It is believed that reasonable rates can be secured on the day of the Anniversary from all railroads leading to Boston, so as to make it an object for the members in all sections of the State to attend.

## SECOND DEGREE.

At the last Convention the Committee on Secret Work recommended the adoption of a "second degree," and it was agreed to, and the matter was referred to the incoming Executive Council, with full power to act. Your High Standing Committee decided that the Committee on Secret Work, of last year, should take up the matter, and they kindly assented to do so. After a great deal of thought and time given in its preparation, and several meetings of the Com-

mittee on Secret Work, I am pleased to say to you that the work is practically completed, and the "second degree" work cannot help but be useful in bringing the Order into prominence. In this direction it meets the demands for increased ritualistic work, and the careful consideration of the Convention to the report to be submitted later by this Committee is respectfully suggested.

The Committee on Secret Work richly deserves the thanks of this Convention for the many sacrifices made by them in the preparation of the "second degree."

At our last Convention, the matter of securing a site for a building was referred to the High Standing Committee, but an available site has not been secured, and I would respectfully suggest that it be referred to the incoming High Standing Committee for further consideration.

#### DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

I wish to return my sincere thanks to the Deputy High Chief Rangers of the Order for the work performed by them during the past year and the many sacrifices and inconveniences to which they were put in the discharge of their duties, and the Order should be grateful to them for the services rendered.

In conclusion, I want to thank you, and through you the members of the Order, for their good will, kindness and courtesy accorded me at all times in the discharge of my duties as High Chief Ranger.

To the members of the High Standing Committee for their loyalty and devotion to the welfare of the Order, and for their advice and counsel in the discharge of our many duties, I return to them my sincere thanks.

If my administration may be considered a successful one during the past year, that success is due, in no small measure, to the efficient and painstaking work of the High Secretary-

Treasurer and the High Medical Examiner, and the Order is to be congratulated for having two such able, fearless and efficient officers, and it is my hope that the Order may, for many years to come, have the benefit and services of these Brothers, who are doing everything possible to increase its efficiency, so that it may be considered a model Organization.

With the success of the Order assured, let us be kind in speech and manner to one another in our deliberations today. I now declare this meeting open for business, and the dissemination of the principles of Fraternity, Unity and True Christian Charity.

Fraternally yours,

TIMOTHY B. REARDON,

High Chief Ranger.



On motion of Brother William A. Kelley of George Washington Court of Lynn, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to a Committee of five to report back to the Convention. Carried.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:—

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

|                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Timothy B. Reardon .....          | High Chief Ranger               |
| Hon. William P. Hayes .....       | Gallagher Court, No. 64         |
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..... | St. James Court, No. 54         |
| Patrick O'Loughlin .....          | St. Joseph Court, No. 11        |
| James J. Muldoon .....            | Benedict Court, No. 39          |
| Joseph A. Sheehan .....           | Cathedral Court, No. 1          |
| William A. Kelley .....           | George Washington Court, No. 85 |

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| John J. Crockwell .....      | Mystic Court, No. 77       |
| John Driscoll .....          | Lafayette Court, No. 14    |
| Stephen Kiley .....          | Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20 |
| James P. McCabe .....        | St. John Court, No. 33     |
| Michael J. O'Keefe .....     | Taunton Court, No. 73      |
| Miss Mary L. Smith .....     | St. Rose Court, No. 102    |
| Miss Elizabeth A. Ruth ..... | Isabella Court, No. 112    |

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hon. Hugh Montague .....        | Sherwood Court, No. 8            |
| Daniel A. Cronin .....          | St. Joseph Court, No. 11         |
| John F. Wagner .....            | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51       |
| James A. Desmond .....          | Columbia Court, No. 95           |
| Mrs. Catherine F. Leonard ..... | St. Clare Court, No. 106         |
| Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan       | Martha Washington Court, No. 116 |
| Miss Grace M. Reardon .....     | Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148        |

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| James Dignam .....              | John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 |
| James H. Dixon .....            | St. Peter Court, No. 18           |
| William T. Shea .....           | St. Francis Court, No. 25         |
| Stephen J. O'Brien .....        | John Henry Newman Court, No. 83   |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney .....       | St. Rose Court, No. 102           |
| Matthew Cummings .....          | Neponset Court, No. 180           |
| Miss Catherine T. Leonard ..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111       |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                             |                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hon. James F. Carens .....  | Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71      |
| Martin Folan .....          | SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15    |
| John F. Tierney .....       | Worcester Court, No. 59           |
| William H. McManus .....    | St. Lawrence Court, No. 61        |
| John F. Marley .....        | John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 |
| Mrs. Margaret McCann .....  | St. Rose Court, No. 102           |
| Miss Hanora L. Murphy ..... | St. Loretta Court, No. 124        |

## PRESS COMMITTEE.

|                          |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Joseph H. Tivnan .....   | Essex Court, No. 16         |
| Michael J. Torpey .....  | Leo Court, No. 5            |
| George F. McEnany .....  | St. Bernard Court, No. 44   |
| Maurice J. Angland ..... | St. Augustine Court, No. 46 |
| Phillip Brenner .....    | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51  |
| John P. Costello .....   | Griffin Court, No. 66       |
| Thomas F. Maguire .....  | Campello Court, No. 197     |

## TELLERS.

## 1st Division.

|                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| James T. Riley .....         | Constantine Court, No. 49      |
| Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter .....   | St. Clare Court, No. 106       |
| John B. White .....          | SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15 |
| Stephen J. Fitzpatrick ..... | Cheverus Court, No. 6          |
| Charles F. Wheeler .....     | McCafferty Court, No. 100      |

## 2d Division.

|                        |                                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Paul J. McMahon .....  | Iona Court, No. 10               |
| Joseph H. Foster ..... | St. Mary's Court, No. 43         |
| A. H. McDonald .....   | Stoughton Court, No. 69          |
| D. F. McCarthy .....   | Brockton Court, No. 82           |
| Miss Etta Barry .....  | Martha Washington Court, No. 116 |

## 3d Division.

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| S. J. Cochran .....        | Hamilton Court, No. 17     |
| Mrs. Annie M. Kenney ..... | St. Loretta Court, No. 124 |
| Frank J. Finn .....        | St. Raphael Court, No. 26  |
| Francis B. Kelley .....    | St. Francis Court, No. 4   |
| Roderick D. McNeil .....   | St. Thomas Court, No. 29   |

## 4th Division.

|                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jeremiah J. Crowley ..... | St. Columbkille Court, No. 65 |
| B. J. Carroll .....       | St. Matthew Court, No. 122    |
| James B. Carbrey .....    | Emerald Court, No. 53         |
| George Barnes .....       | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126    |
| Richard Dwyer .....       | Merrimack Court, No. 72       |

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, COUNT AND SORT  
BALLOTS.

|                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..... | St. James Court, No. 54         |
| William A. Kelley .....           | George Washington Court, No. 85 |
| Edward A. Dever .....             | Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20      |
| William Mulready .....            | Lepanto Court, No. 142          |
| John J. Lynch .....               | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126      |
| Thomas H. Lovett .....            | McDermott Court, No. 186        |
| James Fennelly .....              | Leo Court, No. 5                |
| Thomas W. Johnson .....           | Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179      |
| Francis P. Conaty .....           | Taunton Court, No. 73           |

---

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committee of five to act upon the address of the High Chief Ranger:—

|                           |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| William A. Kelley .....   | George Washington Court, No. 85 |
| Patrick J. Glynn .....    | Leo Court, No. 5                |
| D. F. McCarthy .....      | Brockton Court, No. 82          |
| John M. Rigby .....       | St. Augustine Court, No. 46     |
| Mrs. Mary F. Heslan ..... | Perpetual Help Court, No. 151   |

The High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, presented the following:

## RESOLUTIONS.

The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled, deploring the fact that, in the past, numberless children of Catholic parentage who, from one cause or another, had become wards of the State, have lost their religious birthright because of having been placed out in Protestant families and in institutions under Protestant control, respectfully desire to express their gratification at the knowledge that this evil is at last to be counteracted by the vigilance of the Massachusetts Society for the Protection of Catholic Children—a Society composed of Priests of the State under the approbation of the Archbishop and their respective Ordinaries—which Society, it is reported, has already effected good results along this line in the fourteen months of its existence, and, furthermore, while justly indignant at the past arbitrary actions of the State towards these children, the Order extends its good wishes to the clergymen united to safeguard the children's interests, and pledges moral support of the work.

To this end we shall exert ourselves to make known the purposes of the Massachusetts Society for the Protection of Catholic Children to the various Courts and all the members of the Order, and to secure, as far as possible, the names of desirable Catholic families who are willing to care for this class of children, and such names we shall send to the "Bureau" of the Society located in the "Carney Building," 43 Tremont Street, Boston.



We shall favor legislation which shall make it compulsory on the State that these Catholic children shall be brought up in their faith, and shall in nowise be hampered in the full practice of the same.

We desire to keep in touch with the workings of the Society, and, therefore, respectfully request that communications be sent us, from time to time, in such manner as the Society may direct.

Brother John F. Wagner of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, moved that the resolutions be accepted and adopted as read. Seconded by Brothers Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and Stephen J. Fitzpatrick of Cheverus Court, No. 6. They were unanimously carried.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,  
FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.

---

Boston, Mass., April 27, 1904.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the High Court:—

It is extremely gratifying to again be permitted the honor of presenting to this distinguished gathering of Representatives, assembled upon the quarter-centennial of our Order, a report of the conduct of your Medical Department.

With the excellent record this year of nearly 3,000 applications to our Society, the difficulties and duties of the responsible office of High Medical Examiner but appeal to me with greater force, and add to the anxieties entailed upon me by the position. To discharge these duties honestly, conscientiously and fearlessly, has been my sole ambition.

The list of your Medical Examiners, as heretofore, has been undisturbed, unless by reason of death, resignation, or for the good of the Order. Ninety-one physicians comprised your corps of Examiners last year, and notwithstanding various changes, a similar number exists at the present time.

Fully appreciating our great loss, I regret to report to you the deaths of two of our most painstaking and conscientious Examiners—Dr. Julius D. Werner, an honored member of Germania Court, and Dr. J. Cushing Gallison of Franklin.

Dr. Werner was an able and intellectual representative of that honorable German membership that we are proud of in our Society.

He was talented. He was absolutely honest, oftentimes to the injury of his personal interests and peace of mind. To afford every possible protection to the insurance work of our Organization was his constant endeavor.

Dr. Gallison, while not of our Faith or Society, was similar to him in many respects. His labors for our Order were of the highest professional character, markedly careful, and for our benefit to the end.

The vacancies due to these two deaths were filled by our old Examiners—Doctors Barnes, McLaughlin and Winn, and Dr. Ambrose J. Gallison.

The remaining vacancies, one due to the resignation of Dr. Brock, who had removed from Boston, was assigned to our regular Examiner in Charlestown, Dr. McDermott; the vacancy in Newburyport due to the resignation of Doctors Healy, was filled by the selection of Dr. Frederick Tigh, and the vacancy in Springfield, by the appointment of Dr. John M. Tracy of that city.

In the selection of Examiners for the newly organized Courts, the same excellent practice of distributing the appointments among our regular physicians was followed, the two Courts in West Lynn being assigned to Dr. Mannix, the one at Mt. Auburn to Dr. Kelly, the Dorchester Court to Dr. Harkins, and the one in Campello to Dr. McCarthy.

The appointment to the new Court (the first one of our Order in Lowell) was filled by the selection of Dr. Daniel A. O'Hearn of that city, and in Worcester we appointed Dr. Mary O'Callaghan as Special Examiner for Women.

Our reference to new appointments reminds us of the ill-timed interferences in the selection of our Medical Examiners. The moment a physician begins practice, and often before he has been employed by his sponsors, or an opportunity given us to gauge either his ability or fitness, he is hurried into our membership, and his friends clamor for a medical examiner-ship.

It is our invariable rule to favor our medical members, if they possess the qualifications we require, otherwise it is an absolute waste of time to urge their appointment.

We are solely responsible for this Department, and will neither be coerced or driven contrary to our best judgment on these purely medical questions, a position we believe, that every member with an atom of common sense cannot but endorse and appreciate.

During 1903 we were again fortunate in having had only 157 deaths, one less than the previous year—134 men and 23 women. Of these 157 losses, 59 of them were from acute causes of death, the remaining 98 having been due to Chronic Diseases.

Among the Acute Diseases, Pneumonia caused us the loss of one woman and seventeen men; Typhoid Fever, four deaths, all confined to males, and three more deaths, also of men, were due to Appendicitis; accidental deaths as usual, unfortunately causing us the loss of two women and twelve men, a total of fourteen, ranking second to Pneumonia, with its eighteen deaths.

Apoplexy occasioned the death of three women and eight men; Acute Disease of the Heart—one woman and two men; Diphtheria and Erysipelas—the loss each of one man, and the complications of Maternity, the loss of four mothers, making a total of 59 deaths, short in duration and probably unavoidable.

Of the 98 members whose deaths were caused by Chronic Diseases, as usual Consumption heads the list with a total of 28, four women and 24 men.

Diseases of the Heart came next, with 23 deaths—one woman and 22 men.

Cancer—the dread of every insurance society, and in fact, of every individual in our community, caused our Order the loss of three women and 13 men, a total of 16 deaths.

Diseases of the Kidneys rank fourth, with a loss of fifteen members, two women and 13 men.

Diseases of the Liver are next, with the loss of two women and four men.

The losses from Diseases of the Brain were confined to three men, and old age and some obscure stomach trouble occasioned the loss of one man from each disease.

Unclassified causes all confined to five men, make the total of 98 deaths due to diseases, chronic in character and marked by their long duration in time that preceded death.

Of the acute causes of deaths, Pneumonia, Accidents and Apoplexy alone numbered 43 members out of the entire loss of 59 men and women.

Among deaths due to Chronic Diseases, we have had our usual experience from Tuberculosis in an increase of two deaths over last year. It is our custom to include under the heading of Tuberculosis, all Lung Diseases, many times disguised under the designation of Bronchitis, Asthma, etc.

Diseases of the Heart have also increased from 21 last year to 23 during 1903, including one woman.

Cancer of various organs shows an increase of one over last year, and so does Bright's Disease.

Disease of the Liver did not increase above the six losses we sustained last year.

One great difficulty we have to contend with in our classification, is oftentimes due to the unsatisfactory causes of death given upon our certificates. Attending physicians will not make them clear, even when written to, asking for information.

## REJECTIONS.

Twenty-eight hundred and twenty-six candidates applied for membership in our Order during the year 1903, and out of the number 472 were rejected—214 women and 258 men, for the following reasons:



|                                               | Women | Men   | Total |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Age above limit .....                         | 46    | 31    | 77    |
| Diseases of the Heart .....                   | 30    | 48    | 78    |
| Poor personal condition .....                 | 43    | 29    | 72    |
| Diseases of the Lungs .....                   | 28    | 37    | 65    |
| Diseases of the Kidneys .....                 | 22    | 20    | 42    |
| Poor family history and personal condition .. | 11    | 4     | 15    |
| Under and over weight .....                   | 12    | 3     | 15    |
| Alcoholic habits .....                        | 2     | 19    | 21    |
| Postponed until thirty years of age .....     | 3     | 7     | 10    |
| Diseases of the Liver .....                   | 3     | 7     | 10    |
| Refused to complete examination .....         | 7     | 8     | 15    |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations .  |       | 8     | 8     |
| Hernia .....                                  | 1     | 16    | 17    |
| Refused to become vaccinated .....            | 1     | 3     | 4     |
| Poor family history .....                     | 1     | 4     | 5     |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc. ....         | 2     | 6     | 8     |
| Rejected by Investigating Committee .....     | 2     |       | 2     |
| Hazardous Occupations .....                   |       | 8     | 8     |
|                                               | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
|                                               | 214   | 258   | 472   |

The number of rejections at first sight appear quite large, but they are actually only three-tenths of one per cent. higher than last year, and they are identical with the number of rejections in 1901, namely—sixteen and seven-tenths per cent.

“Age above the limit” as usual, is the most frequent cause for the rejection of candidates, and I sincerely regret that women applicants have this year nearly doubled the number of rejections among ladies applying with a bad memory regarding their age, while the number of male rejections have decreased in this class of foolish people who seem determined to throw away two dollars in attempting to enter our Order.

While many of these persons often misstate their ages from eight to ten years, this year one of the worst cases of unequalled prevarication that we have ever had, was attempted by a former member who gave his age as 43 when he was actually 61 years old, a departure, as you see, from the truth, of eighteen years.

In calling your special attention to the increase of nearly one-third over this class the preceding years, in these "age above the limit" cases, we do not include a large number whose ages we are constantly correcting, often from two to five years, before permitting their initiation, but who are not over fifty years of age.

Permit us to also ask your aid in advising hazardous risks not to apply; why they show the perversity they do when a warning is plainly printed upon every application blank, is hard to understand.

We cannot offer a satisfactory method of preventing the attempts at perpetrating these frauds upon our Society, not only in ages, but also in habits, occupations and previous history of serious illness in candidates. It does seem to reasonable people, that between the two proposers of an applicant and the three members of the investigating committee, that a higher standard could be maintained in our application papers.

One of the most interesting features of this report is our custom of explaining in detail, all deaths occurring among members who have been two years and less in our Society.

Our Medical Examiners are aware of the investigation we conduct on these "Early Deaths," and of the requirement of a reasonable cause of such losses, devoid of any suggestion of carelessness in the examination of the applicants.

This year we are again fortunate in reporting only fifteen early deaths—four women and eleven men, two deaths less than last year, and as you will remember, 1902 was lower than 1901 from deaths in this particular class.

These facts are very flattering in an Organization like ours, increasing in its membership each year, and they assuredly reflect credit upon your Medical Department.

Of this total of fifteen deaths, thirteen members died from causes either accidental, sudden, or from disease acute in character and short in duration, only two dying from Chronic Diseases, and unfortunately they were owing to Cancer.

Three deaths were from that unavoidable and pathetic cause—Motherhood, being due to the unexpected complications that are constantly arising from, and surrounding the dangers of this condition.

One woman, marrying shortly after initiation into our Order, died nine hours after admission to the Lying-In-Hospital; another from Blood Poisoning following a difficult case, and the third was caused by an unusual and very dangerous operation.

Cases of this character have always been the principal reason urged by the opponents of extending insurance among women, but in our Society, comprising so large a number of mothers in its membership, we are fortunate in a low death rate from this cause.

One loss was due to Chronic Disease, undoubtedly existing at the time of the initiation of the candidate. That the member was suffering from the disease that caused death was positively known to a member of our Order, but the moral courage that we beg our members to display, was, in this case, as in many others, not exhibited.

Fifty-eight days after admission to our Society, an operation requiring the entire removal of an organ was performed at the Hospital, merely postponing the usual fatal result. The physician recommending this risk is no longer an Examiner for our Organization.

Four losses were due to accidents, one caused by being killed instantly by lightning, two others to falls from buildings, death ensuing in a few hours, and the last one to Gas Poisoning. This latter case was a very unfortunate one, our

member sacrificing his life in an effort to save that of another, his body being found alongside that of his employer, both suffocated from illuminating gas.

Pneumonia, sudden in onset, and so frequently fatal to life, caused the loss of three members, two of whom were only six or seven months in the Order.

Appendicitis, an equally dangerous disease, was the cause of another death, Hemorrhage of the Brain caused the loss of two young men, one death complicating Heat Prostration.

The remaining and last death of the fifteen was due to Cancer.

Our Medical Examiner, who was also the family physician of the candidate, assured us of the utter absence of disease in the applicant, during a period of fifteen years' attendance upon the family.

Between four and five months after initiation, and probably aggravated by a change from out-of-door to an indoor occupation, the member began complaining of symptoms that were obscure nearly up to the time of his decease, as reported to us by the last attending physician. From the report of our Medical Examiner, requested as customary in these cases, I quote his letter: "When examined, there was no evidence of the trouble that manifested itself for the first time four or five months later. These cases are very humiliating to an Examiner, but I do not see how they can be detected and avoided."

One feature of this gruesome report of early deaths is the absence of a case of Consumption, but knowing as we do the unexpected occurrences of death from this disease, we hesitate to congratulate you upon its absence.

While discussing this matter of early deaths, permit me to call your attention to the magnificent moral courage of your High Standing Committee, in meeting a disagreeable happening due to one of these deaths. Regardless of all other factors in our Order, I trust that your High Standing Commit-



tee may always comprise men of equal stamina in protecting this Organization by its support of your Medical Department. Upon them in a great measure, depends the existence of your Organization.

The relations of your Medical Department, with a few exceptions, have been of the most pleasant character during the year; in the opinion of one of the highest experts in insurance work in our State, our Society is credited with being one of the finest managed among the many companies in our Commonwealth.

Your physicians rank high in their respective communities; they are not disturbed in their positions, and their interest and the excellence of their work is the only recommendation for their continuance as Medical Examiners of our Order.

They are all well aware that neither social, political or society influence or relationship to any official of our Order, would prove of any service to them in the event of neglect of duty.

Upon you, ladies and gentlemen of this Convention, selected from your various communities and Courts because you possess the admirable qualities of honor, of decency, and of integrity, must the continued maintenance of our Society depend.

Petty matters often distorted for selfish purposes, can surely have no support from the intelligence manifested in this great gathering—we all should have but one object in common, the greater glory and increase in the usefulness of our Society, that every eligible Catholic man and woman in this Old Bay State may be enrolled with us in Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity, as members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Fraternally yours,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,  
High Medical Examiner.



On motion of Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51 the report of the High Medical Examiner was accepted and adopted as read. Carried.

On motion of Brother James E. Kelley of Griffin Court, No. 66, seconded by Brother John P. Zilch of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, it was moved that the Convention proceed to the nomination of officers. Carried.

Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, moved that nomination speeches be limited to five minutes, seconded by Brother M. W. Kelley of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20. Carried.

The High Chief Ranger then asked the High Conductors to escort Mayor James A. Carens of Newburyport to the platform.

---

#### NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Bro. William A. Kelley of George Washington Court, No. 85, presented the name of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, for re-election to the honorable position of High Chief Ranger, seconded by Sister Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116, and Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Brother Eugene E. McCarthy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, presented the name of Brother Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, for re-election to the position of High Vice Chief Ranger, and Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, seconded the nomination.

Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Major John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court,

No. 64, for re-election to the position of High Secretary-Treasurer and Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, seconded the nomination.

Past High Chief Ranger Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11 presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, for re-election to the position of High Senior Conductor, seconded by Bro. F. Frederick Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83.

Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, for re-election to the position of High Junior Conductor. Sister Nellie McNulty of St. Ursula Court, No. 123, and Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, seconded the nomination.

Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for re-election to the position of High Inside Sentinel, seconded by Brother James J. McGowan of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Brother Richard M. Lyons of Middlesex Court, No. 60, Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, presented the name of Brother James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, for the position of High Inside Sentinel, seconded by Brother Lawrence Read of Qualey Court, No. 32.

Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, presented the name of Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60, for re-election to the position of High Outside Sentinel. Brother James M. Cannon of Middlesex Court, No. 60, seconded the nomination.

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, for re-election to the position of High Medical Examiner, seconded by Sister Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, for re-election to the position of High Court Chaplain. Sister Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, seconded the nomination.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, for the position of Corporation Counsel, seconded by Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, and Sister Margaret A. Burns of St. Clare Court, No. 106.

For Trustee for three years. Brother J. Henry Hemphill of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Brother John F. Wagner of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, seconded the nomination.

For Trustee for one year. Brother James E. Kelley of Griffin Court, No. 66, presented the name of Brother James J. McGowan of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, for Trustee for one year. Brother McGowan declined to be a candidate.

Brother Albert F. Ruby of Hamilton Court, No. 17, presented the name of Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, seconded by Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.

Brother Val R. Donovan of Brockton Court, No. 82, presented the name of Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, seconded by Brother John P. Callan of Bay State Court, No. 129.

Brother Thomas P. Lockney of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, presented the name of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and Sister Hanora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124, seconded the nomination. Bro. Patrick F. Burke declined to be a candidate.

Brother John F. Riley of St. Anne Court, No. 47, presented the name of Brother Francis I. Lomasney of St. Margaret Court, No. 68.

Brother John F. Tierney of Worcester Court, No. 59, presented the names of Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, for the Finance Committee for the ensuing year. Brother John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, seconded by Bros. Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73. Brother Edward A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court presented the name of Miss Margaret A. Burns of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and it was seconded by Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.

The High Chief Ranger then asked if the declination of Brother Patrick F. Burke, as a candidate for Trustee for one year, was to be considered final. Brother Thomas P. Lockney of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, moved that the declination be laid on the table, and it was seconded by Brother James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18. Miss Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148, hoped that Brother Burke would not insist on declining to serve as a candidate, Fr. O'Neil stated that there was evidently some misunderstanding in the nominations, and with the consent of the Convention, Brother Lockney withdrew his motion. Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, stated that he had been in the ante-room, and the knowledge had only just come to him of the evident mistake in the nominations for Trustee, and he withdrew as a candidate for Trustee for three years, and nominated Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, to succeed himself to the position which he had held for two previous terms. Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey placed in nomination the name of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, for Trustee for one year, and the nomination was seconded by Sister Honora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124. All nominations were then closed.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, stated that today is the 82nd birthday of our Most Rev. Archbishop, and suggested the sending of our congratulations and good will to him, and moved that the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, be a committee of one to perform the duty in behalf of the Order, and it was seconded by Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11. Carried.

At 1 P. M. it was voted to take a recess for dinner until 2.15 o'clock.



## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention was called to order at 2.35, with High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon in the chair.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, the Chairman, for the report of the Trustees.

---

 REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

April 27, 1904.

Balance in hands of Trustees, Jan. 1, 1903 .....\$102,722.29

RECEIPTS, 1903.

|                                                                                      |            |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Interest on Investments .....                                                        | \$4,113.79 |              |
| Interest on daily Balances .....                                                     | 195.38     |              |
| Rent (2117 Commonwealth Ave. Auburndale) .....                                       | 188.00     |              |
| Received from High Sec.-Treas.....                                                   | 10,718.03  | \$15,215.20  |
|                                                                                      | <hr/>      | <hr/>        |
| Total .....                                                                          |            | \$117,937.49 |
| Less expenses.                                                                       |            |              |
| Real Estate, 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale .....                                |            | 318.97       |
|                                                                                      |            | <hr/>        |
| In the hands of the Trustees to the credit of the Emergency Fund, Jan. 1, 1904 ..... |            | \$117,618.52 |

Invested as follows:—

Thirty-one Mortgages (real estate) ..\$105,900.00

Real Estate, 2117 Commonwealth

Ave., Auburndale ..... 3,000.00

Deposits.

Union Inst. for Savings ...\$ 428.74

Old Colony Trust Co. .... 5,843.55

Beacon Trust Co. .... 2,446.23 8,718.52

————— \$117,618.52

During the past year, on account of the financial difficulties of the owner of the equity in the estate, 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, and to protect the Order, we were obliged to foreclose the mortgage. Part of the expenses, as stated above, includes the cost of foreclosure and the taxes for the two preceding years.

The notes on the thirty mortgages call for \$106,000.00, but in one of them, taken late in December, \$100.00 was held back for necessary repairs on the buildings and has since been paid to the mortgagor.

The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property on May 1, 1903, was \$189,675.00, and the insurance on the buildings amount to \$127,800.00.

The net receipts from January 1st to April 1st were \$1,205.76, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1st, 1904—\$118,824.28. Invested as follows:—Real Estate and Mortgages, \$114,545.00 and the balance of \$4,279.28 being in the Old Colony Trust Co., Beacon Trust Co., and the Union Institution for Savings. Since April 1st, \$3,130.00 of the balance has been invested in first mortgages. During the year six new mortgages were taken.

Since January 1st, three additional mortgages have been placed. During the year these estates have been visited, from

time to time, by the Trustees, and one general visit was made to all the estates, accompanied by the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The receipts in interest up to the date of this Convention during the present month were \$676.41, and the present amount of the Emergency Fund is \$119,500.69.

Since the adoption of the Emergency Fund in 1889, members have paid into the Order up to April 27th, 1904, the sum of \$95,800.96, and the earnings in interest have been \$23,724.76, or about 20 per cent. of the whole.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
WM. E. SHAY,  
DANL. A. CRONIN,  
Trustees.

Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, moved that the report be accepted, seconded by Brother Rudolph Farrenkopf of Sherwood Court, No. 8. Carried.

Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved that a Committee of five be appointed to draw up resolutions and present them to the High Court Chaplain at the celebration of the TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY of the Order. Unanimously carried.

Rev. James H. O'Neil: "I thank the members and delegates for their kind wishes. I want to say, that as I look back twenty-five years I will count the days, the hours, the meetings at headquarters as days of golden fruit."

Committee as appointed consisted of James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23; William A. Kelley of George Washington Court, No. 85; Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102; Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and Past High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Finance Committee, which was read by Chairman Brother John Brant.

---

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-fifth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1903.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                                |              |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1903 .....             | \$27,903.26  |
| Received for assessments during the year ..... | 167,117.22   |
| Interest on same .....                         | 727.17       |
|                                                | <hr/>        |
|                                                | \$195,747.65 |
| Paid out during the year .....                 | 160,866.66   |
|                                                | <hr/>        |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1903 .....            | \$34,880.99  |

---

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1903 .....     | \$114.65    |
| Received during the year .....         | 10,657.00   |
| Interest on same .....                 | 14.66       |
|                                        | <hr/>       |
|                                        | \$10,786.31 |
| Paid to Trustees during the year ..... | 10,718.03   |
|                                        | <hr/>       |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1903 .....    | \$68.28     |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1903 .....  | \$8,724.49  |
| Received during the year .....      | 17,204.11   |
| Interest on same .....              | 102.34      |
|                                     | <hr/>       |
|                                     | \$26,030.94 |
| Paid out during the year .....      | 18,837.52   |
|                                     | <hr/>       |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1903 ..... | \$7,193.42  |

---

Your Committee after a careful examination of the books and receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows:—

|                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Total in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1903 .....       | \$102,722.29 |
| Received from High Sec.-Treas. ....              | 10,718.03    |
| Interest on investment and deposits in banks ... | 4,309.17     |
| Rent from real estate, Auburndale .....          | 188.00       |
|                                                  | <hr/>        |
|                                                  | \$117,937.49 |
| Less expense on real estate .....                | 318.97       |
|                                                  | <hr/>        |

Total in Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1903 .. \$117,618.52



## INVESTMENTS.

|                                                            |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Thirty mortgages, real estate .....                        | \$105,900.00 |
| Real estate, 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburn-<br>dale ..... | 3,000.00     |
| Deposited in banks .....                                   | 8,718.52     |
|                                                            | <hr/>        |
| Total .....                                                | \$117,618.52 |

---

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct, and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations:—

1. That a per capita assessment of \$1 be levied for 1904.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1904 be \$2,500.
3. That the sum of \$2,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOS. F. KELLEY,  
O. F. BURNS,

Finance Committee.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8, of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1904, and beg leave to report as follows:—

---

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1904 .....   | \$34,880.99 |
| Receipts .....               | 46,785.90   |
|                              | <hr/>       |
|                              | \$81,666.89 |
| Paid out .....               | 49,566.66   |
|                              | <hr/>       |
| Balance March 31, 1904 ..... | \$32,100.23 |

---

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1904 .....   | \$68.28  |
| Receipts .....               | 176.50   |
|                              | <hr/>    |
|                              | \$244.78 |
| Paid to Trustees .....       | 225.03   |
|                              | <hr/>    |
| Balance March 31, 1904 ..... | \$19.75  |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1904 .....    | \$7,193.42 |
| Receipts .....                | 930.48     |
| <hr/>                         |            |
| Total .....                   | \$8,123.90 |
| Paid out .....                | 4,766.17   |
| <hr/>                         |            |
| Balance March 31, 1904 .....  | \$3,357.73 |
| Bills due, but not paid ..... | 558.00     |
| <hr/>                         |            |
| Actual balance .....          | \$2,799.73 |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:—

|                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1904 .....     | \$117,618.52 |
| Received from High Sec.-Treas. ....              | \$225.03     |
| Received for rent .....                          | 70.50        |
| Interest on mortgages and deposits in banks .... | 935.26       |
| <hr/>                                            |              |
| Total .....                                      | \$118,849.31 |
| Less expense on real estate .....                | 25.03        |
| <hr/>                                            |              |

Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1904 .. \$118,824.28

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,

THOS. F. KELLEY,

O. F. BURNS,

Finance Committee.

---

Brother Garrett H. Keefe moved that the report of the Finance Committee be accepted, seconded by Brother Rudolph Farrenkopf, of Sherwood Court, No. 8. Carried.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the Hon. Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitutional Amendments, and action was taken upon each amendment as read.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

1. Amend Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out in the seventh line the word "fifty" and inserting in the place thereof the words "one hundred," and by striking out in the ninth line the word "fifty" and inserting in the place thereof the words "one hundred."

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted on motion of Brother D. D. Driscoll, of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Bro. Paul J. McMahon, of Iona Court, No. 10. Brother James P. Cleary, of St. Francis Court, No. 4, spoke in favor of the Amendment.

2. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 8, by adding a new section thereto, to be known as Section 3, as follows:—

All Representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court shall be allowed mileage at the rate of five cents per mile from and to the cities and towns in which their respective Courts are located. This allowance shall be paid from the General Fund.

The report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted on motion of Brother Paul J. McMahon of Iona Court, No. 10, seconded by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, after being discussed by Dr. George H. Clark of Shields Court, No. 63, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Joseph F. Callanan and W. P. Hayes

of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, and Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180.

The vote was doubted, and on count 252 voted in the affirmative and 73 in the negative.

Bro. John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, moved that we proceed to the election of officers. Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, moved that we lay the report of the Committee on Constitutional Amendments on the table, seconded by Bro. Thomas H. Doherty of Wachusett Court, No. 168. Bro. John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, arose to a point of order, but before any decision was given, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, made a motion that further consideration of the report of the Committee on Constitutional Amendments be laid on the table until after the election of officers. Motion lost. The vote was doubted and on count 138 were in favor and 171 against.

3. Amend Article VI., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 11, by striking out in the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh lines, the words:— "which shall possess also all the powers and authority of the High Court during a recess thereof, subject to revision by the High Court."

On motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, the report of the Committee GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW was accepted, after Bro. James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, had spoken in favor of the proposed amendment.

4. Amend Article XIII., Section 3, High Court Constitution, page 29, by inserting in the fifth line after the word "designation" the words:— "or if a member dies without ever having made a legal designation." The report of the Committee RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION was, on motion of Brother John D. Kelley of Cathedral Court, No. 1, accepted and adopted.



5. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by striking out in the fifth line the words "fifty cents" and inserting in the place thereof the words "one dollar."

Moved by Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, that the report of the Committee RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION be accepted, seconded by Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and they with Brothers D. D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34; Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, favored the proposed Amendment. Brothers Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17; Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64; William Bowman of Wakefield Court, No. 161; Stephen J. Fitzpatrick of Cheverns Court, No. 6; Past High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, and Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, were opposed to any change. On motion of Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, the matter was laid over until the next Convention, although Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, and Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, thought it should be decided now and not postponed.

Rev. Neil P. Brennan of the Immaculate Conception Church, Malden, who was the first priest ordained under the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Scholarship, was then introduced through the High Court Chaplain, Fr. O'Neil, and made a brilliant address on the work of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, for which he was generously applauded.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The High Chief Ranger stated that the next business in order would be the election of officers.

Bro. James P. Cleary, of St. Francis Court, No. 4, withdrew his name as a candidate for High Inside Sentinel, in the following statement: "I find that I am the only opposing candidate for a position on the High Standing Committee to any of the present Committee, and I withdraw my name from the ballot."

Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved that as there was no opposition to any member of the High Standing Committee, that the High Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention, for the nominees as presented to constitute the High Standing Committee for the ensuing year.

Bro. James E. Kelley of Griffin Court, No. 66, objected to the motion and by the objection, the High Chief Ranger ordered that we proceed to elect according to the Australian Ballot system. The roll was called and 364 delegates responded and voted.

While waiting for the Committee on election of officers to report, the Committee on Secret Work, through Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, submitted the following report:

---

 REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

To the Members of the Twenty-fifth Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

Following is the Report of the Committee on Secret Work:

In its report to the Convention a year ago the Committee on Secret Work recommended a few changes in the ritual and the institution of a "Second Degree."

The report of the Committee was accepted, and recommendations referred to the High Standing Committee, with power.

During the past year the High Standing Committee have had printed and sent to to the different Courts new rituals with the changes recommended by the Secret Work Committee embodied therein, and by this time you are all familiar with them.

The changes were not many, the ceremony is practically the same as before, although words and sentences have been changed, added or subtracted here and there, as you have perhaps noticed.

Quite a number of explanatory notes, which give minute instructions on how to carry out the parts, and also diagrams and illustrations, have been added.

The salutation and recognition signs have been changed, and another word added, similar to the password, and sent out by the High Chief Ranger to the Courts at the same time, but differing from our regular password, inasmuch as it is interchangeable among the members as a recognition word.

The Past Chief Ranger's work in the initiatory ceremony has been added to, and in the installation of officers a little part is added whereby the Deputy High Chief Ranger is properly introduced; there is also a short part installing the Chief Ranger, which heretofore had been omitted from the ritual.

But none of the changes made, however, are in the least radical, the committee striving, rather, to make it a more finished book.

The High Standing Committee, acting further on the recommendations of the Committee to the last Convention, referred the subject of the "Second Degree" to the Committee on Secret Work.

This Committee has given their attention to the subject, and have succeeded in composing and arranging a second part, supplementary to our present ritual or first part, and to be

called the "Second Degree," and which is intended to be given to candidates on a separate occasion.

This ceremony, the committee believe, can be carried out both entertainingly and instructively, and serve as a very good reason to bring the members together more frequently, and create a greater interest among them.

I will read for you the preamble of this second part, which is self-explanatory:—

#### PREAMBLE.

The "Second Degree" should be made as interesting as possible, for its primary object is to bring all the members together more frequently in fraternal meetings. It should always be borne in mind, however, that nothing is to conflict with the teaching of our Holy Church, or anything injurious to the candidate should be introduced, but rather let a lesson in the grand principles of our noble Order be taught.

The ceremony should take place at least once or twice a year in each district, and it is suggested that all new members be urged to take advantage of the first opportunity to receive it, but are expected to become affiliated within one year after joining the Order.

It is best for a number of Courts in a city or in towns close together to join in working this degree, but it is optional with Courts to join with others.

A committee consisting of the Chief Rangers or a representative of each Court taking part should previously meet together and make all necessary arrangements for carrying out the ceremony, such as choosing a presiding officer to open the union meeting for working the "Second Degree," securing a suitable hall, naming a convenient date of meeting, notifying the members of the Courts taking part, and other details of like nature.

This arranging committee should also secure a competent degree staff, in order that the ceremony be carried out in a proper manner.

The expenses of the union or district for performing the "Second Degree" should be apportioned among the Courts taking part, pro rata, according to membership of each Court.

The meeting called for working this degree should be opened in regular form by the Chief Ranger previously chosen by the co-operating committee of arrangements.

The Committee on Secret Work could neither do justice to themselves nor the ceremony as arranged unless it be properly presented, and, therefore, the committee suggest the first exemplification of the ceremony before the meeting of the deputies.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JAMES DIGNAM,  
STEPHEN J. O'BRIEN,  
MRS. MARY A. CARNEY,  
MISS CATHERINE T. LEONARD,  
JAMES H. DIXON,  
MATTHEW CUMMINGS,  
WILLIAM T. SHEA,

Committee on Secret Work.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded by Brother Paul J. McMahon of Iona Court, No. 10, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted, and that the High Standing Committee be instructed to prepare the "Second Degree" work as soon as possible.



The following resolution being presented was read by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Whereas, We the representatives to the 25th Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, having within our Order a large membership of men and women who are affiliated with Organizations whose purpose is the welfare and protection of the legitimate interests of labor, and

Whereas, We are deeply interested in maintaining friendly relations between capital and labor,

Therefore, Be it resolved,

That all printed matter issued by the High Standing Committee in the future shall bear the Union Label.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. WHALEN,

St. Thomas Court, No. 29, Brockton, Mass.

Brother John P. Callan of Bay State Court, No. 129, moved that the resolution be accepted and adopted, and it was seconded by Brothers Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, and John J. Whalen of St. Thomas Court, No. 39. Carried.

Brother Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64, moved that it be the sense of this Convention that the next Annual Convention of the Order be called together by the High Standing Committee in the City of Worcester, seconded by Brother James D. Grant of St. John's Court, No. 23. Discussed by Brothers Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, Sister Hanora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124, Brother J. Henry Hemphill of Mystic Court, No. 77, Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. Carried.

## REPORT OF THE ELECTION OFFICERS.

The ballots having been counted (364 being cast) Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, reported for the Committee, which resulted in the election of the following officers:—

High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85. High Vice Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29. High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64. High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142. High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79. High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34. High Outside Sentinel, George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60. High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9. High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90. Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1. Trustee for three years, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24. Trustee for one year, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, and they were declared elected.

The result of the ballot for the election of the members of the Finance Committee resulted as follows:—Miss Margaret Burns of St. Clare Court, No. 106, receiving 121 votes; Brother Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, 139 votes; Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, 171 votes; John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, 231 votes, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court No. 95, 257 votes. James A. Desmond and John Brant having received a majority of the 364 votes cast, were declared elected, there being no choice for the third member of the Committee.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Cronin seconded by Brother John D. Kelley of Cathedral Court, No. 1, a recess was taken for supper.

EVENING SESSION.

---

Convention was called to order at eight o'clock by High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon.

A ballot was taken for the third member of the Finance Committee, and while the Committee were counting the ballot, consideration of the Finance Committee's report was taken up.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Bro. Paul McMahon of Iona Court, No. 10, it was voted that the recommendations be taken up in order. Carried.

First Recommendation:—That a Per Capita assessment of one dollar be levied for 1904.

Motion made by Brother James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, that the Per Capita for 1904 be seventy-five cents, seconded by Brother James J. Murphy of Essex Court, No. 16. Brother Dennis Kelliher of Iona Court, No. 10, moved as an amendment that the Per Capita tax for 1904 be fifty cents, seconded by Brother John Finn of Canton Court, No. 67 and Brother Owen J. Phin of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21.

Brother D. D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that Recommendation No. 1 of the Finance Committee be laid on the table until the report of the Committee on the High Chief Ranger's address was submitted, seconded by Brother T. F. Linehan of St. Thomas Court, No. 29. Carried.

The Committee on Elections, through Captain Fennessey, reported the result of the ballot for the third member of the Finance Committee as follows:—Whole number of votes cast, 252; necessary for a choice, 127. Sister Margaret A. Burns of St. Clare Court, No. 106 receiving 57 votes, Brother Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, 98 votes, and

Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, 92 votes, scattering, 5. There being no election, another ballot was ordered.

Brother William A. Kelley of George Washington Court, No. 85, reported for the Committee on the High Chief Ranger's address as follows:—

We recommend that the High Chief Ranger's address be accepted and ordered printed for distribution among the members of the Order, and that the recommendations therein contained be severally adopted. Signed by the Committee.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Brother T. J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, it was voted to take up the recommendations of the High Chief Ranger separately. Carried.

On motion of Brother Stephen J. Fitzpatrick of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted to take up that part of the High Chief Ranger's address referring to the Twenty-fifth Anniversary. The recommendation of the High Chief Ranger relative to the Anniversary, was then read by him. Brother M. W. Kelley of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, moved that the report be accepted, and adopted as read, seconded by Brother Thomas J. Dunn of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, discussed by Brothers Driscoll, Fennessey, Herlihy, Carbrej and Grant. Brother J. J. Sweeney of Emerald Court, No. 53, moved that the matter of celebrating the anniversary be indefinitely postponed, and this motion was lost. Motion relative to accepting and adopting the report was carried.

Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, moved that the details of celebration and all further recommendations in the High Chief Ranger's address be referred to the incoming High Standing Committee, with full power to carry them out. Carried.

Brother Fennessey then reported for the Committee on elections—

Whole number of ballots cast for the third member of the Finance Committee, 257; necessary for a choice, 129. Sister Margaret Burns of St. Clare Court receiving 48 votes; Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, 111 votes, and Brother Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, 97 votes, scattering, 1, there being no choice. At this point the question came up with reference to the form of ballot to be used, the number of printed ballots for the Australian system being exhausted.

Brother John D. Kelley of Cathedral Court, No. 1, asked if a printed ballot would be permitted, and the High Chief Ranger stated that there could be no objection. Brother Kelley appealed from the decision, but on vote the Chair was sustained.

Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that printed ballots be accepted. Carried.

Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that the Brother or Sister receiving the largest number of votes be declared elected, but the motion was ruled out of order by the Chair.

Brother John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, asked if the Constitution could not be suspended, and that the Chair have the Corporation Counsel give an opinion on the matter. The Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, stated that that Convention had no authority to suspend any part of the Constitution. Another ballot was then ordered.

On motion of Brother James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, it was voted to take from the table the consideration of the first recommendation of the Finance Committee's report. Brothers Brant, Lawler, Cronin and Thomas F. Kelley were in favor of the recommendation, and Brothers Grant and Finn of Canton were opposed to it. The Amendment that the Per Capita Tax for 1904 be fifty cents was put, and the motion



lost. The original motion that the Per Capita Tax be seventy-five cents was put and carried. A doubt was raised, and on count 110 were in favor and 68 against.

The other recommendations of the Finance Committee were adopted on motion of Brother Neville of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, Brother Edward A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, and Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

The Committee on Elections, through Brother Fennessey, reported that the whole number of ballots cast for the third member of the Finance Committee was 218, necessary for a choice, 110, Brother Thomas F. Kelley receiving 116, Brother Owen F. Burns 70, and Sister Margaret A. Burns, 30, scattering, 2, and Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, was declared elected.

## INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS.

Past High Chief Ranger Cronin, assisted by Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, William F. O'Donnell of Leo Court, No. 5, and Major John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, as Marshal and High Conductors, installed these officers:—

### HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Timothy B. Reardon .....George Washington Court, No. 85

### HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Dennis E. Murphy .....St. Thomas Court, No. 29

### HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard .....Gallagher Court, No. 64

### HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

Charles E. Bonning .....Lepanto Court, No. 142

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

John N. O'Brien .....John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

Dennis D. Driscoll .....Americus Court, No. 34

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

George E. Stuart .....Middlesex Court, No. 60

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M.D. ....Columbus Court, No. 9

## HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil .....Rockland Court, No. 90

Past High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin presented the High Chief Ranger, and he stated that he would do all in his power to make the coming year as great a success as the past one had been.

The reading of the records of the Convention was next in order, and the High Secretary-Treasurer began the reading of the same, and on motion of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, it was voted to adopt the records of the Convention, and that further reading of them be dispensed with.

On motion of Brother Herlihey of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, it was voted that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the High Standing Committee for their excellent work during the past year.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Cronin, seconded by Brother S. J. Fitzpatrick of Cheverns Court, No. 6, a vote of thanks was extended to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the use of their Armory, and the Superintendent and the Assistant Superintendent of Faneuil Hall.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:—

Suffolk ss.

Boston, April 27, 1904.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,

Justice of the Peace.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL 30, 1905.

- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D.....663 Tremont Street, Boston  
Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. Police 177.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
Carroll 57.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D.....109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D.....Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston  
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston  
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70, Notre Dame 107,  
St. Aloysius 125.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston  
St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,  
Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- FORD, J. FRANCIS, M. D.....Roslindale  
Mount Hope 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston  
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GRAHAM, M. LOUISE, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester  
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Philip 184.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D.....417 Main Street, Charlestown  
Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,  
Owen A. Galvin 173.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D.....92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D.....5 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114, Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D.....Brighton  
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, OLIVER M., M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain  
Columbia 95.
- SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Othilia 118.
- WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D.....12 Bullard Street, Dorchester  
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.
- WINN, CHARLES H., M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.

# **MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.**

|                                 |                                                                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D.....      | Adams<br>Greylock 101.                                                   |
| MULLEN, P. J., M. D.....        | 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury<br>St. Jarlath 75.                          |
| KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D.....   | 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington<br>St. Malachi 81.                   |
| MCGRATH, BERNARD F., M. D.....  | Beverly<br>Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.               |
| BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D.....   | Brockton<br>Brockton 82, Avon 86.                                        |
| DONOVAN, BENEDICT, M. D.....    | Brockton<br>St. Thomas 29.                                               |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D.....  | Brockton<br>St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179, Campello 197. |
| WARREN, F. L., M. D.....        | Bridgewater<br>Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.                               |
| SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D.....  | 13 Harvard Street, Brookline<br>St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.          |
| FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D..... | Cambridge<br>St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.                 |
| MURPHY, P. W., M. D.,.....      | Canton<br>Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.                                   |
| MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D....      | Danvers<br>Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.                                 |
| FINN, EDWARD W., M. D.....      | Dedham<br>St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.                    |
| SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D.....    | East Bridgewater<br>Harmony 92.                                          |
| MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D.....   | 91 School Street, Everett<br>John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.     |
| TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D.....     | 1515 South Main Street, Fall River<br>Lady of Victory 165.               |
| LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D.....    | Fitchburg<br>Pinehurst 167.                                              |
| CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D.....     | Franklin<br>Griffin 66.                                                  |
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D.....       | Gloucester<br>St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.                          |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.....     | Haverhill<br>Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.                                |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D..... | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                                  |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.....   | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                             |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.....     | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.        |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D.....    | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.                                 |



MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                                  |                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., M. D..... | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                                 |
| COHAN, FRANCIS H., M. D.....     | Leominster<br>Wachusett 168.                                                         |
| O'HEARN, DANIEL A., M. D.....    | Lowell<br>Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.                                               |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.....      | Lynn<br>George Washington 85, De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.                         |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.....     | Lynn<br>Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,<br>Gen. Montgomery 149. |
| RYAN, J. LAWRENCE, M. D.....     | Highland Avenue, Malden<br>Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                     |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.....   | Marlboro<br>Immaculate Conception 159.                                               |
| BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.....      | Medford<br>Mystic 77.                                                                |
| YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.....     | Meadway<br>St. Anthony 97.                                                           |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.....     | Middleboro<br>Sacred Heart 96.                                                       |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.....   | Milford<br>Charity 169.                                                              |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.....     | Natick<br>St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                                          |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.....      | 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford<br>St. Eulalia 164.                                 |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D..... | 89 Bedford Steet, New Bedford<br>St. Ursula 123.                                     |
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.....       | New Bedford<br>John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.                                |
| TIGH, FREDERICK, M. D.....       | Newburyport<br>Phil. Sheridan 71.                                                    |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D..... | Newton<br>St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                                              |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.....     | North Attleboro<br>Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                                         |
| LUDDEN, E. A., M. D.....         | North Brookfield<br>Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                                      |
| SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D.....    | North Easton<br>Hendricken 74.                                                       |
| HURLEY, DANIEL, M. D.....        | Norwood<br>St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.                                       |
| DOWNNEY, W. H., M. D.....        | Peabody<br>Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                                               |
| MERCER, WILLIAM D., M. D.....    | Pittsfield<br>Onota 98.                                                              |
| HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.....      | Plymouth<br>Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132                      |

# **MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Concluded.***

|                                    |                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| McGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D.....    | Providence, R. I.<br>St. Wilhelm 146.                                                                               |
| SHEAHAN, JOSEPH M., M. D.....      | Quincy<br>St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.                                                               |
| HOLMES, W. FRANKLIN, M. D.....     | Pearl Street, Randolph<br>St. Mary 43.                                                                              |
| McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.....       | Rockland<br>Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.                                                                           |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D.....   | 17 Charter Street, Salem<br>Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.                                       |
| FAUNCE, ROBERT, M. D.....          | Sandwich<br>St. Agatha 166.                                                                                         |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.....      | Central Street, Somerville<br>Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.                                         |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.....       | So. Framingham<br>Marquette 156.                                                                                    |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D.....     | Springfield<br>Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.                                                       |
| TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.....          | Springfield<br>Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.                                                                        |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.....        | Stoughton<br>Stoughton 69.                                                                                          |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D.....      | Taunton<br>Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.                                                                           |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.....      | Wakefield<br>Wakefield 161.                                                                                         |
| McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D..... | Waltham<br>Prospect 58.                                                                                             |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.....      | Watertown<br>Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162, Mt. Auburn 195.                                                       |
| DRAPER, JOSEPH R., M. D.....       | Westford<br>Westford 170.                                                                                           |
| HANLEY, FRANCIS J., M. D.....      | Whitman<br>Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.                                                                 |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.....        | Woburn<br>Qualey 32.                                                                                                |
| DUGGAN, JOHN J., M. D.....         | 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester<br>Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192, Fr. Fitton 200. |
| O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.....    | 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester<br>Special Examiner for Women.                                                        |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1904-1905.

|    |                             |                                                     |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral.....              | John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn.              |
| 3  | Fenwick.....                | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusett Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury....    | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey Street, Brighton.    |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....       | J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem Street, Medford.       |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown..     | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge Street, Cambridge.  |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston ..  | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford Street, Dorchester.      |
| 8  | Sherwood ....               | Wm. E. Shay, 81 Warren Street, Roxbury.             |
| 9  | Columbus.....               | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union Street, Charlestown.   |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....           | William A. Kelley, 21 Witt Street, W. Lynn          |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....     | John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston.          |
| 12 | Fulton.....                 | Charles F. Smith, 41 Corey Street, Charlestown.     |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick.....            | M. J. Noonan, 14 Page Street, Dorchester.           |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....        | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.       |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.      |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .....          | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.       |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown..     | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis Street, Cambridge.         |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester....   | Thos. W. O'Rourke, City Hall, Boston.               |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston ..    | Michael J. Malone, 53 Cottage Street, West Lynn.    |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury..     | Eugene E. McCarthy, 21 Williams Street, Brockton.   |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....     | Thomas Neville, Harriet Street, Brighton.           |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park ....    | Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut Street, Neponset.      |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....    | John J. Lynch, 67 Chauncy Street, Boston.           |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy..    | Robert H. Sheehan, High Street, Avon.               |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham...      | John Finn, Rockland Street, Canton.                 |
| 28 | Erin .....                  | Michael T. Gleeson, 100 Gardner Street, Newton.     |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton...     | Charles M. Hickey, 35 Belmont Street, Brockton.     |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....    | Peter J. Kieran, 10 Elm Street, Salem.              |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn .....        | William Mulready, Parkway, Malden.                  |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge..    | Thomas F. Kelley, 30 Fayson Street, Roxbury         |
| 34 | Americus.....               | Thomas F. Griffin, 63 Crescent Avenue, Dorchester.  |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury....     | Thomas F. Griffin, 63 Crescent Avenue, Dorchester.  |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....    | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury        |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville....    | John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden.               |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph.....     | W. Charles Foley, 9 Harrison Avenue, Brockton.      |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton.     | Richard M. Lyons, 37 Wildwood Ave., Newtonville.    |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....     | John J. Whalen, 84 Perkins Street, Brockton.        |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston.   | Michael J. Noonan, 14 Page Street, Dorchester.      |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|    |                            |                                                     |
|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester....   | John H. Welsh, 29 Child Street, W. Lynn.            |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro..  | Francis P. Conaty, 33 Hodges Avenue, Taunton.       |
| 49 | Constantine.....           | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union Street, Charlestown.   |
| 51 | Holy Trinity.....          | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston.    |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury....      | John T. Finn, 1010 Washington St., New Dorchester.  |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody.....      | Patrick J. Sullivan, 586 Essex Street, Lynn.        |
| 54 | St. James.....             | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester.       |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown   | Cornelius M. Duggan, 15 Minot Street, Atlantic.     |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain..   | Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.     |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham....      | John J. Herlihy, 89 Pleasant Street, Watertown.     |
| 59 | Worcester.....             | Charles H. Wheeler, 185 Washington St., Worcester.  |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton....      | James A. Desmond, City Collector's Office, Boston.  |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline.   | Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester.      |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood..   | John F. Reilly, Church Street, Dedham.              |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....      | Joseph F. Callanan, 26 Linden Street, Springfield.  |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | James A. Clark, 125 Sargent Street, Holyoke.        |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton  | James Driscoll, 143 Washington Street, Brookline.   |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin.....     | James E. Slavin, 11 Rock Street, Norwood.           |
| 67 | Canton.....                | Richard Sullivan, 318 Hyde Park Avenue, H. P.       |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms   | John F. Ritey, 61 Mt. Vernon Street, Gloucester.    |
| 69 | Stoughton.....             | Dennis F. McCarthy, 74 Crescent Street, Brockton.   |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston..  | Thomas F. Kelley, 30 Fayston Street, Roxbury.       |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't   | Jeremiah H. Greeley, 7 Osgood Place, Amesbury.      |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill...    | John McGrath, 1 Essex Street, Amesbury.             |
| 73 | Taunton.....               | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.    |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton.    | Val. R. Donovan, 21 Kingman Street, Brockton.       |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury...   | John M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport.   |
| 76 | Quincy. ....               | Alexander Gillis, 18 Linden Street, Brockton.       |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....       | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Cheesman Place, Boston.   |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence...    | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.                        |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.  | Michael J. O'Keefe, 115 Washington Street, Taunton. |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth     | William H. Geogan, 48 Laurel Street, Whitman.       |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington..   | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden Street, East Boston.  |
| 82 | Brockton.....              | Michael F. Clark, Box 364, Avon.                    |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev      | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley Street, Boston.     |
| 84 | Danvers.....               | Patrick Greeley, 118 Tremont Street, Peabody.       |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn     | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock Street, Salem.         |
| 86 | Avon.....                  | Thomas P. Lockney, 6 Patterson Street, New Dor.     |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                           |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 87  | Robert Emmett, Walpole    | James J. McGowan, 73 Smith Street, N. Attleboro.     |
| 88  | Enterprise, W. Newbury    | Daniel Cooney, W. Newbury.                           |
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....       | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton.      |
| 90  | Rockland.....             | Michael L. Dorey, East Bridgewater.                  |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston..  | Bartholomew J. Carroll, Sheridan Street, Natick.     |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater   | D. C. Donovan, P. O. Box 20, Whitman.                |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....    | Phillip Brenner, 22 Armstrong Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....    | John F. Reilly, Church Street, Dedham.               |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro  | Mary Neville, Summer Street, Bridgewater.            |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway...    | Michael F. Kearns, 96 McCarthy Street, Franklin.     |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....    | William Nugent, 139 North Street, Pittsfield.        |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale...   | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont Street, Boston.    |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester..   | Charles H. O'Hara, 8 Perry Avenue, Worcester.        |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....      | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams.                     |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton.....   | Archibald H. McDonald, Box 180, Stoughton.           |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton..  | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello St., Brockton.    |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | Thomas P. Quinlivan, 419 Chestnut St., Springfield.  |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....          | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 8 Sunset Street, Roxbury.    |
| 106 | St. Clare.....            | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light Street, Lynn.    |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston.   | Mrs. Catherine Berlo, 472 Fourth Street, So. Boston. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park..    | James A. Desmond, City Collector's Office, Boston.   |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.....  | Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., West Lynn.        |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth..  | Isabella A. Wilde, 41 Spring Street, Brockton.       |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Eliz. A. Ruth, 126 Cabot Street, Holyoke.            |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....    | Mrs. Marg. A. McCarty, 95 Everett St., Springfield.  |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | Thomas J. Dunn, 142 Chestnut Street, Boston.         |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston.    | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light Street, Lynn.    |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland..   | Eugene E. McCarthy, 21 Williams Street, Brockton.    |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn..   | Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale Street, Roxbury.          |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland...   | William E. McDonald, 25 Emerson Street, Newton.      |
| 118 | St. Othilla, Roxbury....  | Henry Wessling, 7 Hawthorne Street, Roxbury.         |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury.    | Phillip Brenner, 22 Armstrong Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 120 | University, Cambridge't   | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden Street, East Boston.   |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Mrs. Margaret Menton, 44 Bartlett Street, Brockton.  |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick....   | James Ryan, 29 School Street, Newton.                |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford..  | Michael J. O'Keefe, 115 Washington Street, Taunton.  |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester..  | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash Street, Brockton.        |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Henry Wessling, 7 Hawthorne Street, Roxbury.         |



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

|     |                            |                                                       |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown.. | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Avenue, Everett.          |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham.....      | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont Street, Boston.     |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r  | John H. Welch, 29 Child Street, West Lynn.            |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....    | Michael J. Torpey, 291 Sumner Street, East Boston.    |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers..    | Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan, 87 Flint Street, Salem.       |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....           | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 West Broadway, So. Boston.    |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth..   | Conrad Mischler, Braintree.                           |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford.    | George Christoph, 7 Providence St., Providence, R. I. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville   | James P. McCabe, 5½ Palermo Street, Cambridge.        |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton..  | James T. Barnes, 75 Main Street, Watertown.           |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem..     | Michael J. Reagan, 88 Woodman Street, Lynn.           |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton..     | Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis Street, Brockton.             |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester  | Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.            |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly..   | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock Street, Salem.           |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester....    | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello St., Brockton.         |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n..  | Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggarty, 15 Stafford St., Rox.     |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....       | John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning Street, Medford.        |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P.  | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy Street, Dorchester.       |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale..    | Margaret A. Cox, 144 Malden Street, Malden.           |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester....    | Joseph T. O'Callahan, 1314 Dorchester Ave., Dor.      |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence.   | Joseph Hettinger, 29 Viall Street, New Bedford.       |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn .....     | Mary E. Cannon, 137 Williams Street, Chelsea.         |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton     | Catherine M. Shea, West Quincy.                       |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.     | James F. Burns, 19 Clifton Avenue, Salem.             |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge    | Paul J. McMahon, 288 Main Street, Malden.             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury    | John W. Brown, 3 Holborn Terrace, Roxbury.            |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..   | Timothy J. Cronin, 13 Oak Avenue, Worcester.          |
| 153 | Father Thayer .....        | Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale Street, Roxbury.           |
| 154 | Hughes .....               | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire, 21 Clinton Street, Lynn.       |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....      | Mary A. O'Keefe, 33 Troy Street, Boston.              |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing.    | Tobias S. Touhy, Medway.                              |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden....     | John F. Murray, 150 Essex Street, Cliftondale.        |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....    | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkley Street, Boston.        |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.     | John J. Giblin, 46 Clark Street, S. Framingham.       |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline...    | Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis Avenue, Brookline.         |
| 161 | Wakefield.....             | Wm. A. Kelly, 21 Witt Street, Lynn.                   |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown    | George F. McEnaney, 316 River Street, W. Newton.      |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett...   | John J. Lynch, 67 Chauncy Street, Boston.             |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Concluded.

|     |                           |                                                     |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 164 | St. Eulaha, New Bedford   | Mary A. Sweeney, 305 Corey Street, New Bedford.     |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory ....  | John F. Marley, 69 South Street, New Bedford.       |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich...   | Nellie A. McNulty, 31 Fifth Street, New Bedford.    |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg....  | Andrew H. McCarthy, 45 Main Street, Leominster.     |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster..   | Andrew H. McCarthy, 45 Main Street, Leominster.     |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....     | John R. Fair, 14 School Street, Natick.             |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | John E. Hogan, North Chelmsford.                    |
| 171 | Wannalancet.....          | Joseph Wall, Graniteville.                          |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.   | Mrs. Susan Ryan, 138 Forest Avenue, Brockton.       |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n    | John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden.               |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.   | Theresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Street, Lynn.          |
| 175 | Star of the Sea.....      | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.      |
| 177 | Fr. Police.....           | Michael F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt Street, Cambridge.      |
| 178 | Fallon.....               | Patrick Ryan, 7 River Street, North Attleboro.      |
| 179 | Father McNulty .....      | Dennis F. McCarthy, 74 Crescent Street, Brockton.   |
| 180 | Neponset.....             | Hugh P. Tracy, 317 Washington Street, Quincy.       |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset....  | Catherine McSherry, 68 Pleasant Street, Watertown.  |
| 182 | Hingham .....             | Alfred E. Foster, 110 So. Main Street, Randolph.    |
| 183 | St. Mariam.....           | Thos. F. Kane, 582 North Main Street, Brockton.     |
| 184 | St. Philip.....           | Thos. F. Tremble, 49 Dewey Street, Roxbury          |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus Kostka...  | John A. Hauck, 189 Seventh Street, South Boston     |
| 186 | McDermott.....            | Hon. Wm. P. Hayes, 5 Elm Street, Springfield.       |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament .....   | Thos. F. Tremble, 49 Dewey Street, Roxbury.         |
| 188 | Howard .....              | Mrs. Mary E. Traver, 86 Marion Street, Springfield. |
| 190 | St. Lea.....              | Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue, 119 Cabot Street, Holyoke.    |
| 191 | Fr. Roche.....            | Wm. H. Geogan, 43 Laurel Street, Whitman.           |
| 192 | Holy Cross.....           | Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia Street, Worcester.       |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes, Somerville..   | Francis P. Cooper, 51 Bonair Street, Somerville.    |
| 194 | De La Salle, West Lynn.   | Michael J. Regan, 88 Woodman Street, Lynn.          |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn    | John Flood, 371 Washington Street, Newton.          |
| 196 | St. Rita, Lynn.....       | Thos. J. Gorman, 8 Curtis Street, Salem.            |
| 197 | Campello, Brockton....    | Patrick McCarthy, 30 Packard Street, Brockton.      |
| 198 | Dorchester, Dorchester.   | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester.       |
| 199 | Lowell, Lowell.....       | John E. Hogan, North Chelmsford.                    |
| 200 | Fr. Fitton, Worcester.... | Stephen J. Horgan, 475 Cambridge Street, Worcester. |

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

|                                           |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box 736, Franklin. | STEPHEN MURPHY, 132 Boylston St., B.    |
| JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.            | WM. E. SHAY, 81 Warren St., Roxbury.    |
| J. J. McLAUGHLIN, 5 Bruce St., Ashmont    | BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.           |
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Bn.   | THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor.  |
| JOHN P. DORE, 40 Howland St., Roxbury.    | DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale Street, Rox. |

## REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Fifth Annual Convention.

|    | REPRESENTATIVES         | COURT.             | No.   | ALTERNATE.            |
|----|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 1  | James J. Lanigan....    | Cathedral.....     | 1     | John J. Sheehan       |
| 2  | Thomas A. O'Neill....   | .....              | ..... | Michael Edmonds.      |
| 3  | Joseph A. Sheehan....   | .....              | ..... | Richard Leahy.        |
| 4  | John D. Kelly.....      | .....              | ..... | Michael McBarron      |
| 5  | Daniel F. Sweeney....   | Fenwick.....       | 3     | Charles J. Waite      |
| 6  | James P. Cleary.....    | St. Francis.....   | 4     | David Magner.         |
| 7  | George E. Mennig....    | .....              | ..... | Thos. F. O'Connell.   |
| 8  | John F. Murphy.....     | .....              | ..... | Thomas F. Haley.      |
| 9  | Francis B. Kelley....   | .....              | ..... | James F. Flemming.    |
| 10 | James Fennelly.....     | Leo.....           | 5     | Daniel T. McCallion.  |
| 11 | John Brant.....         | .....              | ..... | William E. Cassidy.   |
| 12 | Patrick J. Glynn....    | .....              | ..... | J. H. Bonner.         |
| 13 | James H. Donovan....    | .....              | ..... | D. A. Dimond.         |
| 14 | M. J. Cunningham....    | .....              | ..... | John F. Elder.        |
| 15 | Michael J. Torpey....   | .....              | ..... | M. Leonard.           |
| 16 | Wm. F. O'Donnell....    | .....              | ..... | J J. McLaughlin.      |
| 17 | John T. Callan.....     | .....              | ..... | M. Doyle.             |
| 18 | Charles F. Smith.....   | Cheverus.....      | 6     | John Mahan.           |
| 19 | Hugh Maraghy.....       | .....              | ..... | Patrick J. O'Brien.   |
| 20 | Steph. J. Fitzpatrick.. | .....              | ..... | John J. McGaffigan.   |
| 21 | Andrew Golding.....     | .....              | ..... | William A. Duffy.     |
| 22 | William T. Rich.....    | .....              | ..... | Dominick J. Harkins   |
| 23 | Timothy J. Sullivan..   | St. Patrick.....   | 7     | John J. Brennan.      |
| 24 | Alfred J. Lill.....     | Sherwood.....      | 8     | Michael O'Neill.      |
| 25 | Rudolph Farrenkopf..    | .....              | ..... | Charles E. Colbert.   |
| 26 | Patrick J. Colbert....  | .....              | ..... | John J. O'Brien.      |
| 27 | Hon. Hugh Montague..    | .....              | ..... | John Stephan.         |
| 28 | Michael Mooney.....     | .....              | ..... | Daniel F. Sullivan.   |
| 29 | F. J. McQueeney, M.D.   | Columbus.....      | 9     | Michael T. Gleeson.   |
| 30 | Thomas F. Powell....    | Iona.....          | 10    | Dennis Kelleher.      |
| 31 | Patrick H. Desmond....  | .....              | ..... | Frank E. Donohue.     |
| 32 | Paul J. McMahon.....    | .....              | ..... | John J. Doyle.        |
| 33 | Thomas Tracey.....      | .....              | ..... | George M. Gay.        |
| 34 | John J. McCormack....   | .....              | ..... | James J. McCormack.   |
| 35 | Timothy J. Mahoney..    | .....              | ..... | John H. Walsh.        |
| 36 | Daniel A. Cronin....    | St. Joseph.....    | 11    | John Long             |
| 37 | John E. Lynch.....      | .....              | ..... | Patrick M. Keating.   |
| 38 | John J. Boyle.....      | .....              | ..... | Christopher J. Fay.   |
| 39 | Hugh J. O'Neil.....     | .....              | ..... | Stephen T. Campbell.  |
| 40 | Jeremiah B. Cronin...   | Fulton.....        | 12    | Henry J. Delaney.     |
| 41 | Mary A. Dolan.....      | Fitzpatrick.....   | 13    | Joseph H. McIntyre.   |
| 42 | James Cullinane.....    | .....              | ..... | Antonio B. Thompson   |
| 43 | Dr. C. A. Ahearne....   | Lafayette.....     | 14    | Frank McHugh.         |
| 44 | Patrick H. McCarthy..   | .....              | ..... | Michael J. Malone.    |
| 45 | John Driscoll.....      | .....              | ..... | James T. Cusick.      |
| 46 | Martin T. Folan.....    | SS. Peter & Paul.. | 15    | Thomas F. Griffin.    |
| 47 | Patrick A. Donovan....  | .....              | ..... | Thomas F. Gallagher.  |
| 48 | John A. McGann.....     | .....              | ..... | James F. Grady.       |
| 49 | John B. White, Sr....   | .....              | ..... | Thomas Desmond.       |
| 50 | John B. Harding.....    | Essex.....         | 16    | Charles S. Pope.      |
| 51 | James J. Murphy.....    | .....              | ..... | Patrick F. Collins.   |
| 52 | Thomas J. Gorman....    | .....              | ..... | Charles D. McGlew.    |
| 53 | Peter J. Kieran.....    | .....              | ..... | Michael A. Finnegan.  |
| 54 | James F. Burns.....     | .....              | ..... | John B. Tivnan.       |
| 55 | Joseph H. Tivnan....    | .....              | ..... | Peter F. J. Carney.   |
| 56 | Samuel J. Cochran....   | Hamilton.....      | 17    | Bernard A. Maraghy.   |
| 57 | Albert F. Ruby.....     | .....              | ..... | John J. Linnehan.     |
| 58 | M. J. Flynn.....        | .....              | ..... | James A. McGee.       |
| 59 | John A. Finnegan....    | .....              | ..... | John J. Mahoney.      |
| 60 | F. P. Silva, M. D....   | .....              | ..... | Jeremiah J. Driscoll. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT.            | No. | ALTERNATE.          |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 61  | James H. Dixon.....    | St. Peter .....   | 18  | Hugh McNabb.        |
| 62  | John F. Brooks.. . . . | .....             |     | C. Skelly,          |
| 63  | John J. Curran .....   | .....             |     | T. Crown.           |
| 64  | Joseph T. O'Callahan.  | .....             |     | John H. Donovan.    |
| 65  | Edw. F. Chamberlain.   | .....             |     | Thomas J. Franklin. |
| 66  | Michael J. Burke.....  | Williams.....     | 19  | M. F. McLaughlin    |
| 67  | Dennis J. O'Regan.. .  | .....             |     | James Douglass.     |
| 68  | John A. Hickey, M.D.   | .....             |     | Frank S. Maloney.   |
| 69  | Daniel D. O'Flaherty.  | .....             |     | Michael J. Kelly.   |
| 70  | Edward A. Dever....    | Mt. Pleasant .... | 20  | William W. Morrow.  |
| 71  | Thomas J. Dunn.....    | .....             |     | M. O'Riordan.       |
| 72  | Garrett H. Keefe.....  | .....             |     | William J. Ludden.  |
| 73  | Michael W. Kelly....   | .....             |     | J. B. Graham.       |
| 74  | Stephen Kiley.....     | .....             |     | L. T. Plunkett.     |
| 75  | Owen J. Phinn. ....    | St. Alphonsus.... | 21  | Francis A. Mahan.   |
| 76  | William F. Daley....   | .....             |     | John F. Quinn.      |
| 77  | James D. Grant.....    | St. John.....     | 23  | P. Frank Dolan.     |
| 78  | John H. Cullen.....    | .....             |     | Thomas Mulcahy      |
| 79  | John P. Norton.....    | .....             |     | William H. Bodfish. |
| 80  | Timothy Murray.....    | .....             |     | Richard Sullivan.   |
| 81  | John T. Finn.....      | St. Gregory.....  | 24  | Michael Dunican.    |
| 82  | Patrick F. Burke.....  | .....             |     | Wm. A. Chamberlain. |
| 83  | Thomas P. Lockney.. .  | .....             |     | Patrick J. Moore.   |
| 84  | Jos. M. Sheahan, M.D.  | St. Francis.....  | 25  | John Vogel.         |
| 85  | William T. Shea. ....  | .....             |     | James L. Fennessy.  |
| 86  | William P. Hughes... . | .....             |     | M. F. O'Brien.      |
| 87  | Thomas J. Foley.....   | .....             |     | Joseph L. Heaney.   |
| 88  | Frank J. Finn.....     | St. Raphael ..... | 26  | Peter Gallagher.    |
| 89  | Michael McGowan....    | .....             |     | Jeremiah Sweeney.   |
| 90  | Thomas F. Maloney.. .  | .....             |     | John F. Reilly.     |
| 91  | Thomas McLaughlin..    | Erin .....        | 28  | Cornelius J. Lynch. |
| 92  | James J. Conway .....  | .....             |     | Dennis Crowley.     |
| 93  | Daniel F. Cotter.....  | .....             |     | John Canning.       |
| 94  | Stephen Murphy.....    | .....             |     | William F. Meade.   |
| 95  | Alexander Gillis.....  | St. Thomas .....  | 29  | Thomas Kane.        |
| 96  | Dennis E. Murphy.....  | .....             |     | James P. Conley.    |
| 97  | Eugene E. McCarthy..   | .....             |     | Daniel Connelly.    |
| 98  | Patrick McCarthy.....  | .....             |     | Frederick Smith.    |
| 99  | John J. Whalen.....    | .....             |     | John J. Morton.     |
| 100 | Timothy F. Linehan..   | .....             |     | Michael Roche.      |
| 101 | Roderick D. McNeil..   | .....             |     | Thomas O'Rourke.    |
| 102 | Timothy F. Roche....   | .....             |     | John E. Sexton.     |
| 103 | John J. Harrigan....   | Bass River.....   | 30  | David Lynch.        |
| 104 | Daniel O'Brien.....    | .....             |     | John Geary.         |
| 105 | John T. Martin.....    | Qualey .....      | 32  | Levi J. Armstrong.  |
| 106 | Lawrence Reade.....    | .....             |     | John Bowler.        |
| 107 | Frank E. Tracey....    | .....             |     | John Maguire.       |
| 108 | James P. McCabe.....   | St. John.....     | 33  | Thomas Cawley.      |
| 109 | John S. Kenny.....     | .....             |     | Timothy J. Quinn.   |
| 110 | Richard J. Barry.....  | .....             |     | Daniel J. Donovan.  |
| 111 | Dennis D. Driscoll.. . | Americus .....    | 34  | M. J. Leonard.      |
| 112 | Edward Doherty.....    | .....             |     | Peter Herr.         |
| 113 | Edward J. Stanton....  | .....             |     | Thomas F. Tremble   |
| 114 | Martin Milmore.....    | Friendship.....   | 37  | Wm. F. Arkinson.    |
| 115 | Martin Padden.....     | St. Joseph.....   | 38  | Thomas F. Kenney.   |
| 116 | Frank R. Cooper.....   | Benedict.....     | 39  | John J. McGonagle.  |
| 117 | Wm. A. Flaherty.....   | .....             |     | Ellen M. Couch.     |
| 118 | James J. Muldoon.....  | .....             |     |                     |
| 119 | Joseph H. Foster.....  | St. Mary.....     | 43  | Charles S. Dolan.   |
| 120 | Joseph C. Gallagher..  | .....             |     | Alfred E. Foster.   |
| 121 | George F. McEnany.. .  | St. Bernard.....  | 44  | John W. Gaw.        |
| 122 | Bernard D. Farrell.. . | .....             |     | Michael McEnany.    |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.      | COURT              | No.   | ALTERNATE.           |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123 | Thomas E. Cagney...   | Unity.....         | 45    | David Cashon.        |
| 124 | John M. Rigby.....    | St. Augustine..... | 46    | Francis M. McCarthy. |
| 125 | M. J. Angland.....    | .....              | ..... | Wm. Hartnett.        |
| 126 | John F. Riley .....   | St. Anne.....      | 47    | Wm. F. Moore.        |
| 127 | Martin J. Whalen..... | .....              | ..... | Wm. J. Crawley.      |
| 128 | Joseph Irvine.....    | Sarsfield.....     | 48    | John Keefe.          |
| 129 | James J. McGowan...   | .....              | ..... | John McGinn.         |
| 130 | John P. Zilch.....    | .....              | ..... | Patrick F. Grady.    |
| 131 | William Bride.....    | .....              | ..... | James B. Smith.      |
| 132 | James T. Riley.....   | Constantine.....   | 49    | Joseph H. Doherty.   |
| 133 | William J. Goslin.... | .....              | ..... | David J. O'Donnell.  |
| 134 | Joseph Mathis.....    | Holy Trinity.....  | 51    | John J. Korman       |
| 135 | John F. Wagner.....   | .....              | ..... | John M. Seiberlich.  |
| 136 | Louis P. Pfau.....    | .....              | ..... | Frank Leo Mentz.     |
| 137 | Philip Brenner.....   | .....              | ..... | August Gohe.         |
| 138 | John M. Sullivan....  | Highland .....     | 52    | Hugh H. Collins.     |
| 139 | Thomas P. Fallon..... | Emerald .....      | 53    | James Sheehy.        |
| 140 | John J. Sweeney.....  | .....              | ..... | David J. Horrigan.   |
| 141 | James B. Carbrey..... | .....              | ..... | Wm. J. McCarthy.     |
| 142 | John F. Carbrey.....  | .....              | ..... | James J. McCann.     |
| 143 | Patrick Greeley.....  | .....              | ..... | Thomas F. Lyons.     |
| 144 | Edward J. Powers..... | St. James.....     | 54    | John J. Desmond.     |
| 145 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | .....              | ..... | M. J. Noonan.        |
| 146 | James T. Barnes.....  | Charles River..... | 55    | Joseph A. Burns.     |
| 147 | John J. Herlihy.....  | .....              | ..... | Edward Clancy.       |
| 148 | Michael Hamrock....   | .....              | ..... | Thomas Donnelly.     |
| 149 | Thomas Condry.....    | Carroll.....       | 57    | John D. Fallon.      |
| 150 | Daniel Shaw.....      | .....              | ..... | Edward Doody.        |
| 151 | Thomas F. Lally.....  | .....              | ..... | William Rooney.      |
| 152 | Michael Bergin.....   | Prospect.....      | 58    | Wm. F. Rooney.       |
| 153 | Owen F. Burns.....    | Worcester.....     | 59    | Timothy J. Cronin.   |
| 154 | John F. Tierney.....  | .....              | ..... | Patrick J. Quinn.    |
| 155 | Charles H. O'Hara.... | .....              | ..... | Timothy H. Murphy.   |
| 156 | Walter T. Beesting... | .....              | ..... | James H. Fitzgerald. |
| 157 | George E. Stuart..... | Middlesex.....     | 60    | P. A. Murray.        |
| 158 | James Ryan.....       | .....              | ..... | P. A. Mulligan.      |
| 159 | Thomas F. Delaney...  | .....              | ..... | Myles J. Joyce.      |
| 160 | Richard M. Lyons....  | .....              | ..... | T. J. Hartnett.      |
| 161 | Wm. E. MacDonald....  | .....              | ..... | J. R. McLaughlin.    |
| 162 | James M. Cannon.....  | .....              | ..... | P. S. Cunniff.       |
| 163 | James Driscoll.....   | St. Lawrence.....  | 61    | Michael Driscoll.    |
| 164 | M. J. O'Day.....      | .....              | ..... | John Cook.           |
| 165 | Wm. H. McManus....    | .....              | ..... | Michael J. Kelly.    |
| 166 | Tobias Stapleton....  | .....              | ..... | John J. Horgan.      |
| 167 | Henry A. Lacey.....   | .....              | ..... | James Moloney.       |
| 168 | James E. Slavin.....  | St. Catherine....  | 62    | Frank P. Flood.      |
| 169 | John J. Slavin.....   | .....              | ..... | Charles P. Dunn.     |
| 170 | Thomas Cronin.....    | .....              | ..... | William. H. Murphy.  |
| 171 | Geo. H. Clark, M. D.. | Shields.....       | 63    | Henry J. Bogue.      |
| 172 | James Bartley.....    | .....              | ..... | John F. Stapleton.   |
| 173 | Francis F. O'Neil.... | .....              | ..... | Patrick E. Smith.    |
| 174 | Joseph F. Callanan... | Gallagher.....     | 64    | John J. Leonard.     |
| 175 | Hon. Wm. P. Hayes...  | .....              | ..... | Edward A. Hall.      |
| 176 | Jeremiah F. Shea....  | .....              | ..... | D. W. Hill.          |
| 177 | William Mackin....    | St. Columbkille... | 65    | Patrick J. Kelley.   |
| 178 | Jeremiah J. Crowley.  | .....              | ..... | John H. Greenleaf.   |
| 179 | Thomas Neville.....   | .....              | ..... | George F. Mitchell.  |
| 180 | Patrick J. Burns..... | .....              | ..... | Robert J. Naughten.  |
| 181 | D. F. O'Sullivan..... | Griffin.....       | 66    | Matthew F. Conroy.   |
| 182 | John P. Costello..... | .....              | ..... | James H. Riordan.    |
| 183 | James E. Kelley.....  | .....              | ..... | Wm. G. Cody          |
| 184 | Michael F. Kearns...  | .....              | ..... | James B. McKinnon.   |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT               | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 185 | John E. Galligan.....  | Canton.....         | 67  | B. R. Doody.          |
| 186 | John Finn.....         |                     |     | M. A. Skelton.        |
| 187 | William H. Gallivan..  |                     |     | Edward C. Murphy.     |
| 188 | F. I. Lomasney.....    | St. Margaret.....   | 68  | C. B. Ford.           |
| 189 | J. J. Bresnahan.....   |                     |     | J. C. McCarthy.       |
| 190 | Thomas J. Farley.....  | Stoughton.....      | 69  | Daniel F. O'Connor.   |
| 191 | John S. Madden.....    |                     |     | John E. Smith.        |
| 192 | Michael F. Powers..... |                     |     | James Pollycutt.      |
| 193 | A. H. McDonald.....    |                     |     | Daniel E. Lane.       |
| 194 | Joseph C. Gallivan...  | St. Michael.....    | 70  | Robert Dwyer.         |
| 195 | David F. Sheehan.....  |                     |     | J. P. Duffy.          |
| 196 | Hon. James F. Carens.  | Phil. Sheridan...   | 71  | John M. Holland.      |
| 197 | John J. Dunn.....      |                     |     | Jere W. Buckley.      |
| 198 | Timothy O'Connell...   |                     |     | George W. Hussey.     |
| 199 | Richard Dwyer.....     | Merrimack.....      | 72  | Daniel H. Maguire.    |
| 200 | John T. Desmond.....   |                     |     | Bernard Haughey.      |
| 201 | David F. Roche.....    |                     |     | Michael E. Roche.     |
| 202 | John E. Murphy.....    |                     |     | John J. Murphy.       |
| 203 | John P. O'Brien.....   |                     |     | Barth. Crowley.       |
| 204 | Michael J. O'Keefe...  | Taunton.....        | 73  | Daniel J. McMahon.    |
| 205 | Francis P. Conaty...   |                     |     | Lawrence O'Donnell.   |
| 206 | Martin B. Hayes.....   |                     |     | Jeremiah C. Dorgan.   |
| 207 | James F. Kenely.....   |                     |     | Thomas E. Bird.       |
| 208 | John E. Cotter.....    | Hendricken.....     | 74  | P. Fred Maliff.       |
| 209 | William J. Heelon..... |                     |     | Timothy Cramer.       |
| 210 | John McGrath.....      | St. Jarlath.....    | 75  | J. M. C. Meehan.      |
| 211 | Jeremiah H. Greely...  |                     |     | T. F. Lynes.          |
| 212 | Hugh P. Tracy.....     | Quincy.....         | 76  | Conrad Mischler.      |
| 213 | Michael Burns.....     |                     |     | D. F. Driscoll.       |
| 214 | John Crowley.....      | Mystic.....         | 77  | Luke Coyne.           |
| 215 | J. Henry Hemphill...   |                     |     | William F. McNeil.    |
| 216 | John J. Crockwell...   |                     |     |                       |
| 217 | Mary Dwyer.....        | St. Monica.....     | 78  | John J. Doody.        |
| 218 | John F. Marley.....    | John Boyle O'Reilly | 79  | Maurice C. Dahill.    |
| 219 | James Dignam.....      |                     |     | John N. O'Brien.      |
| 220 | Louis P. Mullaney...   | Gen. Sherman.....   | 80  | George Anderson.      |
| 221 | John McGrath.....      | St. Malachi.....    | 81  | Edmond Reardon.       |
| 222 | Charles M. Hickey..... | Brockton.....       | 82  | A. E. Mayo.           |
| 223 | Dennis F. McCarthy..   |                     |     | John P. Buckley.      |
| 224 | Val. R. Donovan.....   |                     |     | John A. Murphy.       |
| 225 | John F. Murray.....    | John Henry Newman   | 83  | Edward J. Mulligan.   |
| 226 | F. Frederick Driscoll. |                     |     | N. H. Cunningham.     |
| 227 | Stephen J. O'Brien...  |                     |     | Thomas Kirwin.        |
| 228 | J. J. O'Callaghan...   | Danvers.....        | 84  | William J. Cleary.    |
| 229 | R. T. Fennessey.....   |                     |     | T. H. O'Neil.         |
| 230 | Timothy B. Reardon...  | Geo. Washington.    | 85  | Edw. W. Shannahan.    |
| 231 | James J. Sullivan...   |                     |     | Patrick J. Sullivan.  |
| 232 | William A. Kelley..... |                     |     | James S. Barry.       |
| 233 | Michael J. Regan.....  |                     |     | J. J. McGuiggan, M.D. |
| 234 | John H. Welsh.....     |                     |     | Charles F. Cotter.    |
| 235 | Michael F. Clark.....  | Avon.....           | 86  | John J. Collins.      |
| 236 | Robert H. Sheehan...   |                     |     | P. E. McGonnigle.     |
| 237 | John M. Smith.....     | Robert Emmet...     | 87  | James E. Geary.       |
| 238 | Thomas F. Maguire...   |                     |     | Thomas H. Smith.      |
| 239 | Daniel Cooney.....     | Enterprise.....     | 88  | William A. Carroll.   |
| 240 | George Woodman.....    | Union.....          | 89  | F. J. Hanley, M. D.   |
| 241 | William H. Geogan...   |                     |     | Daniel C. Donovan.    |
| 242 | Timothy Connors...     | Rockland.....       | 90  | Henry S. Healey.      |
| 243 | John J. O'Leary.....   | St. Vincent.....    | 91  | James A. Slattery.    |
| 244 | William H. Campbell..  | Harmony.....        | 92  | M. H. Lyons.          |
| 245 | M. L. Dorey.....       |                     |     | Matthew Meade.        |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT               | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 246 | Henry Wessling. ....   | Germania ....       | 93  | Valentine Baier.      |
| 247 |                        |                     |     | Fantz Protz.          |
| 248 | James A. Desmond...    | Columbia .....      | 95  | John T. Daley.        |
| 249 | Jeremiah J. Kelley...  |                     |     | Frank C. Dolan.       |
| 250 | William H. Flynn...    | Sacred Heart.....   | 96  | James H. Russell.     |
| 251 | Tobias S. Tonhy.....   | St. Anthony .....   | 97  | John F. Collins.      |
| 252 | George H. Wise.....    |                     |     | Lawrence J. Kenney.   |
| 253 | Ed. H. Cullen.....     | Onota .....         | 98  | Wm. Nugent.           |
| 254 | Richard Donnelly....   | Mount Hope .....    | 99  | John J. Doyle.        |
| 255 | Michael J. Hackett.    | McCafferty .....    | 100 | M. Kelly.             |
| 256 | J. F. Harrigan.....    |                     |     | G. Wrightson.         |
| 257 | Charles H. Wheeler..   |                     |     | G. Mosier.            |
| 258 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin. | Greylock .....      | 101 | J. E. Cadogan.        |
| 259 | Mary A. Conley.....    | St. Rose .....      | 102 | Mrs. M. E. McGowan.   |
| 260 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney.   |                     |     | Mrs. Mary Connolly.   |
| 261 | Mrs. Margaret McCann   |                     |     | Annie J. Smith.       |
| 262 | Mary L. Smith.....     |                     |     | Ellen J. Dahaney.     |
| 263 | Elizabeth A. Langley.  |                     |     | Mrs. Mary McCarthy    |
| 264 | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo..    |                     |     | Ellen T. O'Brien.     |
| 265 | Ellen Devereaux....    | St. Elizabeth ..... | 103 | Sarah Dowd.           |
| 266 | Elizabeth Galvin....   |                     |     | Mary O'Keefe.         |
| 267 | Ellen Galligan.....    |                     |     | Ellen Walsh.          |
| 268 | John J. Deeley.....    | Springfield .....   | 104 | Cornelius J. Farrell. |
| 269 | Maurice J. Kirby....   |                     |     | Francis D. Quilty.    |
| 270 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo.  | St. Cecilia.....    | 105 | Barbara Vincent.      |
| 271 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth.  |                     |     | Rosa Fandel.          |
| 272 | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter.. | St. Clare.....      | 106 | Mary A. O'Keefe.      |
| 273 | Margaret A. Burns..    |                     |     | Cath. A. McNally.     |
| 274 | Mrs. Cath. F. Leonard  |                     |     | Dr. Helen I. Doherty. |
| 275 | Mary A. Kelliher....   | Notre Dame .....    | 107 |                       |
| 276 | Mary A. Riley.....     | St. Agnes .....     | 108 | Mrs. Margaret Finn.   |
| 277 | Mrs. Jose. G. Dolan..  |                     |     | Mrs. Han. A. Keating. |
| 278 | Nellie Donovan .....   | St. Teresa .....    | 109 | Mary E. McCarthy.     |
| 279 | Mary J. Sweeney....    |                     |     | Julia A. Donovan.     |
| 280 | Mary E. McArdle....    | St. Veronica.....   | 110 | Joanna Parker.        |
| 281 | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery  | St. Valerian .....  | 111 | Catherine T. Leonard  |
| 282 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle...   |                     |     | Mrs. C. Gleason.      |
| 283 | Annie Collins.....     |                     |     | Katherine Doolan.     |
| 284 | Margaret Barrett....   | Isabella .....      | 112 | Mrs. M. A. O'Connell  |
| 285 | Lizzie A. Ruth.....    |                     |     | Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue. |
| 286 | Mrs. Margaret Clark..  |                     |     | Mrs. Katherine Keefe  |
| 287 | Thomas F. Kelly.....   | St. Jerome.....     | 113 | Wm. J. O'Brien.       |
| 288 | John H. Hanley .....   |                     |     | Robert Curran.        |
| 289 | Mary E. F. Digan....   | Alma Mater.....     | 114 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.   |
| 290 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant..  |                     |     | Mrs. Mary T. Riley.   |
| 291 | Mary E. Lannin.....    | Joan of Arc .....   | 115 | Mrs. Margaret Healy.  |
| 292 | Margaret T. Callahan.  | Martha Washington.  | 116 | Catherine Fitzgerald. |
| 293 | Annie Kennedy.....     |                     |     | Eliza Mahoney.        |
| 294 | Etta Barry.....        |                     |     | Margaret Pension.     |
| 295 | Jeremiah O'Brien...    | St. Bridget.....    | 117 | S. H. McManus.        |
| 296 | Mrs. Eliz. Schroth...  | St. Othilia .....   | 118 | Mrs. Monica Schroth.  |
| 297 | John A. Furst.....     | St. Boniface.....   | 119 | Joseph Ufheil.        |
| 298 | Michael Hanigan....    | University .....    | 120 | Michael Fitzmaurice   |
| 299 | Mary Neville.....      | St. Beatrice .....  | 121 | Catherine Flynn.      |
| 300 | Bartholomew J. Carroll | St. Matthew .....   | 122 | John R. Fair.         |
| 301 | Matthew Brannigan..    |                     |     | Thomas Brennan        |
| 302 | Nellie McNulty.....    | St. Ursula.....     | 123 | Margaret Malley.      |
| 303 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney   | St. Loretta.....    | 124 | Mrs. Ellen Coakley.   |
| 304 | Hanora L. Murphy...    |                     |     | Mrs. Marg. Doherty.   |
| 305 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley |                     |     | Mary Green.           |
| 306 | John A. Hauck.....     | St. Aloysius.....   | 125 | Jacob Hauck.          |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT               | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 307 | John J. O'Hare .....   | Bunker Hill.....    | 126 | Charles E. Herlihy.   |
| 308 | John J. Lynch.....     |                     |     | Thomas A. Kelly.      |
| 309 | George Barnes.....     |                     |     | Manuel P. Silva.      |
| 310 | Edmund P. Kelly.....   |                     |     | Joseph A. Turnbull.   |
| 311 | Thomas Jacobs.....     |                     |     | Thomas H. Green.      |
| 312 | George Kern.....       | St. Paul.....       | 127 | Joseph Kern.          |
| 313 | Mrs. E. Londergan...   | Abraham Lincoln.    | 128 | Mrs. Annie Silva.     |
| 314 | Mrs. A. G. Kelly.....  |                     |     | Mrs. M. E. McPhee.    |
| 315 | George F. Phair.....   | Bay State.....      | 129 | Dr. Thomas J. Ball.   |
| 316 | John P. Callan.....    |                     |     | John E. Casey.        |
| 317 | Kath. E. Cummings...   | Annunciation.....   | 130 | Nellie F. Kirby.      |
| 318 | John T. Mahoney....    | St. Stephen .....   | 131 | Alexander O'Brien.    |
| 319 | Charles J. Lavis.....  |                     |     | Joseph A. Barry.      |
| 320 | Peter Thomas.....      | St. Nicholas.....   | 132 | Nicholas Freyermuth.  |
| 321 | Andrew Lang.....       | Windhorst.....      | 133 | Joseph Hettinger.     |
| 322 | Michael Donovan. ...   | Hugh O'Brien.....   | 134 |                       |
| 323 | Catherine Donigan...   | St. Genevieve.....  | 135 | Mrs. Mary Moran.      |
| 324 | Mrs. Win. Sullivan...  |                     |     | Mrs. Mary Lynch.      |
| 325 | Nora C. O'Keefe....    | Fr. Conway.....     | 136 | Mrs. Chris. Heeney.   |
| 326 | Mrs. M. E. Duigan...   |                     |     | Mrs. M. E. McGregor   |
| 327 | Mrs. Eliz. Sheehan...  |                     |     | Mrs. Mary Gaffey.     |
| 328 | Helena A. Galligan...  | Commonwealth...     | 137 | Mrs. E. J. O'Connell. |
| 329 | M. L. Graham, M. D.    | St. Josephine.....  | 138 | Mary Harrington.      |
| 330 | Nellie J. Barnett..... |                     |     |                       |
| 331 | Mrs. Katherine Geary   | Fr. Denvir.....     | 139 | Margaret E. O'Brien.  |
| 332 | Margaret T. Finn....   | Angelus.....        | 140 | Nora F. Malley.       |
| 333 | Mrs. Etta A. Welch...  | St. Gertrude.....   | 141 | Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy. |
| 334 | Mrs. M. E. Coyle....   |                     |     | Mrs. Marg't E. Lynch. |
| 335 | Charles E. Bonning..   | Lepanto .....       | 142 | Maurice Dineen.       |
| 336 | John O'Shea.....       |                     |     | Peter Hastings.       |
| 337 | William Mulready....   |                     |     | Daniel Flynn.         |
| 338 | Mrs. Eliz. F. Dolan... | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143 | Mrs. Annie Glynn.     |
| 339 | Bessie McCugh.....     | Bethlehem.....      | 144 | Nellie Cunningham.    |
| 340 | Florence A. Lawler...  | Norfolk.....        | 145 | Thomas H. Devlin.     |
| 341 | George Christoph....   | St. Wilhelm.....    | 146 | Joseph Kraemer.       |
| 342 | Theresa Quigley.....   | St. Helena.....     | 147 | Kath. F. Brogan       |
| 343 | Maria McEntee.....     |                     |     | Mrs. E. M. Maguire.   |
| 344 | Mrs. Marg. Menton...   | Mt. Carmel.....     | 148 | Nora Sweeney.         |
| 345 | Isabelle Wilde.....    |                     |     | Mrs. Nora Lehan.      |
| 346 | Mrs. Susan Ryan.....   |                     |     | Katie Hickey.         |
| 347 | Grace M. Reardon....   |                     |     | Nellie Gilligan.      |
| 348 | Patrick Keating.. ...  | Gen. Montgomery.    | 149 | Patrick J. O'Connor.  |
| 349 | T. J. Regan.....       | Cambridge. ....     | 150 | Bernard J. Brogan.    |
| 350 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan.   | Perpetual Help...   | 151 | Mrs. M. A. Sheerin.   |
| 351 | Delia T. Killion.....  |                     |     | Rose M. Weidman.      |
| 352 | Edward Donnelly....    | Gen. F. A. Walker.  | 152 | Peter J. Lawler.      |
| 353 | Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle   | Father Thayer ....  | 153 | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert.   |
| 354 | Bart. P. Keaney.....   | Hughes.....         | 154 | Mary A. Mulvey.       |
| 355 | Mary Mahoney.....      | Magdalen.....       | 155 | Katherine B. Hurley.  |
| 356 | John J. Giblin.....    | Marquette .....     | 156 | George F. Shine.      |
| 357 | Margaret A. Cox.....   | Assumption .....    | 157 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. |
| 358 | Hannah M. Penney..     | St. Paula.....      | 158 | Harriet Ells.         |
| 359 | E. F. Brown.....       | Imm. Conception..   | 159 |                       |
| 360 | Margaret R. Murphy.    | Ave Maria.....      | 160 | Mrs. Mary Burns.      |
| 361 | Wm. F. Bowman, Sr.     | Wakefield.....      | 161 | Margaret Murray.      |
| 362 | Mary E. Hayes.....     | Father Stack.....   | 162 | Catherine McSherry.   |
| 363 | Nora Daley.....        |                     |     | Mary L. Fisher.       |
| 364 | Mrs. Mary O'Connor.    | Sancta Maria.....   | 163 | Mrs. Mary Anderson.   |
| 365 | Mary A. Crowley....    | St. Eulalia.....    | 164 | Mary A. Kenney.       |
| 366 | William Lowe.....      | Our Lady of Victory | 165 | Mary A. Sweeney.      |
| 367 | Mrs. M. Kelliher.....  | St. Agatha.....     | 166 | Mrs. Liberty.         |
| 368 | Peter F. Ward.....     | Pinehurst.....      | 167 |                       |



## REPRESENTATIVES—Concluded.

|     | REPRESENTATIVES.       | COURT                | No.   | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 369 | Thomas H. Doherty..    | Wachusett.....       | 168   | David A. Sullivan.    |
| 370 | Jereimah T. Murphy..   | Charity.....         | 169   | Dr. Daniel Sullivan.  |
| 371 | Robert J. Hemen.       | Westford.....        | 170   | Allan G. Leland.      |
| 372 | John F. McMonomin.     | Wannalancet.....     | 171   | Michael Connolly.     |
| 373 | Mrs. Mary Sheahan...   | St. Ambrose. . . .   | 172   | Catherine M. Shea.    |
| 374 | Joseph M. Walsh....    | Owen A. Galvin...    | 173   | James Maher           |
| 375 | Elizabeth M. Coyne..   | St. Winnifred.....   | 174   | Mary E. Cannon.       |
| 376 | Daniel M. Barry.....   | Star of the Sea...   | 175   | James Gorman.         |
| 377 | Willam H. King. . .    | Pere Police.....     | 177   | Ellen R. Young.       |
| 378 | Richard Bresnahan...   | Fallon.....          | 178   | Patrick O'Keefe.      |
| 379 | James T. Carr. ....    | Father McNulty...    | 179   | Cath. T. Tierney.     |
| 380 | W. Charles Foley....   | .....                | ..... | Hannah Murphy.        |
| 381 | Thomas W. Johnson..    | .....                | ..... | Sus e T. McGill.      |
| 382 | John T. Sullivan.....  | .....                | ..... | Teresa L. Tobin.      |
| 383 | Matthew Cummings..     | Neponset.....        | 180   | Peter McManus.        |
| 384 | Cornelius M. Duggan.   | .....                | ..... | Patrick A. O'Brien.   |
| 385 | Mary B. Brooks. . . .  | St. Louise.....      | 181   | Catherine Brady.      |
| 386 | Timothy L. Murphy...   | Hingham.....         | 182   | P. T. McDonald.       |
| 387 | Susie McPharlin.....   | St. Mariam.....      | 183   | Mrs. Nellie Crowley.  |
| 388 | James W. Scanlon...    | St. Philip. ....     | 184   | John. J. Hickey.      |
| 389 | Leo Fandrey.....       | St. StanislausKostka | 185   | Walter J. Chimelinski |
| 390 | Thomas H. Lovett....   | McDermott.....       | 186   | T. P. Quinlivan.      |
| 391 | Mary E. Roome.....     | Blessed Sacrament.   | 187   | Mrs. Clara Manning.   |
| 392 | Margaret. Beloin....   | Howard. ....         | 188   | Maria Beauchemin.     |
| 393 | Mrs. M. A. McCarty..   | St. Lea.....         | 190   | Mrs. Jennie Keleher.  |
| 394 | Mrs. M. H. Sweeney..   | .....                | ..... | Catherine C. Shea.    |
| 395 | Thomas H. Reardon..    | Fr. Roche.....       | 191   | J. C. Kelleher.       |
| 396 | Stephen J. Horgan...   | Holy Cross.....      | 192   | Charles J. Foley.     |
| 397 | Ulysses T. Sullivan... | Fr. Keyes.....       | 193   | John T. Donovan.      |
| 398 | Frank L. Burns.....    | De La Salle. ....    | 194   | Stephen Sullivan.     |
| 399 | William S. Andrews..   | Mt. Auburn.....      | 195   |                       |
| 400 | Eleanor M. Marshall..  | St. Rita.....        | 196   | Dora C. Hillery.      |
| 401 | Thomas F. Maguire...   | Campello.....        | 197   | Margaret A. Gilday.   |
| 402 | Rev. Francis S. Hart.. | Dorchester.....      | 198   | Martin A. Leary.      |
| 403 | Rev. James A. Walsh    | Lowell.....          | 199   | John J. Sullivan.     |
| 404 | Dr. M. J. O'Reily....  | Fr. Fitton.....      | 200   | John J. Hughes.       |

# DIRECTORY.

## NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                  | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                     | C. R. Joseph A. Sheehan...<br>R. S. Daniel J. Dwyer....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan....<br>T. Daniel O'Keefe.....    | 3 Cortes Street, Boston<br>10 Sumner Street, Dorchester<br>485 Quincy Street, Dorchester<br>37 E. Canton Street, Boston                       |
| 3. Fenwick, Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Lockhart<br>Hall, 149 Causeway Street.                            | C. R. John J. Jordan...<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane...<br>F. S. Thomas E. Spain...<br>T. Lawrence Upton....        | 8 Bertram Street, Neponset<br>9 Hill Street, Charlestown<br>56 Monument Street, Charlestown<br>642 East Third Street, South Boston            |
| 4. St. Francis, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street.            | C. R. George E. Cusick....<br>R. S. Thomas E. Connell...<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley...  | 1 Sachem Street, Roxbury<br>7 Peabody Street, Back Bay<br>52 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>13 Sachem Street, Roxbury                          |
| 5. Leo, East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Square.                        | C. R. M. J. Cunningham...<br>R. S. Joseph H. Bonner...<br>F. S. ...<br>T. John Brant ...                          | 1112 Bennington Street, East Boston<br>245 Saratoga Street, East Boston<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston                                      |
| 6. Cheverus, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, 80 No. Margin St.                    | C. R. Stephen P. Galvin...<br>R. S. John W. Green....<br>F. S. James H. Green....<br>T. Margaret F. Burns...      | 64 Bowdoin Avenue, Dorchester<br>3 Garden Court Street, Boston<br>149 Richmond Street, Boston<br>281 Vine Street, E. Cambridge                |
| 7. St. Patrick, South Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Lower<br>Tonti Hall, 327 E Street.               | C. R. John J. Brennan....<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney...<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan...<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey..       | 101 Old Harbor Street, South Boston<br>202 Athens Street, South Boston<br>174 Eighth Street, South Boston<br>637 Seventh Street, South Boston |
| 8. Sherwood, Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                         | C. R. Thomas J. Waggett...<br>R. S. John J. McDonald...<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael W. Hurley...     | 157 Lauriet Avenue, Dorchester<br>1187 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>39 Harvard Street, Boston<br>22 Harvard Street, Boston                |
| 9. Columbus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                        | C. R. Mrs. E. E. McQueeney<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken....<br>F. S. Edward L. Kelly....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson .....     | 46 Dartmouth Street, Boston<br>28 Elmont Street, New Dorchester<br>49 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>28 Milton Avenue, New Dorchester             |
| 10. Iona, Malden.<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Marcus Hall, Pleasant Street.                           | C. R. Michael Kelleher....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher....<br>F. S. Edmond J. Flavin...<br>T. Richard J. Marnell..   | 4 Mason Street, Malden<br>15 Charles Street, Malden<br>130 Commercial Street, Malden<br>99 Medford Street, Malden                             |
| 11. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, Causeway and<br>Merrimac Streets. | C. R. G. F. Wenthworth...<br>R. S. James B. McKenna...<br>F. S. Richard H. Walsh...<br>T. Daniel J. Carney....    | 22 North Russell Street, Boston<br>13 Revere Street, Boston<br>8 Willard Street, Boston<br>98 Howard Avenue, Roxbury                          |
| 12. Fulton, Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                        | C. R. Geo. M. Fitzgerald...<br>R. S. Michael J. Donnelly..<br>F. S. John J. Kenney....<br>T. Jeremiah B. Cronin.. | 851 Albany Street, Roxbury<br>7 Reed Court, Roxbury<br>5 Elmwood Street, Roxbury<br>2 Springer Street, South Boston                           |
| 13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Sherwood Hall, 9 Elm Street.                       | C. R. Matthew J. Leary....<br>R. S. Mary A. Dolan.....<br>F. S. Alice V. Meagher...<br>T. James Cullinane....     | 35 Charter Street, Boston<br>4 Henchman Street, Boston<br>7 Garden Court Street, Boston<br>34 Lexington Street, East Boston                   |
| 14. Lafayette, Lynn.<br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe Street.          | C. R. Patrick H. McCarthy.<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone...<br>F. S. John Driscoll.....<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee...   | 47 Collins Street Terrace, Lynn<br>53 Cottage Street, Lynn<br>53 Linden Street, W. Lynn<br>47 Collins Street Terrace, Lynn                    |



## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>15. S.S. Peter &amp; Paul, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tont<br>Hall, 327 E Street.                         | C. R. John S. McGann.....<br>R. S. John A. Curran.....<br>F. S. John B. White.....<br>T. Patrick A. Donovan...      | 95 Silver Street, South Boston<br>501 E. Fifth Street, South Boston<br>8 Mitchell Street, South Boston<br>21 Homes Avenue, Dorchester    |
| <b>16. Essex, Salem.</b><br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                      | C. R. Dennis Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Tivnan....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd....  | Kernwood, Salem<br>28 Hancock Street, Salem<br>79½ Sumner Street, Salem<br>5 Flint Street, Salem                                         |
| <b>17. Hamilton, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. July 8, 1880<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou-<br>ghan's Hall, City Square.                                  | C. R. Bernard A. Maraghy..<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan....<br>T. James Crowley.....      | 23 Prescott Street, Charlestown<br>138 Mountment Square, Charlestown<br>71 Lawrence Street, Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown |
| <b>18. St. Peter, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Ellison Encampment Hall, Ad-<br>ams Street, Field's Corner. | C. R. James H. Dixon.....<br>R. S. John J. Lane.....<br>F. S. James F. Donovan...<br>T. John F. Brooks.....         | 4 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester<br>186 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury<br>16 Kimball Street, Dorchester<br>Norwood Street, Neponset              |
| <b>19. Williams, East Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday,<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.                         | C. R. Mich. F. McLaughlin<br>R. S. James J. Callahan...<br>F. S. Henry W. Walter...<br>T. Thomas Arthur...          | 184 Webster Street, East Boston<br>382 Sumner Street, East Boston<br>4 Noble Court, East Boston<br>201 Webster Street, East Boston       |
| <b>20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.                               | C. R. Stephen Kiley.....<br>R. S. Michael W. Kelly...<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever....<br>T. David O'Brien.....         | 8 Langdon Street, Roxbury<br>37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury<br>118 Eustis Street, Roxbury<br>30 Mall Street, Roxbury                        |
| <b>21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street.                         | C. R. Michael C. Layden...<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan...<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn.....<br>T. Luke Kilduff.....         | 91 Lawn Street, Roxbury<br>41 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury<br>6 Gore Street, Roxbury<br>37 Kent Street, Roxbury                         |
| <b>23. St. John, Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Everett Square.                                 | C. R. John E. Sweeney.....<br>R. S. Joseph T. McDonald..<br>F. S. Michael Fahey.....<br>T. John Brady.....          | 26 Harvard Avenue, Hyde Park<br>26 Business Street, Hyde Park<br>7 Pierce Street, Hyde Park<br>43 Bridge Street, Hyde Park               |
| <b>24. St. Gregory, Milton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Frat-<br>ernity Hall, Associates Build-<br>ing, Adams Street.     | C. R. Frank A. Duffy.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon....<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan....<br>T. Thomas J. Ward.....     | Rockville Street, Mattapan<br>Kahler Avenue, Mattapan<br>2262 Dorchester Avenue, New Dor.<br>Adams Street, Milton                        |
| <b>25. St. Francis, West Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.                              | C. R. James H. Elcock.....<br>R. S. William P. Hughes...<br>F. S. John F. Burke.....<br>T. James A. White....       | Copeland Street, West Quincy<br>4 Furnace Avenue, West Quincy<br>Rogers Street, West Quincy<br>Miller Street, West Quincy                |
| <b>26. St. Raphael, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                    | C. R. Louis Jacobus.....<br>R. S. John Rourke.....<br>F. S. John F. Reilly.....<br>T. Charles J. Hurley....         | High Street, East Dedham<br>Walnut Place, East Dedham<br>Church Street, Dedham<br>Border Street, East Dedham                             |
| <b>28. Erin, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                        | C. R. Charles L. Shea.....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch...<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley...<br>T. William A. Moore.... | Weymouth St., Houghs Nk., Quincy<br>6 Conrad Street, Dorchester<br>378 Shawmut Avenue, Boston<br>38 Atherton Street, Roxbury             |
| <b>29. St. Thomas, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street.                              | C. R. Angus McDonald.....<br>R. S. Arthur H. Oakley....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan....<br>T. Alexander Gillis.....  | 14 Roan Court, Brockton<br>7 Owens Avenue, Brockton<br>28 Charles Street, Brockton<br>18 Linden Street, Brockton                         |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                    |                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>Street              | C. R. Richard S. Heaphy...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley...<br>F. S. William M. Shay....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan....       | Webber Avenue,<br>10 Jasper Street,<br>4 Front Street,<br>16 Rantoul Street,                | Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly<br>Beverly                     |
| <b>32. Qualey, Woburn.</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main Street.                             | C. R. Edward E. Lynch....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan...<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey....<br>T. William O'Brien....        | 263 Main Street,<br>2 Buck Court,<br>7 Glenwood Street,<br>20 Church Avenue,                | Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn<br>Woburn                         |
| <b>33. St. John, East Cambridge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cambridge<br>Street.    | C. R. Richard J. Barry....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Reagan..<br>F. S. Jere. J. McCarthy...<br>T. Thomas Kingston....      | 385 Norfolk Steet,<br>444 Windsor Street,<br>221 Portland Street,<br>144 Spring Street,     | Cambridge<br>Cambridge<br>Cambridge<br>East Cambridge        |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                    | C. R. Thomas F. Tremble..<br>R. S. Timothy J. Hurley...<br>F. S. Edward Doherty....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard...       | 49 Dewey Street,<br>599 Harrison Avenue,<br>8 Sharon Street,<br>98 East Canton Street,      | Roxbury<br>Boston<br>Boston<br>Boston                        |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1173 Tremont St.                  | C. R. Martin Millmore...<br>R. S. Patrick H. Mooney...<br>F. S. James F. Dempsey...<br>T. Thomas J. Supple...         | 1010 Tremont Street,<br>29 Lawrence Street,<br>9 Burke Street,<br>319 Spruce Street,        | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Chelsea                     |
| <b>38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester<br>Street, Boston.   | C. R. James H. Casey.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon..<br>F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole..<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....         | Rear 39 Dacia Street,<br>1 Burney Street,<br>317 Blue Hill Avenue,<br>836 Blue Hill Avenue, | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Dorchester                  |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, Union Square.                   | C. R. Frank W. Kodad....<br>R. S. Lancis S. J. Crocker..<br>F. S. James J. Muldoon...<br>T. John J. McGonagle...      | 533 Franklin Street,<br>8 New Church Street,<br>24 Putnam Street,<br>14 Linden Street,      | Cambridge<br>Somerville<br>Somerville<br>Somerville          |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North Street.                               | C. R. Joseph C. Gallagher..<br>R. S. ....<br>F. S. Samuel A. Foster, Jr..<br>T. Patrick Brady.....                    | Lafayette Street,<br>West Street,<br>North Street,                                          | Randolph<br>Randolph<br>Randolph                             |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, West Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, A. O. U. W.<br>Hall, 1301 Washington Street.          | C. R. George F. McEnaney..<br>R. S. Elizabeth M. Kennedy..<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell...<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland... | 316 River Street,<br>32 Elm Street,<br>14 Maque Place,<br>Webster Street,                   | West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton<br>West Newton     |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block,<br>Central Square. | C. R. Bartholomew Flynn..<br>R. S. Thomas E. Cagney...<br>F. S. David Garvey....<br>T. William Condon.....            | Center Street,<br>Oak Street,<br>High Street,<br>Box 370,                                   | Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater<br>Bridgewater     |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E Street.                   | C. R. Maurice J. Angland..<br>R. S. Frank Fahey.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh....<br>T. John F. McNulty....           | 239 Fifth Street,<br>19 Mercer Street,<br>867 Fourth Street,<br>51 Woodward Street,         | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Main Street.                      | C. R. Simeon White.....<br>R. S. John F. Riley.....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley....<br>T. James D. Livingston..         | 112 Pleasant Street,<br>61 Mt. Vernon Street,<br>16 Harvard Street,<br>6 Addison Street.    | Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester<br>Gloucester         |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 48. Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.<br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington Street.                        | C. R. James McGowan.....<br>R. S. Mary Murray.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley.....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....            | Smith Street, North Attleboro<br>58 Broad Street, North Attleboro<br>22 West Street, North Attleboro<br>Bugbee Street, Plainville         |
| 49. Constantine, Boston.<br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington Street. | C. R. J. H. Doherty.....<br>R. S. W. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Daniel E. Lynch.....<br>T. James T. Riley.....         | 34 Rochester Street, Boston<br>7 Sullivan Place, Dorchester<br>34 Pond Street, Dorchester<br>9 Pearl Place, Somerville                    |
| 51. Holy Trinity, Boston.<br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Monday and 4th Sunday, Deacon Hall, 1651 Washington Street.             | C. R. Philip Brenner.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. Frank J. Holderried..<br>T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan..  | 22 Armstrong Street, Jamaica Plain<br>179 West Fifth Street, South Boston<br>81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury<br>5 Vinton Street, South Boston  |
| 52. Highland, Roxbury.<br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont Street.                                 | C. R. Mark Cuniff.....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney.<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher...<br>T. Hugh H. Collins.....       | 29 Whitney Street, Roxbury<br>99 West Sixth Street, So. Boston<br>15 Kent Street, Roxbury<br>23 Guild Row, Roxbury                        |
| 53. Emerald, Peabody.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets Thursdays, Foresters' Hall.                                                       | C. R. Frank J. Bowen.....<br>R. S. James J. McCann.....<br>F. S. James B. Carbrey...<br>T. Michael Powers.....      | 12 Wallis Street, Peabody<br>18 Park Street, Peabody<br>10 Shillaber Street, Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody                      |
| 54. St. James, Boston.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington Street.      | C. R. John P. Noonan.....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. John J. Desmond.....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey   | 87 Tyler Street, Boston<br>53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain<br>436 E. Fifth Street, South Boston<br>25 Decatur Street, Boston           |
| 55. Charles River, Watertown.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main Street.                           | C. R. James T. Barnes....<br>R. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>F. S. Michael E. Conroy...<br>T. Michael Hamrock....     | Main Street, Watertown<br>32 Cuba Street, Watertown<br>12 Bacon Street, Watertown<br>19 Arsenal Street, Watertown                         |
| 57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. June 30, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Fallon Hall, Centre St., cor. Burroughs Street.     | C. R. John E. Cook.....<br>R. S. George H. Connor....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan....<br>T. John H. Moy.....          | 39 Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain<br>47 Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain<br>12 Spaulding Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Child Street, Jamaica Plain |
| 58. Prospect, Waltham.<br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1883.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main Street.                                  | C. R. John H. Boland.....<br>R. S. Martin T. Connelly..<br>F. S. Patrick J. Delahanty.<br>T. William F. Rooney..... | 40 Oak Street, Waltham<br>6 Emery Street, Waltham<br>60 Calvary Street, Waltham<br>20 Pond Street, Waltham                                |
| 59. Worcester, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street.                       | C. R. John J. Boland.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden...<br>F. S. John J. Keating.....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....   | Grand View Avenue, Worcester<br>55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester<br>582 Southbridge Street, Worcester<br>26 Spruce Street, Worcester          |
| 60. Middlesex, Newton.<br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.                             | C. R. P. S. Cuniff.....<br>R. S. Margaret J. Lane.....<br>F. S. P. A. Mulligan.....<br>T. William H. Thomas...      | 66 Galen Street, Watertown<br>28 Court Street, Newtonville<br>235 Adams Street, Newton<br>51 Green Street, Newton                         |
| 61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, 146 Washington Street.                  | C. R. Dr. Timothy C. Downs<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daley.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....   | 173 Pond Avenue, Brookline<br>28 State Street, Boston<br>10 Pearl Street, Brookline<br>128 Chestnut Street, Brookline                     |
| 62. St. Catherine, Norwood.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, Washington St.                       | C. R. James M. Folan.....<br>R. S. Phoebe V. Lavine....<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Michael E. Hayden...     | 20 Dav Street, Norwood<br>Riverside Place, Walpole<br>Nahatan Street, Norwood<br>332 Washington Street, Norwood                           |
| 63. Shields, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 449 High St.                              | C. R. Michael L. Dowd...<br>R. S. James F. Bartley...<br>F. S. Mederic H. Beloin...<br>T. George H. Clark, M.D.     | 109 Sargent Street, Holyoke<br>403 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>409 Maple Street, Holyoke<br>441 High Street, Holyoke                         |



**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                  |                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>64. Gallagher, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>St. Jean Baptiste Hall, Main<br>and Park Streets.     | C. R. James Smyth.....<br>R. S. John J. Bannon.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. John H. Maley.....           | 112 Amory Street,<br>137 Lowell Street,<br>42 Linden Street,<br>14 Warren Avenue,         | Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield           |
| <b>65. St. Columbkille, Brighton.</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill<br>Avenue.              | C. R. Patrick J. Burns.....<br>R. S. Thomas Neville.....<br>F. S. Robert J. Naghten....<br>T. Michael H. Coan.....   | 83 Faneuil Street,<br>Harriett Street,<br>4 Spring Street,<br>Rear 86 Lincoln Street,     | Brighton<br>Brighton<br>Brighton<br>Brighton                       |
| <b>66. Griffin, Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Square.                        | C. R. John P. Costello.....<br>R. S. James E. Kelley.....<br>F. S. Philip P. Doherty....<br>T. William F. Buckley... | 17 Union Street,<br>27 Howard Street,<br>Cottage Street,                                  | Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Franklin<br>Unionville                     |
| <b>67. Canton, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fore-<br>sters' Hall, Washington Street.                          | C. R. John Finn.....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll....<br>T. James E. Grimes....          | Rockland Street,<br>Norfolk Street,<br>Travers Street,<br>Washington Street,              | Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton<br>Canton                               |
| <b>68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Streets. | C. R. Patrick Mitchell.....<br>R. S. John C. McCarthy....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Dix.....<br>T. Mrs. R. J. Sweeney..     | Greenwood Ave.,<br>Norfolk Street,<br>43 Railroad Ave.,                                   | Beverly Farms<br>Beverly Farms<br>Prides Crossing<br>Beverly Farms |
| <b>69. Stoughton, Stoughton.</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Washington St.                         | C. R. Cornelius Murphy....<br>R. S. Catherine Ring.....<br>F. S. John S. Madden.....<br>T. Margaret F. Leary...      | Canton Street,<br>Morton Street,<br>School Street Ave.,<br>Canton Street,                 | West Stoughton<br>Stoughton<br>Stoughton<br>Stoughton              |
| <b>70. St. Michael, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St.<br>and Broadway.    | C. R. James H. Coughlin...<br>R. S. Robert Dwyer.....<br>F. S. John J. Barry.....<br>T. James P. Duffy.....          | 705 Broadway,<br>561 East Sixth Street,<br>211 W. Fifth Street,<br>508 East Sixth Street, | South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston<br>South Boston       |
| <b>71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Charter Street.                  | C. R. John J. Dunn.....<br>R. S. John M. Holland.....<br>F. S. Bart. M. Sullivan....<br>T. William C. Cusick....     | 19 Barton Street,<br>47 Forester Street,<br>8 Hale Court,<br>142 State Street,            | Newburyport<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport<br>Newburyport           |
| <b>72. Merrimac, Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Court Street.                            | C. R. John A. Burns.....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche....<br>F. S. John J. Murphy....<br>T. Thomas F. Kaveney...        | 30 Primrose Street,<br>25 New Street,<br>274 River Street,<br>146 Primrose Street,        | Haverhill<br>Haverhill<br>Haverhill<br>Haverhill                   |
| <b>73. Taunton, Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Social Club Hall, Broadway.                              | C. R. James F. Kenely.....<br>R. S. Daniel McAndrews...<br>F. S. John E. Shea.....<br>T. Patrick F. Moran.....       | Hope Street,<br>Washington Street,<br>13 Randall Street,<br>47 Friend Street,             | Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton                           |
| <b>74. Hendricken, No. Easton.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Forester Hall, Main Street.                         | C. R. William R. McDonald<br>R. S. Jane E. Kelly.....<br>F. S. William J. Heelon...<br>T. Timothy Cotter.....        | Sheridan Street,<br>Sheridan Street,<br>Elm Street,<br>Bridge Street,                     | North Easton<br>North Easton<br>North Easton<br>North Easton       |
| <b>75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Friend Street.                          | C. R. J. H. Greeley.....<br>R. S. James R. Burke.....<br>F. S. James E. Condon....<br>T. John McGrath.....           | 9 Osgood Place,<br>33 1-2 High Street,<br>Box 114,<br>1 Essex Street,                     | Amesbury<br>Amesbury<br>Amesbury<br>Amesbury                       |
| <b>76. Quincy, Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, 1602 Hancock Street.                            | C. R. William H. Warren...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Dolan....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney...<br>T. Edward Lawton.....        | 45 Penn Street,<br>173 Quincy Avenue,<br>72 Phipps Street,<br>80 Main Street,             | Quincy<br>Quincy<br>Quincy<br>Quincy                               |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                        | ADDRESS.                                                                                     |                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Medford Square.                 | C. K. John J. Crockwell...<br>R. S. William F. McNeil...<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher...<br>T. Luke Coyne.....      | 11 Manning Street,<br>5 Tainter Street,<br>23 Logan Avenue,<br>78 Coting Street,             | Medford<br>Medford<br>Medford<br>Medford                    |
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, Essex Street.      | C. R. Patrick J. McDonnell<br>R. S. Mary Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Hannah E. Duffy....<br>T. Hannah E. Duffy....       | 478 Lowell Street,<br>76 Chestnut Street,<br>41 Holly Street,<br>41 Holly Street,            | Lawrence<br>Lawrence<br>Lawrence<br>Lawrence                |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth Street. | C. R. John F. Marley.....<br>R. S. Charles A. McAvoy...<br>F. S. John M. Kelleher....<br>T. James Byrne .....    | 69 South Street,<br>25 Welcome Street,<br>300 Purchase Street,<br>54 Maxfield Street,        | New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford    |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 12 Main Street.     | C. R. Louis P. Mullaney....<br>R. S. James L. Carr .....<br>F. S. John A. Mayo.....<br>T. John F. McArdle....    | Main Street,<br>10 Lothrop Street,<br>Alden Street,<br>Davis Street,                         | Kingston<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth                |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.           | C. R. Daniel W. Gannan...<br>R. S. John F. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Henry A. Deihl.....<br>T. Thomas F. Kenny....     | 376 Massachusetts Ave.,<br>913 Massachusetts Ave.,<br>153 Albion Street,<br>25 Brattle Park, | Arlington<br>Arlington<br>Somerville<br>Arlington           |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 2nd and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main Street.             | C. R. John Dean.....<br>R. S. Val. R. Donovan....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan....<br>T. John F. Grant.....         | 6 Pine Street,<br>21 Kingman Street,<br>75 Winthrop Street,<br>87 Ford Street,               | Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton                |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 454 Broadway.     | C. R. John A. Hickey.....<br>R. S. N. M. Cunningham...<br>F. S. Joseph N. Carroll....<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan.. | Auditors Office, Adams Ex.<br>55 Autumn Street<br>106 Third Street,<br>104 Central Avenue,   | Boston<br>Everett<br>E. Everett<br>Everett                  |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Maple Street.                     | C. R. J. J. O'Callaghan ...<br>R. S. Frank P. Hennessey..<br>F. S. E. J. Spears .....<br>T. James D. Sullivan... | 15 Purchase Street,<br>Hardy Street,<br>Endicott Street,<br>Maple Street,                    | Danversport<br>Danversport<br>Danversport<br>Hathorne       |
| <b>85. George Washington, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Avenue.    | C. R. James Cotter.....<br>R. S. Hugh J. McManus....<br>F. S. John W. Lally.....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll...     | 37 Norton Street,<br>37 Laurel Street,<br>40 Hood Street,<br>18 Ames Street,                 | West Lynn<br>West Lynn<br>West Lynn<br>Lynn                 |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. Mar. 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main Street.                       | C. R. Philip Gill.....<br>R. S. Robert H. Sheehan..<br>F. S. John Connery .....<br>T. Patrick E. McGonnigle      | Gill Street,<br>High Street,<br>Robbins Street,<br>High Street,                              | Avon<br>Avon<br>Avon<br>Avon                                |
| <b>87. Robert Emmet, Walpole.</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main Street.        | C. R. John M. Smith.....<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavine..<br>F. S. Mary A. Kivlan.....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire...   | Riverside Place,<br>Stone Street,<br>Stone Street,                                           | East Walpole<br>East Walpole<br>Walpole<br>East Walpole     |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Post Office Square.     | C. R. William A. Carroll...<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon..<br>T. Johanna Riley..... | Mechanic Street,<br>Prospect Street,<br>21 Chapel Street,                                    | West Newbury<br>West Newbury<br>Newburyport<br>West Newbury |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, South Avenue.                | C. R. Richard T. Barry.....<br>R. S. Thomas J. McGrath..<br>F. S. William T. Dugin....<br>T. John J. Geogan..... | Gold Street,<br>11 Erin Street,<br>64 Jenkins Avenue,<br>Laurel Street,                      | Whitman<br>Whitman<br>Whitman<br>Whitman                    |



D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>90. Rockland, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union Street.           | C. R. Thomas Kelly.....<br>R. S. Henry S. Healy.....<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy....<br>T. John T. Mansfield....    | 45 Blanchard Avenue,     Rockland<br>25 Belmont Street,     Rockland<br>Union Street,     Rockland<br>75 Howard Street,     Rockland                  |
| <b>91. St. Vincent, Holliston.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Street.     | C. R. James A. Slattery....<br>R. S. John J. O'Leary.....<br>F. S. Leo J. Swifell.....<br>T. John P. Kelly.....   | Mechanic Street,     Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston<br>Holliston                                                                                 |
| <b>92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, Main Street.          | C. R. Thomas M. White....<br>R. S. Michael L. Dorey....<br>F. S. James Pendergast....<br>T. Michael H. Fitzgerald | East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater                                                                          |
| <b>93. Germania, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, All<br>Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus<br>Avenue. | C. R. Leopold Maurer.....<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller....<br>F. S. Hermann Wessling...<br>T. William Vollmar..... | 275 Highland Street,     Roxbury<br>51 Marcella Street,     Roxbury<br>18 Fulda Street,     Roxbury<br>99 James Street,     Roslindale                |
| <b>95. Columbia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday.<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.           | C. R. John F. McKernan...<br>R. S. Valentine M. Edmonds<br>F. S. Patrick F. Manning...<br>T. Neil Harol.....      | 4 Ashley Street,     Jamaica Plain<br>13 Gay Head Street,     Roxbury<br>18 Arcola Street,     Roxbury<br>57 Wensley Street,     Roxbury              |
| <b>96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.</b><br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Home<br>stead Hall, Main Street.         | C. R. Michael J. Baker.....<br>R. S. Mary F. Sheehan....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. L. McDonald<br>T. Thomas F. McDonald    | 20 Water Street,     Middleboro<br>16 East Main Street,     Middleboro<br>6 Benton Street,     Middleboro<br>6 Benton Street,     Middleboro          |
| <b>97. St. Anthony, Medway.</b><br>Inst. May 23, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Village Street,       | C. R. Robt. M. O'Donnell..<br>R. S. Edward J. Slattery..<br>F. S. J. J. Mahoney.....<br>T. Thomas F. Malley...    | School Street,     Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway                                                                                               |
| <b>98. Onota, Pittsfield.</b><br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich<br>Hall, North Street.                        | C. R. E. W. Harkins.....<br>R. S. J. M. Linnehan.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Edward Cain.....         | Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>139 North Street.     Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield                                                                            |
| <b>99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview<br>Hall, 43 Poplar Street.              | C. R. William N. McKenna<br>R. S. John Cronin.....<br>F. S. Edward J. Gaugham..<br>T. Robert G. Walsh....         | 73 Chestnut Street,     Boston<br>28 Huntington Avenue,     Roslindale<br>850 Canterbury Street,     Roslindale<br>60 Cohasset Street,     Roslindale |
| <b>100. McCafferty, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street     | C. R. Philip Drake     ...<br>R. S. Edward R. Baker....<br>F. S. Michael J. Hackett...<br>T. George H. Mosier...  | 3 Ledge Street Court,     Worcester<br>32 Crystal Street,     Worcester<br>16 Litchfield Street,     Worcester<br>363 Mills Street,     Worcester     |
| <b>101. Greylock, Adams.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 3rd Thursday, Emmett<br>Hall, Collins Block, Centre<br>Street      | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin<br>R. S. Nora Callahan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. E. M. Somers..<br>T. Patrick Tumpane....    | Columbia Street,     Adams<br>169 Columbia Street,     Adams<br>72 Park Street,     Adams<br>25 Pleasant Street,     Adams                            |
| <b>102. St. Rose, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main Street           | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Mayo..<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien....<br>F. S. Abbie Grady.....<br>T. Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe     | 287 Belmont Street,     Brockton<br>102 Otis Street,     Brockton<br>34 Arch Street,     Brockton<br>19 Grand Street,     Brockton                    |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Troopers Hall, Broadway.                                           | C. R. Mrs. Mary McMahon.<br>R. S. Mary Murphy.....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh.....             | 27 Briggs Street, Taunton<br>117 Washington Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton<br>88 Tremont Street, Taunton                         |
| 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Monday, and 3rd Sun-<br>day Afternoon. St. Jean de<br>Baptiste Hall, Main & Park Sts. | C. R. John J. Deely.....<br>R. S. George F. Brehm....<br>F. S. Daniel J. O'Connell..<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy ...      | 844 Main Street, Springfield<br>42 Union Street, Springfield<br>448 Franklin Street, Springfield<br>30 Lebeanon Street, Springfield             |
| 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Avenue.                                               | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo.<br>R. S. Mrs. Helena Remmes.<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth.<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein.....     | 472 E. Fourth Street, South Boston<br>447 E. Eighth Street, South Boston<br>20 Fulda Street, Roxbury<br>481 Sixth Street, South Boston          |
| 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                        | C. R. Mrs. M. J. Patterson.<br>R. S. Annie Lally.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Malloy.....<br>T. Mary A. O'Keefe ....         | 109 E. Newton Street, Boston<br>62 Quincy Street, Roxbury<br>18 W. Dedham Street, Boston<br>38 Troy Street, Boston                              |
| 107. Notre Dame, South Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Hobah Hall<br>National cor. Dorchester St.                                 | C. R. Mary A. Kelliher....<br>R. S. Mary G. Shea ....<br>F. S. Mary A. Cronin.....<br>T. Mary A. Flynn.....           | 5 Dorset Street, Dorchester<br>101 West Sixth Street, South Boston<br>174 West Ninth Street, South Boston<br>67 Old Harbor Street, South Boston |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.                                           | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. McKenna<br>R. S. Sadie T. Riley .....<br>F. S. Katherine E. Broderick<br>T. Mrs. Jose. G. Dolan .. | 21 Pine Street, Hyde Park<br>49 Milton Street, Hyde Park<br>82 Pierce Street, Hyde Park<br>74 West Street, Hyde Park                            |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Peabody Square.                                              | C. R. Nellie T. Donovan ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Hannah Buckley<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney     | 10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>11 Goldthwaite Place, Peabody<br>10 Harris Street, Peabody<br>25 Tremont Street, Peabody                           |
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3rd Thurs-<br>day, Foresters' Hall, Court St.                               | C. R. Joanna E. O'Brien...<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Mayo..<br>F. S. Annie McGarey.....<br>T. Julia E. Downey.....       | Murray Street, Plymouth<br>Alden Street, Plymouth<br>72 Oak Street, Plymouth<br>14 Court Street, Plymouth                                       |
| 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, K. of C.<br>Hall, 425 Main Street.                                   | C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Flannery.<br>R. S. Kath. G. Fitzgerald..<br>F. S. Margaret U. Gorman..<br>T. Mrs. Nora A. Twohill. | 892 Main Street, Springfield<br>86 Main Street, Springfield<br>75 Bond Street, Springfield<br>150 Bridge Street, Springfield                    |
| 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                                           | C. R. Mrs. B. Donoghue...<br>R. S. Mary T. Keefe.....<br>F. S. Katherine Keefe.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth       | 297 Chestnut Street, Holyoke<br>514 High Street, Holyoke<br>238 Elm Street, Holyoke<br>48 Bond Street, Holyoke                                  |
| 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester Street.                                     | C. R. John H. Hanley.....<br>R. S. Bridget L. Barrett...<br>F. S. Thomas F. Kelley....<br>T. William J. Cassidy....   | 82 Beacon Street, Boston<br>19 Sturbridge Street, Mattapan<br>30 Fayston Street, Roxbury<br>120 Harrison Avenue, Boston                         |
| 114. Alma Mater, East Boston.<br>Inst. Mar. 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Square.                                      | C. R. Mary E. F. Digan ...<br>R. S. Harriett A. V. Sharp.<br>F. S. Mrs. Frances Douglass<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Brant..  | 137 Webster Street, East Boston<br>56 E. Cottage Street, Dorchester<br>Bennington Street, East Boston<br>315 Paris Street, East Boston          |
| 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. Mar. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union Street.                                      | C. R. Mary E. Lannin.....<br>R. S. Mrs. McGovern.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan..<br>T. Catherine Reagan....       | 59 Bigelow Avenue, Rockland<br>Central Street, Rockland<br>Exchange Street, Rockland<br>Williams Street, Rockland                               |

**DIRECTORY—Continued.**

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>116. Martha Washington, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Western Avenue.                     | C. R. Mrs. Juliette Sheehan<br>R. S. Annie Kennedy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie Clark....<br>T. Mrs. Mary H. Crackam   | 18 Hood Street, Lynn<br>120 Cottage Street, Lynn<br>866 Western Avenue, Lynn<br>891 Western Avenue, Lynn                                       |
| <b>117. St. Bridget, Wayland.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Old Town Hall, Main St.                            | C. R. George M. Scott.....<br>R. S. Charles A. Coakley..<br>F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman..<br>T. J. W. Zimmerman....   | Main Street, Cochrutuate<br>Harrison Street, Cochrutuate<br>Pelham Street, Wayland<br>Pelham Street, Wayland                                   |
| <b>118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Tuesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street.                        | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. M. Schroth..<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe....<br>F. S. Marie Wolter.....<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Ufthring.   | 7 Codman Park, Roxbury<br>23 Glenwood Street, Roxbury<br>208 Highland Street, Roxbury<br>5 Douglass Street, South Boston                       |
| <b>119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street.                        | C. R. John A. Furst.....<br>R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim....<br>F. S. Henry G. Hoppe.....<br>T. Paul A. Mann.....      | 1 Decker Avenue, Jamaica Plain<br>6 Thwing Street, Roxbury<br>498 Southampton Street, So. Boston<br>7 Conant Street Place, Roxbury             |
| <b>120. University, Cambridgeport.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave.                     | C. R. Richard Fitzmaurice..<br>R. S. William J. Barry....<br>F. S. Patrick Eagan.....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan.    | 19 Fairmont Street, Cambridge<br>352 Washington St., Cambridgeport<br>149 Putnam Avenue, Cambridgeport<br>352 Washington Street, Cambridgeport |
| <b>121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre.          | C. R. Mary Neville.....<br>R. S. Helena Hayes.....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine....<br>T. Annie J. Devine.....        | Summer Street, Bridgewater<br>Crescent Street, Bridgewater<br>Centre Street, Bridgewater<br>Centre Street, Bridgewater                         |
| <b>122. St. Matthew, Natick.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Downs' Hall, So. Main Street.                       | C. R. John R. Fair.....<br>R. S. William R. Gregg....<br>F. S. Michael McGrath....<br>T. B. J. Carroll.....        | School Street, Natick<br>South Main Street, Natick<br>East Central Street, Natick<br>Sheridan Street, Natick                                   |
| <b>123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Cushing Hall, Pleasant St.                     | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Backus<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane.....<br>F. S. Nora A. Lanigan....<br>T. Margaret M. Malley..      | 211 Rivet Street, New Bedford<br>41 Wing Street, New Bedford<br>79 Rockland Street, New Bedford<br>218 Fourth Street, New Bedford              |
| <b>124. St. Loretta, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street.                 | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley...<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey...<br>F. S. Minnie Mulligan....<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay..... | 30 Ward Street, Worcester<br>13 Blossom Street, Worcester<br>Jacques Avenue, Worcester<br>19 Temple Street, Worcester                          |
| <b>125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street.                             | C. R. John Daniel.....<br>R. S. Jacob Walter.....<br>F. S. Leonard J. Berlo....<br>T. Anthony Statz.....           | 254 Bowen Street, South Boston<br>23 Silver Street, South Boston<br>4 St Margaret Street, Dorchester<br>5-A Union Street, Cambridgeport        |
| <b>126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cotton Hall, corner Baldwin and Main Streets. | C. R. Charles E. Herlihy...<br>R. S. Henry M. Lesage.....<br>F. S. George A. McIntire..<br>T. Daniel S. Bannon.... | 34 Pinckney Street, Somerville<br>4 Gibbs Court, Charlestown<br>37 Sewall Street, Somerville<br>8 Mystic Avenue, Somerville                    |
| <b>127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Sanders' Hall, Wash. & German St.                | C. R. George Kern.....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Riemer....<br>F. S. Thomas Mulqueeney..<br>T. James A. Fenton....        | Rockland Street, East Dedham<br>26 Worthington Street, Dedham<br>Rockland Street, West Roxbury<br>92 Rockland Street, West Roxbury             |
| <b>128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, New Pythian Hall, Main Street.            | C. R. Mrs. Alice G. Kelley..<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Wadding..<br>F. S. Margaret Casey....<br>T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen   | 6 Winchester Court, Gloucester<br>19 Derby Street, Gloucester<br>54 Fort Square, Gloucester<br>23 Addison Street, Gloucester                   |
| <b>129. Bay State, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway.                  | C. R. John McDougal.....<br>R. S. Michael D. Madden..<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan....<br>T. John F. Walsh.....       | 90 Sixth Street, Chelsea<br>164 Walnut Street, Chelsea<br>46 Fifth Street, Chelsea<br>50½ Suffolk Street, Chelsea                              |



## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 130. <b>Annunciation, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Por-<br>ters' Hall, Danvers Square.                    | C. R. Mrs. M. E. Sullivan..<br>R. S. Annie M. Heffernan..<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey..<br>T. Mary F. Gallivan ....    | Maple Street, Hathorne<br>14 Mill Street, Danvers<br>Hobart Street, Danvers<br>19 Mill Street, Danvers                                           |
| 131. <b>St. Stephen, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Concord Street.                   | C. R. James L. Carney.....<br>R. S. George R. Dunn.....<br>F. S. James F. Madden.....<br>T. Charles J. Lavis.....     | 52 Guild Street, Roxbury<br>98 E. Newton Street, Boston<br>34 Langdon Street, Roxbury<br>19 Hinckley Street, Dorchester                          |
| 132. <b>St. Nicholas, Plymouth.</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Main Street.                           | C. R. John M. Dorsch.....<br>R. S. John G. Kuhn.....<br>F. S. George Scheid.....<br>T. Peter Thomas.....              | 27 Spooner Street, No. Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic Street, Plymouth<br>12 Atlantic Street, Plymouth<br>10 Spooner Street, No. Plymouth               |
| 133. <b>Windhorst, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's<br>Hall, 69 Elm Street.                      | C. R. Alois Lutz.....<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger.....<br>F. S. Francis A. Lang.....<br>T. Emil J. Hirth.....             | 40 Hemlock Street, New Bedford<br>29 Viall Street, New Bedford<br>8 Pearl Street, New Bedford<br>183 Park Street, New Bedford                    |
| 134. <b>Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Independent Hall, Union Sq.              | C. R. Andrew Redmond....<br>R. S. Thomas J. McDonnell<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. James T. Welch.....           | 23 Tuttle Street, Cambridge<br>5-A Belmont Street, Somerville<br>27 Avon Street, Somerville<br>303 Highland Avenue, Somerville                   |
| 135. <b>St. Genevieve, Brighton.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Red<br>Men's Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.             | C. R. Mrs. Bridget Benson..<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Leahy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Winn. Sullivan..<br>T. Nellie Knight.....     | 72 Tremont Street, Brighton<br>13 Gardner Street, Newton<br>358 Market Street, Brighton<br>64 Union Street, Brighton                             |
| 136. <b>Father Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 145 Essex Street.            | C. R. Margaret Claffey.....<br>R. S. Katie Murphy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice A. Kieran..<br>T. Mrs. Ellen J. Gannon     | 204 Lafayette Street, Salem<br>8½ Allen Street, Salem<br>21 Briggs Street, Salem<br>8½ Allen Street, Salem                                       |
| 137. <b>Commonwealth, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Washington St.              | C. R. Ellen G. Gallivan ...<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy..<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Claffy..<br>T. Margaret E. C. Hagan | Mechanic Street, Canton<br>Washington Street, Canton Corner<br>P. O. Box 179, Canton<br>132 Washington Street, Canton                            |
| 138. <b>St. Josephine, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.          | C. R. Nellie J. Barnett....<br>R. S. Delia K. McGeever...<br>F. S. Mary Harrington...<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Noble..      | 20½ Exchange Street, Dorchester<br>7 Roach Street, Dorchester<br>237 Congress Street, Boston<br>1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester               |
| 139. <b>Father Danvir, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Y. M. C. T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                | C. R. Alice Gannon.....<br>R. S. Annie Campbell.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Gorman...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbons        | 8½ Allen Street, Salem<br>55 Cabot Street, Beverly<br>27 Charnock Street, Beverly<br>70 Lovett Street, Beverly                                   |
| 140. <b>Angels, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Fraternity Hall, Milton.                          | C. R. Nora T. Malley.....<br>R. S. Marv A. Lyons.....<br>F. S. Nellie E. Sullivan...<br>T. Edna McGrath.....          | 1052 Washington Street, Dorchester<br>231 Codman Street, Dorchester<br>140 Freeland Street, Matapan<br>1154 Adams Street, Dorchester             |
| 141. <b>St. Gertrude, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Mis-<br>wam Hall, City Square.               | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Daisey<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch..<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. T. Silver..<br>T. Catherine Ahearn....  | 105 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown<br>32 Abilon Place, Charlestown<br>651 Main Street, Charlestown<br>2 Hamblin Street, Charlestown             |
| 142. <b>Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Edward Hall, rear Brown Bldg.<br>Pleasant Street. | C. R. Thomas M. Cleary....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell..<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan...<br>T. Timothy Halpin .....    | 357 Highland Avenue, Malden<br>97 Malden Street, Malden<br>334 Highland Avenue, Malden<br>76 Emerald Street, Malden                              |
| 143. <b>Our Lady of Lourdes,<br/>Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Ar-<br>canum Hall, Centre Street.  | C. R. Mrs. Annie Pulsifer..<br>R. S. Mary R. Kelly.....<br>F. S. Bridget Lee.....<br>T. Mrs. Delia McCormack          | 44 Jamaica Street, Jamaica Plain<br>37 Goldsmith Street, Jamaica Plain<br>72 Jamaica Street, Jamaica Plain<br>3607 Washington St., Jamaica Plain |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.<br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 4th Monday, Fairview<br>Hall, Washington Street.                        | C. R. Mrs. Bridget McNulty<br>R. S. Bessie McHugh.....<br>F. S. Catherine C. O'Brien..<br>T. Mary F. Corliss.....       | 3858 Washington Street, Forest Hills<br>20 Jewett Street, Roslindale<br>24 Neponset Avenue, Roslindale<br>Mount Hope Street, Roslindale              |
| 145. Norfolk, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd Friday, Norfolk Hall,<br>Washington Street.                          | C. R. Timothy T. Toomey..<br>R. S. William C. Fennessey..<br>F. S. Alfred J. Gillis.....<br>T. James J. Kelley.....     | 4 Whitman Street, New Dorchester<br>17 Moulton Street, Charlestown<br>70 Whitfield Street, New Dorchester<br>20 Bloomfield St., New Dorchester       |
| 146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.<br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Westminster St.               | C. R. Joseph Kraemer.....<br>R. S. Bartholk Sieweck.....<br>F. S. Andrew Hasselbaum..<br>T. William Tenbrink....        | 122 Lockwood St., Providence, R. I.<br>43 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.<br>62 Niantic Ave., Providence, R. I.<br>45 Broad Street, Providence, R. I. |
| 147. St. Helena, Lynn.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St.<br>Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street.                  | C. R. Mary Golden.....<br>R. S. Ellen G. Cullen.....<br>F. S. Sarah J. Finnegan....<br>T. Mary A. Burns.....            | 994 Washington Street, Lynn<br>4 Union Court, Lynn<br>31 Orient Court, Swampscott<br>81 Eutaw Avenue, Lynn                                           |
| 148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.<br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For-<br>esters Hall, Main Street.                | C. R. Nora Sweeney.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Eliz. F. Reilly..<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Burns..<br>T. Nora Russell.....           | 397 N. Main Street, Brockton<br>67 East Ashland Street, Brockton<br>60 Brook Street, Brockton<br>24 Water Street, Brockton                           |
| 149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday,<br>St. Josephs Temperance Hall,<br>Chestnut Street. | C. R. John F. Brennan.....<br>R. S. James E. Casey.....<br>F. S. Patrick Montague....<br>T. Martin P. Herbert....       | 395 Essex Street, Swampscott<br>8 Falrely Place, Lynn<br>7 Collins Street, Lynn<br>507 Western Avenue, Lynn                                          |
| 150. Cambridge, East Cambridge<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, 249 Cambridge Street.         | C. R. T. Louis O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Timothy Ryan.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Hurley...<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes....         | 110 Fifth Street, Cambridge<br>12 Berkshire Place, Cambridge<br>51 Milk Street, East Cambridge<br>28 Willow Street, Cambridge                        |
| 151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>Street.       | C. R. Mrs. Mary Sheerin...<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Julia Driscoll.....<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kinnahan.         | 78 Conant Street, Roxbury<br>96 Calumet Street, Roxbury<br>84 Terrace Street, Roxbury<br>14 Rockland Street, Roxbury                                 |
| 152. Gen. Francis A. Walker,<br>North Brookfield.<br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Duncan Block.                      | C. R. Edward Donnelly....<br>R. S. Thomas Hayes.....<br>F. S. Thomas Hayes.....<br>T. Michael C. Gaffney...             | Mt. Pleasant St., No. Brookfield<br>Willow Street, North Brookfield<br>Willow Street, North Brookfield<br>North Main St., North Brookfield           |
| 153. Father Thayer, Boston.<br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Lockhart Hall, 149 Causeway<br>Street.      | C. R. Mrs. Susan C. Backus<br>R. S. Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin..<br>F. S. Elizabeth L. Plunkett..<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan... | 143 S. Russell Street, Boston<br>217 Dale Street, Roxbury<br>89 Fifth Street, So. Boston<br>32 Chambers Street, Boston                               |
| 154. Hughes, Boston.<br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Arcade Hall, 7 Park Square.                        | C. R. Mary T. Carney.....<br>R. S. Margaret Sullivan...<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg't T. Colbert..<br>T. Elizabeth C. Mulvey...  | 6 Bukman Street, Roxbury<br>19 Winchester Street, Boston<br>34 Union Street, Charlestown<br>1368 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury                            |
| 155. Magdalen, Dedham.<br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Mechanics Hall, High Street.                     | C. R. Cath. F. Cavanaugh..<br>R. S. Annie E. Daily.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Mahoney....<br>T. Margaret Flanagan...         | Mt. Hope Street, East Dedham<br>Hillside Avenue, East Dedham<br>Bussey Street, East Dedham<br>Milton Place, East Dedham                              |
| 156. Marquette, So. Framingham<br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall.                             | C. R. John J. Giblein.....<br>R. S. William J. Keefe.....<br>F. S. Fred. M. Wilcox.....<br>T. Mary A. Keefe.....        | 44 Clark Street, So. Framingham<br>44 Walnut Street, So. Framingham<br>90 Clark Street, So. Framingham<br>44 Walnut Street, So. Framingham           |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                 |                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 157. Assumption, Malden.<br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Louise Hall, Brown Building,<br>Pleasant Street.         | C. R. Margaret A. Cox .....<br>R. S. Katherine Flavin ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell.<br>T. Katherine Twomey...  | 144 Malden Street,<br>1 Highland Court,<br>113 Middlesex Street,<br>39 Sherman Street,   | Malden<br>Malden<br>Malden<br>Malden                     |
| 158. St. Paula, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                           | C. R. Margaret Dever.....<br>R. S. Mary M. Glynn.....<br>F. S. Annie H. Mulligan...<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe..    | 118 Eustis Street,<br>7 Palmer Place,<br>38 Dacia Street,<br>63 Palmer Street,           | Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury<br>Roxbury                 |
| 159. Immaculate Conception,<br>Marlboro.<br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Room 12, Burk's Building,<br>116 Main Street. | C. R. Eugene McCarthy....<br>R. S. John J. Cassidy.....<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown...<br>T. Edward F. Brown...       | 77 Tremont Street,<br>Washington Court,<br>188 Lincoln Street,<br>188 Lincoln Street,    | Marlboro<br>Marlboro<br>Marlboro<br>Marlboro             |
| 160. Ave Maria, Brookline.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Union Hall, High Street.                                   | C. R. Minnie J. Crohan....<br>R. S. Margaret R. Murphy..<br>F. S. Ellen Macey.....<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan..      | 63 Walter Avenue<br>63 Walter Avenue,<br>28 Whitney Street,<br>111 Howard Avenue,        | Brookline<br>Brookline<br>Roxbury<br>Dorchester          |
| 161. Wakefield, Wakefield.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Traders Hall, cor. Main and<br>Albion Streets.            | C. R. Edward J. Walsh.....<br>R. S. M. T. O'Connell .....<br>F. S. Julia Murray.....<br>T. James J. McHale.....    | 9 Park Street,<br>47 Lake Street,<br>14 Spaulding Street,<br>11 Albion Avenue,           | Wakefield<br>Wakefield<br>Wakefield<br>Stoneham          |
| 162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.<br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>A. O. H. Hall.                                           | C. R. Mary O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Ellen E. Shea.....<br>F. S. Mary L. Fisher.....<br>T. Mrs. Helen B. Kelly..       | 21 Churchill Street,<br>15 Lyons Street,<br>82½ Main Street,<br>82 Main Street,          | Watertown<br>Newton<br>Watertown<br>Watertown            |
| 163. Sancta Maria, Everett.<br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, cor. Broad-<br>way and Cottage Street.  | C. R. Mrs. M. A. Anderson<br>R. S. Theresa A. Kirwin..<br>F. S. Mrs. Margt. DeWolfe<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin.       | 71 School Street,<br>23 Pleasant View Avenue,<br>52 Heath Street,<br>88 Irving Street,   | Everett<br>Everett<br>Everett<br>Everett                 |
| 164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.<br>Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Castle<br>Hall, Fourth Street.                                  | C. R. Mrs. Alice Riley.....<br>R. S. Mary A. Kane.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Saddler<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Moore      | 65 Howard Street,<br>127 Grinnell Street,<br>50 Thompson Street,<br>427 Pleasant Street, | New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford<br>New Bedford |
| 165. Lady of Victory, Fall River.<br>Inst. Nov. 23, 1899.<br>Meets 4th Wednesday, Colum-<br>bia Hall, South Main Street.                      | C. R. Daniel J. Sullivan...<br>R. S. Edward J. Cantwell..<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah A. Curran<br>T. Mrs. Marion Cohill.. | 788 Broadway,<br>210 Globe Street,<br>180 Rockland Street,<br>77 Foster Street,          | Fall River<br>Fall River<br>Fall River<br>Fall River     |
| 166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.<br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of<br>H. Hall.                                              | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher.<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher.<br>T. Alice C. Montague..    |                                                                                          | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich             |
| 167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Main Street.                              | C. R. Wm. T. Herlihy.....<br>R. S. Margaret Crowley..<br>F. S. Catherine Driscoll..<br>T. John R. Smith.....       | 126 Milk Street,<br>The Johnsonia,<br>3 Monroe Street,<br>179 Water Street,              | Fitchburg<br>Fitchburg<br>Fitchburg<br>Fitchburg         |
| 168. Wachusett, Leominster.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Fraternity<br>Hall, Main Street.                                      | C. R. Andrew H. McCarty<br>R. S. David A. Sullivan..<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty...<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney       | 45 Main Street,<br>91 Priest Street,<br>32 Cedar Street,<br>37 Boyle Place,              | Leominster<br>Leominster<br>Leominster<br>Leominster     |
| 169. Charity, Milford.<br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,<br>Elks Hall, Gillon Block.                                       | C. R. John Kirby.....<br>R. S. James J. Clancy....<br>F. S. Eugene Ferguson...<br>T. Dr. Daniel Sullivan.          | Forest Street,<br>West Street,<br>295 Main Street,<br>Jefferson Street,                  | Milford<br>Milford<br>Milford<br>Milford                 |

D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                          | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>170. Westford, Graniteville.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Healey Hall.                          | C. R. Robert J. Hemen....<br>R. S. Thomas Hughes....<br>F. S. Allan G. Leland....<br>T. John A. Healey....         | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                                    |
| <b>171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday. St.<br>John's T. A. Hall, Mill St.     | C. R. John E. Hogan....<br>R. S. Michael Connolly...<br>F. S. Frederick Gaudette.<br>T. Patrick T. McMahon         | Gay Street, North Chelmsford<br>Box 40, North Chelmsford<br>Box 211, North Chelmsford<br>Box 15, North Chelmsford               |
| <b>172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday,<br>A.O.H. Hall, Copeland St.               | C. R. Catherine M. Shea..<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie G Watson<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie F. Kelly.<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney      | 12 Common Street, West Quincy<br>24 Cross Street, West Quincy<br>21 Crescent Street, West Quincy<br>8 Barry Street, West Quincy |
| <b>173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Warren Street.      | C. R. Robert E. Raeke....<br>R. S. William F. Brown...<br>F. S. Michael J. Gilfoil...<br>T. Joseph Griffin.....    | 2 Decatur Court, Charlestown<br>22 Marlboro Street, Malden<br>37 Decatur Street, Charlestown<br>6 Tufts Street, Charlestown     |
| <b>174. St. Winnifred, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.        | C. R. Elizabeth F. Coyne..<br>R. S. Mary Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Finlay<br>T. Mrs. Julia A. Voke.       | 55 Winnisimmet Street, Chelsea<br>12 Ash Street, Chelsea<br>28 Gerrish Avenue, Chelsea<br>184 Walnut Street, Chelsea            |
| <b>175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.</b><br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Commercial St. | C. R. Edward J. Brady...<br>R. S. Daniel M. Barry....<br>F. S. John E. Kieley.....<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey..       | 15 Cottage Street, Marblehead<br>12 Walnut Street, Marblehead<br>Barnard Street, Marblehead<br>Hawkes Street, Marblehead        |
| <b>177. Father Police, Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday,                                             | C. R. Mrs. Ellen R. Young<br>R. S. William H. King...<br>F. S. Thomas Young....<br>T. William H. King....          | 154 Pearl Street, Cambridge<br>592 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge<br>154 Pearl Street, Cambridge<br>592 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge      |
| <b>178. Fallon, Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets every Thursday, Court<br>Rooms, Park Street.                         | C. R. Patrick O'Keefe....<br>R. S. Mary E. Crosby....<br>F. S. Rose A. Ware.....<br>T. Alice M. Reardon..          | 162 County Street, Attleboro<br>63 Forest Street, Attleboro<br>Park Street, Attleboro<br>Box 157, Attleboro Falls               |
| <b>179. Father McNulty, Montello.</b><br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, No. Montello.       | C. R. John F. Sullivan....<br>R. S. W. Charles Foley....<br>F. S. James Pyne.....<br>T. Daniel Coffey.....         | 71 E. Ashland Street, Brockton<br>9 Harrison Avenue, Brockton<br>8 E Battles Street, Brockton<br>13 Mulberry Street, Brockton   |
| <b>180. Neponset, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.              | C. R. Cornelius M. Duggan<br>R. S. Timothy S. Carroll...<br>F. S. William J. Henry...<br>T. Charles McCarthy..     | Minot Street, Atlantic<br>60 Tolman Street, Neponset<br>53 Minot Street, Neponset<br>98 Tenean Street, Neponset                 |
| <b>181. St. Louise, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Wednesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.          | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Brady<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Gillooly..<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Cummings<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Delaney.    | 24 Coffey Street, Neponset<br>134 Walnut Street, Neponset<br>140 Walnut Street, Neponset<br>531 Ashmont Street, Neponset        |
| <b>182. Hingham, Hingham.</b><br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>Good Templars' Hall, South St.             | C. R. Peter T. McDonald..<br>R. S. Edmund P. Keating..<br>F. S. Mary C. Moriarty...<br>T. Henry E. Wherity..       | Elm Street, Hingham<br>Thaxter Street, Hingham<br>North Street, Hingham<br>Eldridge Court, Hingham                              |
| <b>183. St. Mariam, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A.<br>O. H. Hall, Washington St.               | C. R. Mrs. Cath. McHannon<br>R. S. Margaret Spellman.<br>F. S. Mrs. H. O'Connell..<br>T. Mrs. Rosanna Reilly       | Chestnut Street, Whitman<br>Glen Street, Whitman<br>Vernon Street, Whitman<br>Star Street, Whitman                              |
| <b>184. St. Philip, Boston.</b><br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 2nd Thursday, Fenwick<br>Hall, 17 Worcester Street.               | C. R. John J. Hickey.....<br>R. S. Nicholas J. Hackett..<br>F. S. Patrick E. Murray Jr.<br>T. Miles C. Qualter.... | 123 Brookside Avenue, Jam. Plain<br>26 Madison Street, Roxbury<br>234 Cabot Street, Roxbury<br>74 Reed Street, Roxbury          |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                         | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 185. <b>St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston.</b><br>Instituted November 17, 1901.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, 267 Athens Street.                       | C. R. Leo Fandrey.....<br>R. S. Jos. Thomaszewski..<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner .....                                  | 85 Roseclare Street,      Dorchester<br>3 Douglass Street,    South Boston<br>267 Athens Street,    South Boston<br>278 Eighth Street,    South Boston |
| 186. <b>McDermott, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. December 17, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>L. S.W.V. Hall, 394 Main St.                  | C. R. Wm. F. Cullinane...<br>R. S. P. J. O'Hare.....<br>F. S. Martin H. Mullen...<br>T. Timothy J. Collins..      | 4 Sacketts Avenue,    Springfield<br>182 Summer Street,    Springfield<br>608 Main Street,      Springfield<br>60 Vinton Street,     Springfield       |
| 187. <b>Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.            | C. R. Mrs. C. M. Manning<br>R. S. Marg't M. Glennon..<br>F. S. Anna J. Walsh.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Kleh..       | 18 Arcola Street,      Roxbury<br>935 Parker Street,    Roxbury<br>42 Round Hill Street, Roxbury<br>66 Wyman Street,    Jamaica Plain                  |
| 188. <b>Howard, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                             | C. R. Maria Beauchemin..<br>R. S. Sarah V. Sullivan..<br>F. S. Frances J. Cummings<br>T. Mrs. Margt. F. Beloin    | 76 Hampshire Street,    Holyoke<br>32 Suffolk Street,      Holyoke<br>362 Maple Street,      Holyoke<br>409 Maple Street,      Holyoke                 |
| 190. <b>St. Lea, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 425 Main Street.                      | C. R. Mrs. Marg. McCarthy<br>R. S. Winnifred A. Walsh..<br>F. S. Mrs. Margt. Sweeney<br>T. Annie M. Crowley..     | 95 Everett Street,      Springfield<br>81 Alexander Street,    Springfield<br>13 Kibbe Avenue,      Springfield<br>32 Myrtle Street,      Springfield  |
| 191. <b>Father Roche, No. Abington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Friday,<br>Lyceum Hall.                                   | C. R. Timothy H. Kane ...<br>R. S. Anna I. Green.....<br>F. S. Rose E. Billings.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery   | Harrison Ave., North Abington<br>Birch Street, North Abington<br>Central Street,      Abington<br>Platt Street,      North Abington                    |
| 192. <b>Holy Cross, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. February 22, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, Front Street.                   | C. R. John E. Cooney.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Foley....<br>F. S. Charles J. Foley.....<br>T. William H. Kennedy    | 96 Canterbury Street,    Worcester<br>166 Canterbury Street,    Worcester<br>475 Cambridge Street,    Worcester<br>93 Canterbury Street,    Worcester  |
| 193. <b>Fr. Keyes, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday,<br>Citizens Hall, Gilman Square.                     | C. R. Ulysses T. Sullivan..<br>R. S. John T. Donovan....<br>F. K. M. McLaughlin..<br>T. Catherine Maguire..       | 4 Wheatland Street,    Somerville<br>48 E. Albion Street,    Somerville<br>27 Partridge Avenue,    Somerville<br>500 Medford Street,    Somerville     |
| 194. <b>De La Salle, West Lynn.</b><br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Wolf-<br>tone Hall.                                           | C. R. Edward T. Feeney...<br>R. S. John J. Cogan.....<br>F. S. John F. Golden.....<br>T. Walter Howard.....       | 51 No. Federal street,    West Lynn<br>5 Laurel street,      West Lynn<br>53 Myrtle street,      West Lynn<br>139 South street,      West Lynn         |
| 195. <b>Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn.</b><br>Inst. July 5, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tem-<br>perance Hall.                                   | C. R. Wm. S. Andrews....<br>R. S. F. E. J. Glidden ....<br>F. S. Thomas Culhane....<br>T. John L. Andrews....     | 34 Cottage street,      Mt. Auburn<br>126 Cypress street, East Watertown<br>113 Holworthy street,    Cambridge<br>794 Mt. Auburn street, Mt. Auburn    |
| 196. <b>St. Rita, West Lynn</b><br>Inst. August 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Wolf-<br>tone Hall.                                          | C. R. Eleanor M. Marshall<br>R. S. Catherine Sheehy ...<br>F. S. Sadie Moran .....                                | 94 Kirtland Street,      West Lynn<br>547 Boston Street,      Lynn<br>30 Kirtland Street,      Lynn<br>2 Hart Street,          Lynn                    |
| 197. <b>Campello, Campello.</b><br>Inst. October 18, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Mys-<br>tic Hall, South Main Street.                    | C. R. Thomas F. Maguire..<br>R. S. Annie E. Diamond..<br>F. S. George F. Donohue..<br>T. James E. Sanderson.      | 148 Florence Street,    Brockton<br>89 N. Warren Avenue,    Brockton<br>13 First Street,          Brockton<br>17 W. Ashland Street,    Brockton        |
| 198. <b>Dorchester, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. December 9, 1903.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday,<br>St. Margaret's Lyceum, 865<br>Dorchester Ave. | C. R. Martin A. Leary ....<br>R. S. William C. Tirrell...<br>F. S. Michael J. Hughes...<br>T. Michael P. Mason... | 726 Columbia Road,    Dorchester<br>55 Mt. Vernon Street,    Dorchester<br>161 Sydney Street,      Dorchester<br>103 Buttonwood Street,    Dorchester  |

## D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>199. Lowell, Lowell.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday,<br>Elks' Hall.                   | C. R. Frank J. McCarthy.<br>R. S. John J. Flynn.....<br>F. S. William A. Barry ...<br>T. Humphrey Coffey...    | 219 Cross Street, Lowell<br>310 Adams Street, Lowell<br>645 Broadway Street, Lowell<br>23 Lombard Street, Lowell        |
| <b>200. Father Fitton, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 13, 1904.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, I. C. B.<br>98 Front Street. | C. R. Dr. M. J. O'Reilly..<br>R. S. Dr. James A. Barnes<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. V. Cool.<br>T. Charles J. Cool.... | 1 Marion Avenue, Worcester<br>Salem Square, Worcester<br>60 Harrison Street, Worcester<br>60 Harrison Street, Worcester |



